their guns be taken from them till they are ready to depart out of this county, "they having declared their intentions to the Court to depart this colony within a week" (Orange Co..VA Order Book 3 1741-1743. 309) Orange Co Va Microfilm Reel 31, Va State Archives.

** 12 May 1742, Orange Co..Va, reference to "about twenty-six of the Saponi Indians that inhabit on "Colonel Spotswood's land [Wes White Papers].

1745 25 June Louisa Co Va..George Gibson, Thomas Gibson, Samuel Collins, Wm Collins, and others were in court for concealing tithables..they pled not guilty.

1747 Louisa Co VA: Thomas Collins sold 186 acres on Turkey Creek on the south side of the Southanna River to John Powell..the land lies near Gilbert Gibson, Thomas Gibson and Sam Bunch land.

1747 Louisa Co Va: Gilbert Gibson left a will naming sons Jordan, George and Gideon.

1751 Grandville Co NC [became Orange in 1753] Thomas Gibson received 640 acres on the south side of Flatt River joining John Collins on the "Rocky Branch" He later sells part of this land to Joel Gibson in 1770.

Joel Gibson was in Wilkes Co NC on the New River where he and Thomas made land entries in 1780.

1752 Grandville Co NC: Thomas Collins received a land grant on the Flatt River on Dials Creek. Witnesses were Paul Collins, George Gibson and Moses Riddle.

It is believed that Moses Riddle is the father-in-law of Thomas Collins.

Several of these men fought in the Revolutionary War, as is evidenced in pension applications and military rosters. The name of Meredith Collins is emblazoned on a DAR plaque in Pike County, Kentucky. Very little information can be found on Meredith in the state of North Carolina, but many records have surfaced in Virginia and Kentucky. In a pension application for his services, Lewis Collins stated the accounts of his military career in the abstract below.

NARS Roll 614, Collins, Lewis S21142 Hawkins Co TN 16 August 1834 [drew pension in Grainger Co TN]. Entered August 1776, drafted; Capt James Stean; Col. Williamson; marched against the Cherokees on the South Carolina frontier. " I was living in North Carolina, thinks the name of the county was Montgomery, on the waters of Broad River". In 1778, hired himself to make a crop to Charles Tompson in Montgomery County, NC: not then a man of family; drafted again. Capt. James Roan - dismissed after one month. Went to his father's house in Montgomery Co. VA - 1781, drafted. Capt. Gordan, Col. Malbury; joined General Green at the high hills of Santee; ordered to regiment of Col. Lock; took the prisoners to near Salisbury. Belongs to the Baptist Church in Hawkins Co TN. Born 1754 in Va..county not known; resides in Grainger Co TN; Rev. John Kidwell, John Coffey, William Malicoat, David McAnally Esq. Thomas Crawley, Clergyman. Dowell Collins and Edmond Collins, heirs at law, Knox Co, TN.

If, in fact, the statements made by Lewis in this application are true and correct in chronology, he is not the father of Griffin Collins, as most researchers suggest. Griffin Collins was born in 1773 as best as can be determined by census records, and Lewis has stated that he "was not then a man of family" in 1778.

There are, however, very close ties between Griffin and Lewis Collins. Griffin Collins name appears on the marriage bond for Dowell Collins to marry Mary Ennis on September 22, 1806 in Grainger County Tennessee, and Dowell was named as one of the heirs at law in the pension application of Lewis. Griffin again served as bondsman for a marriage in Grainger County on October 8, 1821 between John Collins and Lydia Toner. This John Collins is believed to be John W. Collins, son of Meredith. Griffin and Lewis are almost always listed on records in very close proximity to each other, until Lewis no longer appears on the records. He was not listed in Grainger County after 1840. In 1834, at the time of the pension application, Lewis was 80 years of age, and some of the statements made by him may indeed, be debatable.

Another statement made by Lewis in his application "went to his fathers house in Montgomery County VA in 1781", narrows down the possibilities of the father of Lewis Collins.

On the 1782 Montgomery County Virginia personal property tax list, the following names are found; Aaron Collins, Ambros Collins, Daniel Collins, David Collins, George Collins, John Collins, Lewis Collins, Martin Collins, and Melinton Collins. Each was listed as having one tithe, and several horses and cattle between them.

Also, the Militia for the New River area may help to associate these men;

David Collins, On List of Captain James McDaniel's Company, ca. 1782

Meredith Collins, Cap't James McDaniel's Company

Elisha Collins, List of Elk Creek Militia on 9/6/1782.

George Collins, On List of Captain James McDaniel's Company, ca. 1782

John Collins, On 1777 List of Cox's Militia Company and on the 1782 Elk Creek Militia List.

Lewis Collins, On List of Captain James McDaniel's

It would appear from the above records, that George, Elisha, Joshua, Lewis and David made land entries the same day, and all were 50 acres. This could possibly be land grants for military service.

Wilkes County Deed Books (1778-1815) A-1,B-1,C-1,D-1,F-1,& G-H

DB, p . 42- 20 DEC 1791 George Reves was granted by N.C. 600 acres on New River adj. conditional line made between said Reeves and David Collins. On the 28th of Jan 1797 George Reeves of Grayson County sold this land, same description, mentioning the same David Collins.

DB D, p 329 4 April 1798 Thomas Collins bought for 15 pds , 70 acres of land on the S. side New River

DB D, p 750 13 Dec 1796 N.C. granted Vardy Collins 100 acres S side S fork New River

DB D p 412 27 Dec 1797- N.C. granted David Collins 50 acres adj Wm Hill.

ASHE COUNTY DEEDS (from index on microfilm, only have DB A & B in collection)

DB A......p. 4 13 Dec 1798 NC granted Elisha Collins 50 acres in Wilkes Co NC, on the N side S fork New River [warrant dated 3 June 1798]

DB D , p 412 27 Dec 1797- N.C. granted Griffin Collins 50 acres on branch of Elk Creek.

DB A.....p 174 26 March 1800 Griffin Collins, Ashe County to Moses Smith of Grayson Co. VA. 30 pds 50 acres N fork Elk Creek. Griffith X Collins (his mark)

Wit: Elisha Williams, John McMillion, Wm X Perry (his mark)

264. Nov. 14, 1800 Griffith Collins enters 150 acres in Ashe Co; border: begins on the Virginia line and runs S & E; includes the vacant land between William "Periy" and the Virginia line.

Jan. 1, 1801 "Grifeths" Collins enters 60 acres in Ashe Co. On the waters of Little River, border: begins near Daniel Hoppes' line and runs “various” courses; includes the vacant land “their abouts”.

Grisey Collins, 1479 [sic: probably Griffey]

DB B p, 466 29 Nov 1803 NC granted Griffith Collins 150 acres in Ashe Co. adj the Virginia line, adj William Perrie. Volentin Collens, 197. Aug. 21, 1800. Volentin Collins enters 50 acres in Ashe Co. On “Brushe” Cr; border begins on Ashe Co. on Joel Gibson’s lower line and runs down both sides of the creek; includes the “good and” vacant land “their abouts.”

In 1801, this Valentine Collins was found in the minutes of the Stoney Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Scott Co, VA, being “received by experience”. In 1803, he and wife were issued letter of dismissal. He is later found in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Elisha Collins (also Collans, Collings)

629, 906, 1020, 1397, 1689, 1989, 1990, 2068,2099, 2193, 2194, 2405, 2406, 2716, 2946, 2947, 2949, 2968, 3069, 3629.

DB A,,,p 399 12 Dec 1802 N.C. granted Elisha Collins 150 ac Laurel Fork of New River adj Stephen Reed

DB A....p 434 12 May 1802 Elisha Collins , Ashe Co. to Mathias Carpenter 20 pds, 150 acres Laurel Fork of New River

s/ Elisha Collins

Wit: Elisha Baldwin, Jonathan X Miller (his mark) Mar. 8, 1802 Elisha Collins enters 150 acres in Ashe Co; border: begins on “Stephen” Reed’s line on Lorrel fork of New River and runs “various courses”; includes the “good” vacant land “there abouts”.

DB B ...p. 258 14 Mar 1803 Elisha Collins to Wm Mc Gaha 50 pds for 50 acres S fork New River

..............s/ Elisha Collins

906. May 10, 1803 Elisha Collins enters 150 acres in Ashe Co on the waters of N fork of New R; border: begins on Vinson Holinsworth's corner tree, runs on both sides of said river, & runs E to said Holinsworth's line; includes the vacant land and runs "various courses".

Nov. 8, 1803 Elisha Collins enters 200 acres in Ashe Co. On S. side of N. Fork of New River; border: begins at a white oak on James Reed’s line on a ridge and joins James Reed’s line & Stephen Reed’s line.

DB B p. 68 29 Nov 1802 NC granted Thomas Collins 200 acres on Laurel Fork Elk Creek

Thomas Collins, 351, 790, 887, 1301, 1490

Mar. 9, 1801 Thomas Collins enters 50 acres in Ashe Co.; border: begins on Samuel Phips’ line runs E, a& up New River.

Oct. 7, 1802 Thomas Collins enters 100 acres in Ashe Co.; border: begins at a chesnut tree on the “crols” of Lorrel fork of Elk Cr and runs “various courses”.

Feb. 10, 1803 Thomas Collins enters 100 acres in Ashe Co. On S. side of New River and on head of Elk Cr., border begins in his own S. line includes “Suger” Cove.

DB B...p. 69 17 Dec 1802 NC granted Ambrose Collins 200 acres on Three Top MT drean N fork New River adj Stephen Reed Ambros (Ambris Collins (Collands),) 108, May 1, 1800 Ambros Collins enters 200 acres in Ashe

Company, ca. 1782

In looking at the tax list for 1793 Wythe Co., VA (formed 1793 from the lower and western part of Montgomery Co; 1793 list for New River District) the following names appear; Lewis Collins , John Collins Sr., Militent Collins, Benjamin Collins, John Collins Jr., David Collins, Absolem Collins , Mahlon Collins, Johnthan Collins and Joseph Collins.

Another document regarding Lewis' military services is as follows;

Joseph Collins' affidavit in the pension application of Salethial Martin of Grainger County TN - "Was a small boy in 1780 when Capt. Martin came to the New River in Virginia and captured a group of Tories staying in a stone fort on the river. Among those captured were Lewis Collins and David Gibson who escaped later that night. I am intimately acquainted with both men and I have often heard them tell of making their escape from Capt. Martin".

It appears from this statement that Lewis Collins and David Gibson were assumed to be Tories? If this is the case, I don't believe Lewis would have been granted a pension. He was, however, granted a pension in Grainger County, Tennessee.

In the late 1700's, the Collins men had many land holdings in Wilkes and Ashe [formed from Wilkes in 1777] counties in North Carolina in the New River area. The deed books are a wealth of information in trying to determine relationships by "association". According to the deed books, the Collins men were on the New River for many years.

Elisha seemed the most prosperous in land holdings as his name was found on more than twenty deeds. It is also interesting to note that Elisha signed his deeds with a signature rather than an "X", indicating he could read and write. Where he was educated is not known to the authors at this time..

The 1771 Botetourt County Virginia tax records bear the following names; Charles Collins (1 tithe), Samuel Collins (2 tithes), John Collins (4 tithes). A tithe is a male over 16 years of age.

The 1773 delinquent tax list for Botetourt County has the following names; David Collins, Elisha Collins, Ambrose Collins, Samuel Collins, John Collins, Lewis Collins, John Collins Jr., George Collins, Charles Collins and Micajah Bunch. Nearly all had the notation "Indian Lands" after their names. They were on the New River, outside the line that marked the Western boundary of the Virginia Colony.

Montgomery County formed from Botetourt in 1777. Botetourt County formed from Fincastle in 1771. The area where these men were living was right on the North Carolina/ Virginia line. The men obviously went back and forth across the line, as they did in later years between Lee County, Virginia and Hancock County, Tennessee.

Elisha must have left this area briefly, as he was on the Grainger County Tennessee tax list for the year 1799.

DB B-1, p 120-4 March 1786, Ambrose Collins was a witness to a deed for land N side S fork New River at the mouth of Nathans Creek.

Wilkes Co NC Land Entry Book (1778-178?) These are by number and are brief descriptions of the entry. Often, the person who entered the land never obtained a grant from the State of NC for said land, but at the time it was entered they are believed to have been in the area.

#700-2 Jan 1779 Wm Lenoir entered 400 acres both sides Rocky Creek below Charles Collins' old waste cabin.

#703-2 Jan 1779 Benjamin Cleveland entered 200 acres on S side S fork New River incl. improvements that Reubin Stringer and Samuel Collins now lives.

#737-2 Jan 1779 Benjamin Herndon entered 600 acres on Dogg Creek, water of New River including two old cabins formerly belonging to George Collins*.

*George Collins, in 1809, testified in a land dispute over land in Grayson County Virginia on Peach Bottom Creek [a branch of the New River], that he had settled on the land in 1767.

(Chalkleys Chronicles of the Scotch Irish Vol. 2 p. 143)

#1012- 9 June 1779- John Livingston entered 140 acres on head waters Beaver Creek adjoining Thomas land & Thomas Collins

[Wilkes County, North Carolina land entries found in private papers of William Lenoir in University of North Carolina library, Chapel Hill, NC]

#290 –9 July 1791 George Collins entered 50 acres on waters of New River.

#353 -9 July 1791 Elisha Collins entered 50 acres at upper end of Turtle Shoals, S fork New River including improvements where said Collins lives.

#369-9 July 1791 Joshua Collins entered 50 acres on waters of Cramberry Creek.

#371 - 9 July 1791- Lewis Collins entered 50 acres at the mouth of Fall branch E side S fork, New River.

#379-9 July 1791 David Collins entered 100 acres on Elk Creek adjoining Wm Hill.

SPECIAL FOCUS

One More Mountain.....

An historical account of a Collins family journey,
and the footsteps of their descendants....

By Frankie Blackburn
with Brenda Joyce Dillon, Joyce Lea Kollenberg and Cynthia Jane Steeley

@1998 Frankie A. Blackburn. All Rights Reserved.

The following will be a compilation of the work of several researchers who, record by record, will try to piece together the history of the Collins family of Appalachia. This family cannot simply be traced to the "immigrant" ancestor, as some families can. There are many questions yet unanswered.

The names of many Collins men; Lewis, David, Thomas, Vardy, Valentine, Meredith, Elisha, Ambrose, George, Joseph, John Sr., John Jr., Joshua, George and Griffin Collins have appeared in many documents; tax lists, census records, deeds, land transactions, court cases and so on, in the states of North Carolina, Virginia and Tennessee for many years. They crossed many mountains and flatboated down many streams. The trail is not definitely marked, and has many crooks and bends, much like the mountain streams they lingered near. To find our heritage is a mountain in itself.. Yes, they have left us.. one more mountain to cross...

Researching this group of men has become a major undertaking, and has presented a most interesting challenge to many researchers and descendants. The exact relationship of these men is yet to be determined, but there is definitely some sort of relationship between them. Brothers, maybe, fathers and sons.. time and research will tell.

Vardy and his descendants have been well documented through Melungeon research. Many of the others, believed to be very close kin to Vardy, are not as well known.

Lewis, Meredith, David and Griffin are the ancestors of the authors, and what is known of these men and their descendants will be the subjects of this writing. As with any research, this will be subject to modification as new records are found, and in no way is to be considered all-inclusive.

Many years and pages of research have yielded very little. One thing is known for sure, these men left thousands of descendants throughout the Appalachian mountains, scattered among the hills and hollows..like seeds in the wind, who intertwined with other families, Bowlings, Mullins, Gibsons, Perrys, Bunches, Goins, Taylors, Farmers, Moores, Coxes, ..and became as much a part of the mountains as the rambling honeysuckle vines.

The Melungeon factor, which has received much attention as of late, will not be dealt with here. We believe other researchers, historians, anthropologists and so on, can address this subject with much more knowledge than any attempt we could make. Our Collins line, however, is indeed, an ever-changing kaleidoscope of colors on the census and other records, and no doubt, the factor is there. The designations of "fpc", "mulatto" etc, are characteristic of the Melungeons, and are written beside our family names. The pictures in our grandmothers' albums, and the lack of any "oral history" within the family bear this out; there is a difference...

The names Collins, Bowling, Gibson, Bunch and Riddle have been synonymous since the earliest records;

27 Jan 1742 Orange County, Virginia: Thursday the XXVIIth day of January MDCCXLIII "Alexander Machartoon, John Bowling, Manicassa, Capt. Tom, Isaac, Harry, Blind Tom, Foolish Jack, Charles Griffin, John Collins, Little Jack. Indians being brought before the court by precept under the hands and seals of Wm Russell & Edward Spencer, Gent. for terrifying one Lawrence Strother and on suspicion of stealing hoggs........" The above put up security individually. It was ordered that

DSD

Debbie Sue DeHart *815 Woodlawn Drive* *Fredericksburg, VA 22405-2051*
(540)899-2840 *Fax: (540) 899-2832* *E-mail: ddehart@fls.infi.net*

February 4, 1998

Mrs. Ed Porter
1056 Shadow Lawn
Indianapolis, IN 46260

Dear Mrs. Porter,

I have been corresponding with Carol Stoultz on my Elkins line and because she is in Hendricks Co, IN asked her to check on my Archibald Gipson, and lo and behold she told me about the work she did for you some time back.

I come from Archibald's son Martin Gipson who died in Perry Co, KY around 1830. I have been scraping together this family for so long and only recently learned about the Indiana connection.

My Martin's widow and children move to Tazewell Co, VA before 1840. My direct line remains in that area until the present day. Some of Martin's children and grandchildren go into West Virginia and others disappear completely.

I have a copy of the family group sheet created in 1990 of Archibald, by you or Carol. I think that several of those children are actually grandchildren. Have you made changes to that information? I am enclosing the first 2 pages of my Archibald report…Let me know if we can exchange other information.

Thank you,

Debbie Sue DeHart
Debbie Sue DeHart

[illegible]@AOL.Com

Descendants of Archibald Gibson from the files of Debbie S. DeHart

Generation No. 1

1. ARCHIBALD² GIBSON *(THOMAS¹)* was born 1758 in PITTSYLVANIA CO, VA, and died February 13, 1855 in JAMESTOWN, BOONE CO, IN. He married BASHEBA COLE Abt. 1774 in NC, thought to be daughter of LEVIN COLE.

Notes for ARCHIBALD GIBSON:
Father Thomas not proven by me

Children of ARCHIBALD GIBSON and BASHEBA COLE are:

i. ENOCH³ GIBSON.
ii. HIRAM GIBSON m. NANCY YOUNG.
iii. OWEN GIBSON.
iv. ZACHARIAH GIBSON, b. Abt. 1774; m. CHARITY ?.

2. v. MARTIN GIBSON, b. Abt. 1776, NC; d. Bef. 1840, KY.
3. vi. JAMES GIBSON, b. 1794; d. January 01, 1855, GONZALES CO, TEXAS.
4. vii. SARAH GIBSON, b. 1795, WILKES CO, NC; d. Aft. 1860, JOHNSON CO, KY.
viii. EZEKIAL GIBSON, b. Abt. 1796; d. February 01, 1837; m. JENNY JOHNSON, May 30, 1819, FLOYD CO, KY[1].

5. ix. JESSE GIBSON, b. 1797, KY.
6. x. NATHANIEL GIBSON, b. Abt. 1798, WYTHE CO, VA ???.
xi. CHARITY GIBSON, b. 1798; m. WILLIAM BRANHAM, December 05, 1816.
xii. ARCHIBALD GIBSON , JR., b. Abt. 1799, WILKES CO, NC; d. 1881, GONZALES CO, TEXAS.

7. xiii. WILLIAM GIBSON, b. Abt. 1801.

Generation No. 2

2. MARTIN³ GIBSON *(ARCHIBALD², THOMAS¹)* was born Abt. 1776 in NC, and died Bef. 1840 in KY. He married ELEANOR 'NELLY' ? GIBSON.

Notes for ELEANOR 'NELLY' ? GIBSON:
1850 Living in neighborhood with many of her children. Andrew living with her. Unable to find marriage record or clue about who she is. Says she is born VA?

More About ELEANOR 'NELLY' ? GIBSON:
Census : 1840, TAZEWELL CO, VA
Census : 1850, TAZEWELL CO, VA
Census : 1860, BUCHANAN CO, VA

Children of MARTIN GIBSON and ELEANOR GIBSON are:

8. i. MARTIN⁴ GIBSON , JR, b. January 1808, KY.
9. ii. JOEL GIBSON, b. 1812, KY.
10. iii. GEORGE GIBSON, b. 1813, PERRY CO, KY; d. May 10, 1862, BUCHANAN CO, VA.
iv. ANDREW GIBSON, b. 1820.
11. v. NANCY GIBSON, b. 1822, KY.
12. vi. ALEXANDER GIBSON, b. 1823, KY.
13. vii. HENRY GIBSON, b. 1823, KY.

3. JAMES^3 GIBSON *(ARCHIBALD^2, THOMAS^1)* was born 1794, and died January 01, 1855 in GONZALES CO, TEXAS. He married (1) INDIAN WIFE. He married (2) SARAH DAVIS November 18, 1819 in FLOYD CO, KY[2].

Child of JAMES GIBSON and SARAH DAVIS is:

i. JAMES^4 GIBSON, d. 1895; m. LEANNA CHEW.

4. SARAH^3 GIBSON *(ARCHIBALD^2, THOMAS^1)* was born 1795 in WILKES CO, NC, and died Aft. 1860 in JOHNSON CO, KY. She married ELIAS MOLLETT , SR. Abt. 1808.

Child of SARAH GIBSON and ELIAS MOLLETT is:

i. MATILDA^4 MOLLETT, m. JAMES DUTTON.

5. JESSE^3 GIBSON *(ARCHIBALD^2, THOMAS^1)* was born 1797 in KY. He married MOLLIE JOHNSON March 09, 1828.

Children of JESSE GIBSON and MOLLIE JOHNSON are:

i. JOHN^4 GIBSON, b. 1828, IN; m. MARY J. ?.
ii. ALEXANDER GIBSON, b. 1833.
iii. MARTHA J. GIBSON, b. 1834.
iv. ALBERT GIBSON, b. 1838.
v. FRANCIS M. GIBSON, b. 1840.
vi. WALKER B. GIBSON, b. 1842.
vii. MARY E. GIBSON, b. 1845.
viii. TEMPA E. GIBSON, b. 1846.
ix. JESSE GIBSON, b. 1843.

6. NATHANIEL^3 GIBSON *(ARCHIBALD^2, THOMAS^1)* was born Abt. 1798 in WYTHE CO, VA ???. He married MARY 'POLLY' LINVILLE Abt. 1830, daughter of THOMAS LINVILLE and SARAH UNKNOWN.

Children of NATHANIEL GIBSON and MARY LINVILLE are:

14. i. JAMES RUSSELL 'REBBY'^{4} GIBSON, b. January 26, 1831, PIKE CO, KY; d. January 22, 1899, BOONE CO, WV.
ii. ELIJAH GIBSON, b. Abt. 1837, PIKE CO, KY; m. MARANEY LINVILLE.
iii. JUDA GIBSON, b. Abt. 1838, PIKE CO, KY; d. August 20, 1873, BOONE CO, WV; m. ISSAC HARLESS.
iv. SINA GIBSON, b. May 1835, PIKE CO, KY; d. 1928, KANAWHA CO, WV; m. ELIJAH NELSON, February 10, 1860, BOONE CO, WV.
v. ROBERT BOYD GIBSON, b. 1840, LOGAN CO, WV.
vi. RHODA GIBSON, b. 1842, LOGAN CO, WV; m. JOHN GUNNOE.
vii. REBECCA GIBSON, b. 1843, LOGAN CO, WV.
viii. SQUIRE DUNCAN GIBSON, b. 1846, LOGAN CO, WV; m. NANCY JARRELL.

ix. MERONIVA GIBSON, b. 1849, BOONE CO, WV; m. TAYLOR SUTPHIN, Abt. 1868.
x. JOEL GIBSON, b. 1847, BOONE CO, WV; m. CYNTHIA OSBORN, Abt. 1873.

7. WILLIAM^3 GIBSON *(ARCHIBALD^2, THOMAS^1)* was born Abt. 1801. He married NANCY JUSTICE June 14, 1819 in FLOYD CO, KY[3].

Child of WILLIAM GIBSON and NANCY JUSTICE is:

i. JUDA^4 GIBSON, b. Abt. 1820; m. DAVID FRANCES, October 04, 1836, PIKE CO, KY[4].

black. That
> may be. I am pretty much convinced that the Gibsons who came to
Hendricks Co.
> IN were part Cherokee. I have information which leads me to believe
that the
> blood was later (after Arch and Vashti moved to KY) mixed with negro
--in TE
> I live 8 months of the year in Venice, FL and the other 4
months in
> Indianapolis, IN. It so happens that most of my Gibson/Gipson info is
in
> Indianapolis--and we won't be back up there until the end of June.
Meantime,
> I can send you by snail mail what I have here. All my material may
do is
> eliminate the Gibsons in your line which do NOT apply. I worked
awfully hard
> on this line in PA and VA, before I decided they just weren't my
people. I
> wish I had saved a whole box of stuff about Gibsons in PA and VA which
might
> help you, but were of no use to me.
> Good luck in your search......Marian Shirley Porter, a desc. of
Arch.
> Gipson

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <ddehart@fls.infi.net>
Received: from relay22.mx.aol.com (relay22.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.68]) by air14.mail.aol.com (v40.16) with SMTP; Sun, 22 Mar 1998 11:51:31 -0500
Received: from fh102.infi.net (fh102.infi.net [208.131.160.101])
by relay22.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA01092;
Sun, 22 Mar 1998 11:51:31 -0500 (EST)
Received: from fls.infi.net (pm2-79.ezf.infi.net [206.156.193.79])
by fh102.infi.net (8.8.8/8.8.8) with ESMTP id LAA11843;
Sun, 22 Mar 1998 11:51:29 -0500 (EST)
Message-ID: <351542A1.715E6A8D@fls.infi.net>
Date: Sun, 22 Mar 1998 11:56:01 -0500
From: Debbie DeHart <ddehart@fls.infi.net>
Organization: Infinet
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en] (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
CC: Carol Stoultz <KattyJo@aol.com>
Subject: Archibald Gibson
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

RE no proof that any of Archibald's children moved BACK to VA:

I have much information that proves this. I am sorry that you think that because you didn't find this, it didn't happen.

I have lots of PA and VA Gibson information, I know that Archibald doesn't belong there. Actually I have Gibson ancestry to those other VA lines, so I am quite familiar with other Gibson families. They are lines of separate origin.

Archibald was very active as you know and was a constable in Perry Co, KY. I am in the process of reading the circuit court records for Floyd Co, KY and continue to collect even the smallest scraps of information on this family. Someday perhaps we will have a truer picture of Archibald the progenitor.

Thanks for writing,

Debbie DeHart

Mhozzie wrote:

> Received your letter today re Archebald Gibson/Gipson. I am very confused by the information you sent, which fits very little of what I have found in the NC, KY, IN reocrds. I talked at length with Carol Stultz tonight--and I think we both feel you have two (or more?) Archebald Gibpsons confused.
>
> Archebald Gibson who married Vashti Cole moved to Floyd Co.KY about 1794 from Ashe Co.NC (which was once part of Wilkes Co.) Archebald is last in the Ashe Co. NC census about 1790 along with what we presume to be a brother Ezekiel and possibly another brother Zachariah.
>
> That this Archibald married Vashti Cole is proved by her father's will when he died 1816 St. Louis Co.MO.
>
> Various records in Floyd Co. place Archibald and Vashti in Floyd Co. until about 1830 when they moved to Hendricks Co. IN with most of their children.
>
> Ky marriage records say that Nancy GIBSON m. Hiram YOUNG; which surnames have been reversed in your outline.
>
> You need to be more specific about dates, places and where you got your information before we can compare data.
>
> I have no proof that any of Archibald and Vashti's children movied BACK to VA; and am inclined to think those in VA are another line of Gibsons
>
> Carol says you had some thought that these Gibsons were

Subj: Archibald Gibson
Date: 98-03-22 11:51:31 EST
From: ddehart@fls.infi.net (Debbie DeHart)
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
CC: KattyJo@aol.com (Carol Stoultz)

Sent summaries of
Arch Gibson &
cover letter
4-6-98

Dear Mrs.Porter,
I will try in this e-mail to clear up a couple problems you have with my research.

RE Below 1794 Ashe Co, NC:
Ashe County NC did not exist until 1799, so he is not in Ashe in 1794. He is found in Company 10, Morgan District Wilkes County, NC in 1790, which becomes Ashe in 1799.. Yes indeed he does go to Madison Co, KY with his father-in-law Leven Cole and brother Ezekial. He is found there in 1795. Madison Co, KY became Clay Co, KY not Floyd Co, KY where Archibald is found after 1808. In 1796 Archibald and brother Ezekial are gone from Madison Tax list and you will find them back on the Wilkes Tax list in 1797 with 1 poll and 100 acres of land (this agrees with the following). Also I have deeds where Archibald is entering land there in Ashe Co, September 4th 1800. This land is along Cranberry Creek in Ashe on the VA border. He is on the 1800 Ashe County Census with brother Ezekial. Nearby are Joel and Zachariah, as well as Thomas who may be Archibald's father.

RE Carol says you had some thought that these Gibsons were black:

That is not what I communicated! They are on the Ashe County 1800 Census listed as free black...That classification was used for many dark skinned people. I don't think they are Negro. I happen to think they are Catawba Indian. I suggest that you may want to look at the Ashe County 1800 Census yourself.

RE Various records in Floyd Co place Archibald and Vashti in Floyd Co until 1830:

Floyd Co, KY records date from 1808...before 1800 it didn't exist. So where are Archibald, Ezekial and families...I and other researchers I have worked with, have been unable to locate them in Madison, Mason or other early Kentucky Counties. I would like to look at any records mentioning them. Actually Archibald leaves for Hendricks Co, IN in 1829, I have all of his Kentucky deeds. His son John has moved ahead of Archibald to Hendricks Co, IN as his residence is noted in the deeds before Archibald.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-Ae.95 yrs.at death(?)
H-2-NC 1790;KY.1794;IN.1830
H-3-Bur.Lowry Pion.Cmty
H-4-ages in cns.inconsistent
W-1-Ae.92 yrs.at death(?)
W-2-Ages in cns.inconsistent
1-1-PEH:Jn.lvd.KY 12 yrs.
1-2-Founder Jmstwn 3 Oct 1828
1-3-Floyd Co.marriage rcs.
1-4-1860 cns.
1-5-Bur.Lowry Cmty.
2-1-1820,1830 cns.
2-2-1830 IN cns.:3f.und.10
2-3-Fmly.info)Jules Gipson
2-4-Had 2nd fmly.in Tx.
3-1-1820, 1830 cns.
4-1-Ky.Mar.Bonds
5-1-53 in 1850 cns.
5-2-chn.b.dates=1850 cns.
6-1-Noted Ind/Mex.fighter
6-2-Lost eye in Mex.War
6-3-Gonzales Co.TX 1830 cns.
7-1-Poss.came IN 1828
7-2-Jn.Pritchett adm.est.
7-3-1820 Cns.Floyd Co.KY
7-4-Est.Sale 1 Feb 1839

OTHER MARRIAGES

1-Mariah -- (RN=6418)

Archibald Gibson -

Birthplace - Probably born in PITTSYLVANIA CO. VA. (When the census taker asked where he was born in 1850, he probably gave the County name, and the Censustaker took him to mean PA. Pittsylvania Co. was formed in 1766. This suggestion made by another descendant of Archibald's who worked for the census bureau, and had considerable knowledge of the kind of mistakes which were often made in census taking. This makes alot more sense because Pittsy. Co. VA is located on the state line between VA and NC and just a little east of Wilkes/Ashe Cos.NC. Also some of living children said parents b. VA in 1880 census.

Birthdate - b. 1860 (gravestone says 95 yrs. in 1855)
b. aft. 1866 (when Pittsy.Co.VA formed from old Lunenburg Co.VA)
b. by 1769 - Tax lists in Wilkes Co.NC -Ray's Dist. Also in 1790 cns.
b. between 1855 and 1774 (26-45 in 1810 Floyd Co.KY cns)
b. by 1775 (over 45 in 1820 Floyd Co.KY cns.)
b. 1770-1780 (50-60 in 1830 Floyd Co.,KY cns.)
b. 1760-1770 (70-80 in 1840 Hendricks Co.IN cns.)
b. 1758 (92 in 1850 IN cns.)

Veshta Cole Gibson - believe she also born in Pittsy.Co.VA
b. 1762 (93 yrs.old at death in 1855)
b. 1784-1794 (16-26 yrs. in 1810)
b. by 1775 (over 45 in 1820)
b. 1770-1780 (50-60 in 1830)
b. 1760-1770 (60-70 in 1830)
b. 1758 (92 in 1850)
b. 1778-1780 (if 15-17 yrs. when had first child in 1793)
b. c.1771 (if near forty when had last child in 1811)

My best guess -
Archibald b. c.1769-1770 in Pittsylvania Co.VA
Veshta b. c.1775 in Pittsylvania Co.VA
m. c.1791 in Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC (they lived in a part of Wilkes Co. which later became Ashe Co.)

Arch. and Veshta moved from NC to Floyd Co. KY c.1793-94. (First child born in NC and all the rest born in KY 1794 and after.)

Moved to Hendricks Co. IN c. 1829 - appear in 1830 census there.

Subj: Re: Archibald Gipson
D 98-06-08 15:44:12 EDT
From: PSCLYDE
To: Mhozzie

Marian,

I was so glad that Jules passed my name and e-mail address on to you. It's a pleasure to meet you. Isn't Jules a character? I met him through another descendent of Archibald Gibson, Sr., Debbie DeHart. My father-in-law is Sam Gibson. Sam and my wife Lori are descended from Archibald Gibson, Sr. as follows:

Archibald Gibson, Sr.
  Archibald Gibson, Jr. - Came to Texas from Indiana.
    John Lee W. D. Gibson
      Bruce Lee Gibson
        William Lee Gibson
          Samuel Lee Gibson
            Lori Gail (Gibson) Clyde

Archibald Gibson, Jr. was an amazing man. He followed his brother James Gibson (Gipson) down from Indiana to Texas around 1836 or so. He joined the Texas army, fought in the militia, rode with the Texas Rangers, fought with the McCulloch brothers, Henry and Ben against the Commanches at Plum Creek, with "Old Paint" Caldwell and Captain John "Coffee" Hays against Mexican General Woll during the Mexican invasion, and again with Ben McCulloch and John Hays in the Mexican War. He was wounded many times and well known for his bravery and skills. His brother James often fought in the same units and skirmishes as Arch. Jules is descended from James.

Ar junior's son, John Lee fought in the most famous cavalry unit in the War Between The States. He was with Terry's Texas R ers from the start to the finish. He walked over a mountain to return to his unit, once seperated. He was reported dead, but returned.

Very interesting family. You can read about it on the new Gibson/Gipson Famly History & Genealogy Web site that I just created. I am hoping to recruite other Gibson researchers to help build it up to be THE reference site for the descendents and ancesters of Archibald Gibson.

I have lots to share and I could really use your help fleshing out your side of the family. Feel free to call and chat or drop me an email.

281-391-1132
5319 Tinker Round
Katy, Texas 77493

shannonc@wwclyde.com

Best Regards,

Shannon & Lori Clyde
http://wwclyde.com

In a message dated 98-06-06 22:56:21 EDT, you write:

<< Subj: Archibald Gipson
Date: 98-06-06 22:56:21 EDT
F : Mhozzie
To: PSCLYDE

Hi! I'm Marian Porter. I am descended from Archibald Gibson through his son Ezekiel . Archibald and Vashti are buried in Jamestown, IN. I have pictures of their gravestones and much information concerning their descendants. Jules Gipson called me tonight. I have been in touch with him in years past;but haven't heard from him recently. Was so glad to find out he is still alive.

Don't know whether I can add anything to your research--but wanted to let you know of my existence. I spend 8 mos. a

The Family of Archibald Gibson

Archibald Gibson
b. c. 1769 (by estimation) at Pittsylvania Co. VA (probably)
m. **Vashti Cole** c. 1791 (daughter of **Levin Cole,** who was b. 1759; d. 1816 St.Louis Co. MO)
(Vashti b. c. 1775 by estimation; d. 4 Oct 1855 at Hendricks Co. - bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN)
d. 13 Feb 1855 at Hendricks Co. Bur. Lowry Pioneer Cmty. Jamestown, IN

Eleven Children
1. John Gibson
b. 1793, N C.
m 02 Jun 1818 Elizabeth Hopper (b. 1800, d. 09 Sep 1846); Ky.)
m. 2nd Mariah — @ Boone Co. IN c. 1848 (Mariah b. 1813)
d. 13 Jan 1872

2. James Gibson
b. c. 1794 KY.
m. 19 Nov 1819 Sarah (Sally) Davis (b. 1800, d. Jun 1879); KY.
d. 11 Jan 1855
(Note: 1830 cns. 3f.und.10.)

3. **Ezekiel Gibson**
b. c. 1795
m. 30 May 1819 Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (b. circa 1803, d. circa 1855); KY.
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin, IN

4. (poss.) Charity Gibson
b. c.1797-98, KY.
m. 05 Dec 1816, William Branham

5. Jesse Gibson
b. c. 1797 Ky.
m. 09 Mar 1828 Mollie Johnson (b. circa 1810)
d.
(Note: Jesse's chn's birth .dates in 1850 cns.)

6. **Archie Gibson Jr.**
b. 1799, KY.
m. 1837 Miss Putman TX (she d. circa 1850)
d. c. 1881 TX (noted Texas ranger).

7. William Gibson
b. c. 1800 KY.
m. 1st 14 Jun 1819 Nancy Justice KY
m. 2nd 01 Jul 1831 Lavisa "Vicey" W. Pritchett Hendricks Co. IN (She b. 1812, d. after 1850)
d. 1838-1839
(William possibly came to IN in 1828)

8. (prob.) Nancy Gibson
b. c. 1803
m. 29 Jan 1821 Hiram Young KY (Archibald signed the marriage bond.)

9. (poss.) Sally Gibson
b. between 1800-1810
m. ? 1828

10. Rachel L. Gipson
    b. c. 1810 KY.
    m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom Dent Hendricks Co. IN
    (Rachel named by Pierre Haynes in family records; I found her in Hndrks.Co marriage records and census)

11. Elizabeth Gibson
    b. 1810-1811 TE (she said in 1850 census)
    m. c. 1831 Joseph Gibson IN (He b. between 1790 and 1800, d. ?) (Was related somehow.)
    d. c. 1895
    (She was known as "Big Toe Bet" according to my uncle's records. It was also said that she was so large that a special chair was built for her to use; and that she had to turn sideways to go through a door. Archibald and Vashti were living with her in 1850.)

Sources of Information and Other Notes: Family records compiled in the 1920's by my uncle Pierre E. Haynes (PEH) (b. 1885; d. 1950.) Some of the Gibson/ Gipson information came to him from other family members, quoting Samuel Preston Gipson, Archibald's grandson, who said that Vashti was of "French descent."

Also all the usual public records--VA; NC, KY, IN census, tax records, deeds, court records, histories, etc.

The ages of Archibald and Vashti in the census and on their gravestone are inconsistent. I finally averaged out the possibilities!

The list of their children came from PEH and has been more or less confirmed by other descendants of theirs. Archibald owned land on Cranberry Creek, Wilkes (Ashe) Co. NC--50 acres 1793. In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC census 1790 and 1800; being classified as free persons of color in 1800. In Floyd Co. KY census 1810, 1820; Hendricks Co. IN census 1830, 1840, 1850. PEH also named Absolom, Jordon and Joel as sons of Archibald and Vashti--but I found no evidence--even circumstantial--that they belonged in this family.

An Ezekiel Gibson who married Rachel — appears to have been a brother of Archibald's. He died Floyd Co. KY before 1842, leaving heirs named in a couple of land records. He appeared in the census: Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790 and 1800 (also as free persons of color) and in Floyd Co. KY 1820.

A descendant of a Martin Gibson, who is related somehow, says that Archibald and Vashti lived for a time in Madison Co. KY with Ezekiel and Vashti's father Levin Cole c. 1797-1810. It appears that there was some traveling back and forth between KY and NC between c. 1797 and c.1820. My uncle said that John Gibson, Archibald's son, met his wife Elizabeth (Betsy) Hopper during one trip across the mountains. Elizabeth made the trip barefoot!

Martin Gibson died before 1840 in Perry Co. KY and his widow moved back to her family in Tazewell Co. VA.

The Family of Ezekiel Gibson (son of Archibald) and Lucinda Jane Johnson

His father: Archibald Gibson) Her father: Andrew
Johnson
His mother: Vashti Cole
Her mother: ?

Ezekiel Gibson
b. c. 1795 probably NC
d. 01 Feb 1837, Kirklin (Clinton Co.) IN.
m. 30 May 1819 Floyd Co. KY Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson (marriage records)
(Lucinda b. c. 1803, VA; d. c.1855, IN; m.2nd 06 Oct 1944 Andrew J. Wells (b.1815)

Six Children

1. Nancy Gibson
b. c. 1819 KY (age 32 in 1850)
m. 22 Sep 1842 Hiram Wells (b. before 1812, d.); IN. (Hiram was brother of Lucinda's second husband!)
d. ?

2. Allen Gibson
b. c. 1826
d. Jun 1845, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN. - in a logging accident

3. Rachel Gibson
b. c. 1827
m. Moses Rector (had 2 boys. 2 girls)

4. (Sarah) Ellen Gibson
b. 1829
m. 30 Jul 1849 William H. Reynolds (b. 1813); IN. (Was probably Reynolds' 2nd wife)

5. **Samuel Preston Gipson**
b. 31 Aug 1831 IN. - probably Jamestown
m. 23 Dec 1857 Mary C. Nicholson (b. 12 Jan 1841, d. 29 Aug 1881)Hendricks Co. IN
d. 20 Jun 1891, Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN (buried Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.)

6. William Gibson
b. c. 1835
d. by 1865 - disappeared in the Civil War

Sources and Other Notes: Family Records of Pierre E. Haynes, grandson of Samuel Gipson; Hendricks Co., Clinton Co. IN census - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880; Boone Co. marriage records; Hendricks, Boone and Clinton Co. IN land records.

Ezekiel's estate was not settled until 1851. Peter B. Kennedy was appointed guardian of the three youngest children Clinton Co. IN 11 May 1846.

Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson was "the daughter of Andrew Johnson" in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records. I was unable to determine which of two Andrew Johnsons was her father. After Ezekiel's death, Lucinda had two more children who went by the surname Gibson, although obviously not the children of Ezekiel:
(1) Louisa Catherine Gibson, b. 22 Jan 1839, Clinton Co. IN - m. Moses Breese, d. 16 Aug 1912 in Kentland, IN
(2) George Washington Gibson, b. 26 Sep 1942, Clinton Co. IN - m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Ferguson; m. 2nd Mary C. Wills

He d. 3 Jan 1885, is buried in Kirklin, IN.

To quote PEH - "We obtain the impression that George W. was an illegitimate child of Lucinda and possibly an Indian. There is a story that in after years certain Indians came to claim George W. and induce him to leave and go west. Samuel Preston gave him a farm to keep him at Clinton Co." (I found no evidence of this in land records.)

Lucinda finally m. 2nd Andrew J. Wells 6 Oct 1844; and is ten years younger in the 1850 census! Andrew was the younger brother of Hiram Wells who was the husband of Lucinda's daughter Nancy!

Allen Gibson bought land from Nancy (Gibson) and Hiram Wells 21 Dec 1843, which represented Nancy's share of Ezekiel's estate. In June 1845 Allen and brother Samuel Preston were driving a yoke of oxen hauling logs for Nathan Kirk (for whom Kirklin was named) when a dog frightened the team, and Allen was killed by falling logs.

The Family of Samuel Preston Gipson and Mary C. Nicholson

His father: Ezekiel Gibson
Her father: Capt. William
Nicholson
His mother: Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson
Her mother: Eliza Ann Ferguson

Samuel Preston Gipson
b. 31 Aug 1831, Hendricks Co. IN
m. 23 Dec 1857 Mary C. Nicholson, Clinton Co. IN
(b. 12 Jan 1841 IN; d. 29 Aug 1881, Clinton Co. IN.
d. 20 Jun 1891, Clinton Co. IN, buried Kirklin Oakhill Cmty.

Eight Children

1. Dora Gipson
b. 30 Nov 1859, Clinton Co. IN
m. 03 Jun 1878 Victor Augustus Haynes (b. 02 Sep 1856, d. 28 Jun 1905); IN.
d. 10 Sep 1937 Iowa

2. Rosa May Gipson
b. 03 May 1861, Clinton Co. IN.
m. 03 Jun 1884 Elam Comer (b. 27 Feb 1850, d. 12 Jul 1921); IN.
d. 29 Jul 1927 IN (buried Winamac, IN.)

3. Milo Sellers Gipson
b. 18 Dec 1863, Clinton Co. IN.
m. 30 Nov 1910 Jesse Wright (b. 04 Dec 1873, d. 1937)
d. 09 Jan 1929 Elwood, IN.

4. **Eva Lorena Gipson** (We called her "Dee Dee")
b. 04 Jan 1865, Clinton Co. IN
m 01 Jan 1885 George Eldridge Haynes (b. 13 Mar 1851, d. 24 Oct 1910); IN.
d. 18 Apr 1936 Marion Co. (Indianapolis) IN (Buried Elwood IN)

5. Abraham H. Gipson
b. 12 Aug 1868, Clinton Co. IN.
m. 06 Dec 1881Maude McKenzie
d. 21 May 1938 Elwood, IN.

6. Robert William Gipson
b. 29 Aug 1870 Clinton Co. IN.
m. 30 Jun 1895 Minnie Pearl Williams; IN.
d. 29 Aug 1930 IN. (buried Thorntown, IN)

7. Samuel Walter Gipson
b. 15 Jan 1874 Clinton Co. IN.
m. c. 1896 Carrie Cook (divorced and she remarried)
d. 09 Jan 1933,

8. Daisy D. Gipson
b. 30 Nov 1878, Clinton Co. IN
m. 24 Jun 1900 Edwin Augustus Godley (b. 15 Sep 1875, d. 25 Oct 1935); Elwood, IN
d. 17 Jan 1931 (Buried .Harrison, OH)

Sources and notes: Pierre Haynes' family records and additional information from descendants. I remember most of the above people, and many of their offspring. I seem to recall hearing that the family name was changed to Gipson when it was mis-spelled in a deed. The family went along with the new spelling because they were afraid they would lose the land otherwise. It appears the name has always spelled both ways in all the records anyway.

Eva L. Gipson Haynes was the mother of Pierre E. Haynes, compiler of so many of our family records.

Bequave to my Daughter Hanner Cook Ten pounds Current Money to her & her Heirs forever Itam I give & bequeave to my Son in Law Joseph Gibson five Shillings Current Money to him Itam I give & bequive to the Ears of my Son John Gibson Deceased five Shillings Current Money to them & there Ears. Itam I give and bequwe to the Ears of my Son Archbell Gibson Deceased five Shillings Current Money to them & there Ears Itam I give & Bequeath to my Son James Gibson all my Whole Estate of every Kind Both Real and Personal Never the Less my Will and Desire is that my Son James Gibson pay of the above Legaises at the Expration of Twelve Monts After Being Duly proved as is Directed and if my Son James Gibson Shall Die with out Heire then my Desire is that the Remainder of his Estate be Equally Dived among my Children one with another and by Desire is that my Son James Gibson Shall Injoy all my holl Estate to him and his Heirs Ext. Administrators and Asigns forever Lastly this my Last Will and Testament hereby Disannulling and Disallowing all Other Will or Wills Heretofore Dated Sealed With my Seal & Dated this foorteenth Day of Aprial one Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty foor

James Gibson (LS)

Test

Jerh Early, Henarriete her hand {Bosel, John his ǂ mark Wainright }

At a Court held for Bedford County Feby 26th 1765

The Within Last Will and Testament of James Gibson Deceased was Exhibited in Court and proved by the Oaths of Jeremiah Early and Henaritta Boswell & Ordered to be Recorded Teste Ben Howard CBC

1762 Dr. Wm Boyds Estate To Stephen Goggin as Executor &

[illegible]

Thomas Johnson [illegible] Heirs and Assigns forever [illegible]

[illegible] Thomas Johnson [illegible]

[illegible] to the Common use of him the said Thomas Johnson [illegible]

[illegible] Thomas Johnson [illegible] Heirs and Assigns [illegible]

[illegible] Thomas Johnson [illegible]

Covenant [illegible] Thomas Johnson [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Thomas Johnson (L.S.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Thomas Johnson [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

In the Name of God Amen I James Gibson of Bedford County Being of Sound and Disposing mind and Memory do make and Ordain This my Last will and Testament in Manner and form following that is to Say I Will that all my Debts and Funeral Charges be paid and Discharged by my Son James Gibson Item I give and Bequeath to my Son Randall Gibson one Negroo Named Bumbow to him and his Heirs forever Item I give — and bequive to my Daughter Elizabeth Candler Teen pounds Current Money to heir and her Heirs forever Item I give and Bequive to my Daughter Catherien Hale Teen pounds Current Money to her & her Heirs forever Item I give and

- -

Filed 2-26-1765
VA Wills before 1779
Southern Book Co
Baltimore MD 1958

VA wills bef 1779 SOUTHERN Book Co., BALTIMORE, MD 1958
Wm. M. CLEMENS.

#90

G

GARRETT, ROBERT
Campbell Co., Va. Will filed July 1, 1794.
wife Julianne
s. John Garrett
s. Henry Garrett
s. Robert Garrett
d. Julienne Garrett

GAY, HENRY
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 6, 1779.
wife Martha
d. Ann Gay
d. Martha Gay
g.s. Henry Gay
s. in l. John Freasher
g.s. John Thompson
g.s. David Moore
d. Rebecca Glespay
g.d. Martha Glespay

GAY, JANE
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed Nov. 7, 1780.
s. Robert Gay
s. Samuel Gay
d. Martha Gay
sister Hannah—
sister Mary—

GAY, MARTHA
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed May 3, 1785.
d. Elizabeth Gay
d. Ann Gay
d. Martha Gay
d. Rebecca Glespay
d. Jennet Gay
g.s. Henry Gay
g.s. Henry Gay Gileson

GAY, ROBERT
Rockbridge Co., Va. Will filed April 5, 1791.
wife Sarah
g.d. Agnes Keagher
g.s. Robert Keagher
g.s. Archibald Keagher

Gen. [illegible]A

GIBSON, JACOB
Prince William Co., Va. Will filed May 21, 1735
wife Jane
s. Jacob Gibson
s. Abraham Gibson
s. Isaac Gibson
d. Ann Gibson
d. Mary Parker
d. Sarah Lambeth
d. Jane Turner

GIBSON, JAMES
Bedford Co., Va. Will filed Feb. 26, 1765.
s. Randall Gibson
s. James Gibson
s. Joseph Gibson
s. John Gibson
s. Archibald Gibson
d. Elizabeth Candler
d. Catherine Hale
d. Hanner Cook

GILBERT, SAMUEL
Bedford Co,, Va. Will filed Oct. 28, 1776.
wife Martha
s. Benjamin Gilbert

GILBERT, HENRY
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed May 4, 1778.
wife Mary
s. Thos. Gilbert
s. Richard Gilbert
s. Henry Gilbert
s. George Gilbert
s. John Gilbert
s. Ezekial Gilbert
s. Josiah Gilbert
s. Maurice Gilbert
d. Anne Gilbert
d. Mary Gaines, w. of Daniel Gaines.

GILBERT, JOHN WYATT
Amherst Co., Va. Will filed Sept. 3, 1781.
wife Sally
s. George Gilbert
d. Sally Gilbert
d. Mary W. Gilbert
d. Anne Stark Gilbert

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5
DOCUMENTATION

CT 1989

HUSBAND Archibald GIBSON-33 Yr of Birth 1760
WIFE Abashta (Bashti) UNKNQWN-34 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Archibald GIBSON-33

Family found on 1850 census of Hendricks County, Indiana, Eel River.
Archibald Gibson age 92, born Pennsylvania
Bashti age 92 born Pennsylvania
Elizabeth age 30 born Tennessee
William age 18 born Indiana

This would make Archibald born 1759

In The East Kentuckian:
Archibald Gibson (1760-1855) a native of Wilkes County, N. C. settled in Perry County, Kentucky in 1816, Moved to Hendricks Co., Ind, in 1828 and died there. James GIBSON preceeded him there.

Archibald Gibson bought land on Carr's Creek in Perry Co., Ky. in 1820. and sold in 1821 to James Gibson and to others. signed by
ARCHIBALD AND "ABASHA", HIS WIFE.

THERE IS ANOTHER ARCHIBALD GIBSON IN A COURT ACTION IN MORGAN COUNTY NESSEE WHO RRIED POLLY BEGLEY IN 1814 IN CLAY COUNTY KENTUCKY, WITNESS HENRY BEGLEY... ARCHILES GIBSON ON THE MARRIATGE RECORD PAGE 23 OF CALL NUMBER 976.9A1 #30 IN THE SALT LAKE CITY LIBRARY. IN THE MORGAN COUNTY TENNESSEE COURT ORDER IT IS MOSES SEXTON VS. ARCHIBALD Gibson, DEFT. APPEAL.
HENRY BEGLEY FOR THE DEFENDANT WILL PAY FOR HIM. HENRY BEGLEY SR. IN DEBT TO THE STATE FOR $250 EACH.
DENSY MESSINGILL TO APPEAR. WILLIAM WILLIAMS FOR AN AFFRAY, FILED 6 1/2 CENTS. WILLIAM ROACH FOR USE OF MOSES SEXTON AND ARCHIBALD. HENRY BEGLEY JR. AND SR. ENTERED BOND . ON THE MORGAN COUNTY CO. CENSUS ARCHIBALD GIBSON WITH 2 CHILDREN TO AGE 5, 1 TO AGE 10, 1 TO AGE 15, 1 TO AGE 40 AND 1 TO AGE 80 FEMALES, 1 TO AGE 5, 1 TO AGE 20, 1 TO AGE 30, 1 TO AGE 40, 1 TO AGE 80.

There was a Nancy Gibson listed as daughter of Archibald Gibson who married Hiram Young , found the date of the bond in "Annals of Floyd Co., Ky." page 266. Bond dated 29 Jan 1821.

On the 1810 Floyd County Kentucky census Archibald had 6 boys and 4 girls. Only Archibald and Ezekiel show on the census.

On the 1800 census of Ashe Co., N. C. Archibald Gibson shows no children.

WIFE - Abashta (Bashti) UNKNOWN-34

Revd. D. Fred Reed – 20 Oct 1991
3413 Pino Bay Ct
Lexington, Ky. 40502

RISON, ROGERS

SEAL, STEPHENSON, STOUT

THURMOND

WALL, WHITWORTH

YOUNG

LEVEN COLE 1745 - 1816

Leven was probably partially of English decent. He probably descended in some manner from the **COLES** of southeastern England. I believe, he was probably well educated based on the names of some of his children, mainly Plato, Vespasian, and Vashti. I have researched this family for 7-8 years and have never found the names Leven, Plato or Vespasian in any other **COLE** family except this one. The name Vashti does, however, appear in the Elisha **COLE** line from England. Leven was quite possibly a Melungeon. Melungeons were a mixture of Spanish and Portuguese, Turks, Berbers of Africa and American Indian. They had English surnames and often claimed to be Portuguese. There was nothing to document their claim, however. They did not seem to have any written history and are very difficult to trace. Wilkes County, North Carolina, Madison County, Kentucky and Grayson County, Virginia were some of the areas Melungeons lived in large numbers. Leven is known to have lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina and Madison County, Kentucky. He was associated with **ADAMS** and **GIBSON** families, both known to be Melungeon surnames.

Leven appears on the North Carolina State Census of 1784-1787 living in Wilkes County. He is also shown on the 1787 Wilkes County, North Carolina Tax List. The 1790 Federal Census enumerated a Lenvil **COLE** in the same county and state. I feel certain that Lenvil is a misspelling of Leven. In 1780 Leven **COLE** was appointed Justice of the Morgan District, Wilkes County, NC. Leven purchased land at Nathan's Creek in Wilkes County, NC in 1786 and sold the same property in 1790. On October 27, 1787 he was granted permission to build a public grist mill on the property at Nathan's Creek.

Leven appears on the 1794 Tax List of Madison County, Kentucky and on January 1, 1799 he purchased land at Silver Creek in Madison County. He sold this same property on August 6, 1804.

He purchased land in St. Andrew, Bonhomme Township, St. Louis County, Missouri on March 8, 1805. He lived on this land until his death in 1816. Leven died without a will. William **COLE**, Leven's eldest son was appointed administrator of his estate.

Leven's place of birth is unknown. His birth date is based on several things. Leven had two daughters by his first wife, whose name is unknown. The ages of both of these girls are uncertain. There are many individuals researching this family and their descendants, therefore there are a lot of different theories.

Vashti **COLE**, daughter of Leven and his first wife, I believe was born about 1773. I estimate Vashti's birth date based on the following:

Vashti married Archibald **GIBSON** (no documentation of the marriage has been found) and had her first child about 1793 and her last child in 1811. If she was born in 1773, she would be about 20 when giving birth to thir first child and 38 when her last child is born.

- Caroline^3 Isham, b. 04 Sep 1854, d. 24 Apr 1904
- George^3 Isham, b. 22 Apr 1856 Ulster Co., NY
- +Mary Effie^3 Johnson, m. 26 May 1886 Liberty, IN
    - Anna Elizabeth^4 Isham MD, b. 16 Apr 1887
    - +Russell Dean^4 Robinson MD, m. 16 Jun 1916
        - Russell Isham^5 Robinson, b. 26 Sep 1918
        - Mary France^5 Robinson, b. 26 Sep 1921
        - Richard Allen^5 Robinson, b. 10 Jul 1923
    - Robert Melyne^4 Isham, b. 22 Jan 1889
    - +Hettie Marie^4 Murchison, m. 04 Apr 1917
        - George William^5 Isham, b. 13 Aug 1920 Chicago, Ill, d. Sep 1921 Colorado
- 8. Isaac^2 Haynes (d.inf), b. circa 1823 NY
- 9. Harriet Ann^2 Haynes, b. circa 1825 NY, d. Dearborn Co., IN
- +Samuel B.^{2} Conger
    - Harriet Francisco^3 Conger, d. lvd. Harrisonville, MO
    - Ann^3 Conger
    - Henry^3 Conger, d. poss. Independence, MO
    - +Sophrona^3 Clark
    - +Lucinda^3 Baker
        - Walter^4 Conger
        - Earl^4 Conger
    - Elizabeth^3 Conger, d. d.young
- 10. Myron^2 Haynes, b. 10 Mar 1828 NY, d. 26 Jun 1891 Dearborn Co., IN
- +Margaret Celestine^2 Cross, b. 20 May 1839, m. circa 1860, d. 04 Apr 1873 Dearborn Co., IN.
    - John H.^{3} Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Fletcher C.^{3} Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Ann C.^{3} Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Hezron^3 Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Sarah E.^{3} Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Harry M.^{3} Haynes, b. between 1860 and 1873
- +Julia^2 Bartram, m. 08 May 1875 IN
- 11.Hezron^2 Haynes, b. 11 May 1836 NY, d. 05 Oct 1899 IN
- +Elvira^2 Ellis, b. 04 May 1846, m. 03 Sep 1865, d. 26 Jul 1882 IN
    - Abby Geneva^3 Haynes, b. 30 May 1866 Manchester, IN, d. Lvd. Indianapolis, IN.
    - +John Lyman^3 Freeland MD, m. 23 May 1887
        - Gladys Eleanor^4 Freeland, b. 26 Feb 1889 Weesberg, IN
        - +Arthur Mitchell^4 Heatherington, m. 10 Jul 1912
            - Margaret Jane^5 Heatherington, b. 20 Jan 1915
            - John Arthur^5 Heatherington, b. 09 Dec 1918
        - Haynes Jordan^4 Freeland MD, b. 10 Feb 1891 Weesberg, IN
        - +Mary^4 Parker, m. circa 1920
            - Harriet^5 Freeland, b. 20 Jan 1921
            - Jr. Haynes Jordan^5 Freeland, b. 08 Aug 1922
            - Margaret Parker^5 Freeland, b. 12 May 1924
            - Mary Jane^5 Freeland. b. Mar 1926
            - Charles Lyman^5 Freeland, b. 03 Oct 1928
        - Charles Earl^4 Freeland, b. 16 Feb 1895 Weesberg, IN
        - +Hilda^4 Peterson

Vashti picks up 12 years on census records between 1820 and 1850. I believe it is unlikely she lived to be 93 as stated on her tombstone. Vashti died in 1855. Also the Hendricks County, Indiana 1850 census Indicates she was 92 years of age. If this were true, she would have been 31 when she had her first child and 49 when the last child was born. I belived she was born closer to 1773. I have no documented proof of her age.

Nancy Agnes **COLE**, daughter of Leven and his first wife, I believe was born about 1775. Some researchers have her birth date as early as 1760. My theory is based on the following.

Nancy married George **EOFF** March 6, 1793. She had her first child in 1794 and her last child in 1819. If Nancy was born in 1760, she would have been 33 when she married and 59 when she gave birth to her last child. This is highly unlikely. My theory is she was born about 1775, putting her age about 18 when she married and 44 when her last child was born. I found no documented proof of her age.

Leven married first: Unknown

Children of Leven COLE and first wife:

1. Vashti **COLE** born ca 1773 possibly in Pittsylvania County, VA
2. Nancy Agnes **COLE** born ca 1775, possibly in Wilkes County, NC

It is unknown if other children were born to Leven and his first wife.

Married second: Sarah **FRANCIS** on November 10, 1783 in Wilkes County, NC. Sarah **FRANCIS** is probably the daughter of Matthew **FRANCIS** of Wilkes County, NC.

Children of Leven COLE and Sarah FRANCIS:

3. William **COLE** born ca 1785 in Wilkes County, NC
4. Mathew **COLE** born ca 1791 in Wilkes County, NC
5. Vespasian **COLE** born ca 1795-1800 in Madison County, KY
6. Mary E. **COLE** born ca 1795 in Madison County, KY
7. Martha (Patsy) **COLE** born ca 1800 in Madison County, KY
8. Plato **COLE** born ca 1802 in Madison County, KY
9. Elizabeth **COLE** birth date unknown, possibly in St. Louis County, MO
10. John **COLE**, birth date unknown, possibly in St. Louis County, MO

Leven **COLE** fathered a female child by Jane **ADAMS** in Wilkes County, NC while married to Sarah **FRANCIS**. Leven posted a "Bastardy Bond" in 1784 in Wilkes County, NC to insure the child would not become a ward of the state.

1. Vashti COLE:

Born ca 1773 Pittsylvania County, VA
Died 1855 Boone County, IN
Married Archibald **GIBSON** ca 1793 in North Carolina

Archibald **GIBSON** was born ca 1766 Pittsylvania County, VA believed to be a Melungeon.
Archibald was listed as a "FPC (free person of color) on the Indiana census records.
Died 1855 Boone County, IN

Children of Vashti COLE and Archibald GIBSON:

- Martha Loraine^{5} Freeland, b. 18 Sep 1919
- John Lyman^{5} Freeland, b. 10 Feb 1921
- Charles Earl^{5} Freeland, b. Jun 1923
- Mary Ann^{5} Freeland, b. 27 Jul 1928

+Irene^{4} Melburn

- Clifford Henry^{3} Haynes, b. 01 Mar 1868 Manchester, IN, d. 10 Jun 1932 Lawrenceburg, IN.
  - +Ann^{4} McLester, m. 23 Sep 1891 Lawrenceburg, IN
    - Gertrude Ann^{4} Haynes, b. 04 Jul 1893 Lawrenceburg, IN
      - +Hermon^{4} Oertling, m. circa 1920
        - Patricia Ann^{5} Oertling, b. 17 Mar 1922 Lawrenceburg, IN
    - Romona Margaret^{4} Haynes, b. 16 Aug 1895 Lawrenceburg, IN, d. after 1935 lvd. Phoenix
      - +William^{4} Hobin, m. Mar 1934
    - Hezron John^{4} Haynes, b. 23 Aug 1900
    - Clifford Edward^{4} Haynes, b. 25 Feb 1904
- Melvina^{3} Haynes, b. 12 Jul 1870 Dearborn Co., IN
  - +Benjamin J.^{3} Drake, m. 30 Sep 1891
    - Frieda^{4} Drake
      - +_____Whitaker^{4} (--?--)
- Ona Conger^{3} Haynes, b. 05 Feb 1874
  - +William T.^{3} Sortwell, m. 26 Jun 1895 Cincinnati, OH
    - (Harold) Haynes^{4} Sortwell, b. 14 Dec 1896 Lawrenceburg, IN, d. 13 Jun 1927 Denver, CO
      - +Alma Elizabeth^{4} Noland, m. 05 Dec 1914
- Glen^{3} Haynes (d.inf)
- Maude^{3} Haynes (d.inf)
- Floyd^{3} Haynes (d.inf.)
- Infant^{3} Haynes (d.inf)

+Frances^{2} Freemon, m. after 1882 (Hezron's second wife)

End Notes

Sources:: Mostly data from PEH (especially specific dates), some confirmed and expanded by census; land records; letters, charts, research by Grace Roeburg and Olive Olcott, supplied to me by Pat Fleeson, daughter of Grace. Pat also sent a copy of the Lawrenceburg *Press* March 1888 with eulogy to John Douglas Haynes.

Henry Haynes: PEH described Henry as "blue-eyed, rotund and loveable." The 1850 and 1860 census confirm that he was born in 1783. Henry and Abigail first appear in the census in Moreau, Saratoga Co. NY in the 1820 census. They moved west about 1833 with a group of 100 families, settling first in Millville, Butler Co. OH. In 1835, they moved to Union Co., IN where most of their married children settled. Manchester was described by a relative as "more name than city." It was located on the highway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis and is non-existent today.

In 1835 Henry purchased 80 acres of land from the Crawfordsville, IN land office. The land was located in what is now Boone Co. although it was unorganized government land at the time. It looks as though Eldridge and Maria Belle may have settled on this land much later.

(1861)

Henry and Abigail were buried in old Methodist Evangelical burial ground near Pleasant View.

According to PEH, Henry's father was probably Barney Haynes, a Tory who fled to Canada at the time of the Mohawk Indian raids about 1780. PEH reported in his notes that French Canadian records show a "Bernard Ains" married Elizabeth Frey. They returned to New York about 1782 when Henry was born. Shortly after Henry's birth, Barney died; and Elizabeth left infant Henry with relatives named Houghteling and returned to Canada. The Houghtelings raised Henry.

This sounds like family oral tradition. In the areas where the Eldridge family apparently located (Duchess and Ulster Cos. NY), there were also a number Houghteling and Haynes families (spellings varied) with such sketchy information that I saw no clear way to sort them out, or to confirm any of the information about Henry's parents..

For a summary of PEH's research of early Haynes and Frey families, see the end of these notes.

I. John **GIBSON** (ca 1793 - 1872) Born in North Carolina
Married Elizabeth **HOPPER** June 2, 1818 in Floyd County, KY
II. James **GIBSON** (ca 1794 - 1855) Born in Kentucky
Married Sarah (Sally) **DAVIS** November 18, 1819 in Floyd County, KY
III. Ezekiel **GIBSON** (ca 1795 - 1837) Born in Kentucky
Married Lucinda Jane (Jenny) **JOHNSON** May 30, 1819 in Floyd Co., KY
IV. Chariety **GIBSON** (ca 1797 -) Born in Kentucky
Married William **BRANHAM** December 5, 1816 in Floyd County, KY
V. Jesse **GIBSON** (ca 1797 -) Born in Kentucky
Married Mollie **JOHNSON** March 9, 1828 in Floyd County, KY
VI. Archie **GIBSON** (ca 1799 - 1881) Born in Kentucky
Married unknown first name, **PUTNAM** ca 1837 in Texas
VII. William **GIBSON** (ca 1800 - 1838) Born in Kentucky
Married Lavisa W. (Vicey) **PRITCHETT** July 1, 1831 in Hendricks Co., IN
VIII. Nancy **GIBSON** (ca 1803 -) Born in Kentucky
Married Hiram **YOUNG** January 29, 1821
IX. Sally **GIBSON** (ca 1805 -) Born in Kntucky
X. Rachel L. **GIBSON** (ca 1810 -) Born in Kentucky
Married Absalom **DENT** January 26, 1830 in Hendricks County, IN
XI. Elizabeth **GIBSON** (ca 1811 - 1895)
Married Joseph **GIBSON** ca 1831 in Hendricks County, IN

(Joseph **GIBSON** was probably a cousin to Elizabeth)

2. Nancy Agnes COLE:

Born ca 1775 possibly in Wilkes County, NC
Died ca 1840 in Pike County, MO
Married George **EOFF** in Madison County, KY on March 6, 1793.

George **EOFF** was born ca 1760, died ca 1847 in Pike County, MO George was the son of Peter **EOFF** and Elizabeth, unknown surname.

George married first Jane **CRAIG** on December 6, 1788.

Children of George EOFF and Jane CRAIG:
I. Mary **EOFF** (1789 - 1866) Born in Chester County, SC.
Married John **BALL** ca 1804 in St. Louis County, MO
(Ballwin, Missouri was later named after John BALL)
II. Alexander **EOFF** (1792 - 1869) Born in Chester County, SC
Married Isabella **RICHARDSON** March 2, 1815 in Franklin County, MO

Children of Nancy Agnes COLE and George EOFF:
III. Margaret **EOFF** (1794 -) Born in Madison County, KY
Married John J. **BROWN**, date and place unknown.
IV. Isaac **EOFF** (1795 - ca 1850) Born in Madison County, KY
Married Martha **MOORE** ca 1816 in St. Louis County, MO
V. Barshebather (Barsheba) **EOFF** (1797 -) Born in Kentucky
(It is believed by some, she married William COLE, her mothers half brother, but not proven)

Mary Haynes Jordan: Data on this family was supplied not only from PEH and Grace Roeburg, but also from a letter written by Olive Olcott (b.1866; d. after 1940) Olive was the wife of Charles William Olcott, a grandson of Mary and William. Mary and William were buried at Wright's Corner, which was located on the road between Lawrenceburg and Aurora, IN. William was a merchant in Manchester.

John Douglas Haynes: Information on this line was from PEH, Grace Roeburg (a grand daughter of John Douglas) and her daughter Pat Fleeson, with whom I corresponded for a time. Their material included letters, research notes, charts and a full-page eulogy to John D. Haynes which appeared at the time of his death in the Lawrenceburg *Press.*

John Douglas was a lawyer. His wife's father was the leader of a group of 100 families who moved together from Saratoga Co. NY to OH and IN.

Catherine Haynes Collins: Catherine apparently stayed in NY when the rest of the family came to IN. Her husband was a Methodist minister. They are buried at Shrub Oaks ME Church in Westchester, NY.

Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4): See previous section.

John Henry Haynes: PEH said John Henry went to PA about 1851 where he "lumbered around" North Bend, PA and eventually owned a lot of land.

Sarah Haynes Bartram: PEH said Sarah lived from 1838-1847 in the home of her sister Elizabeth and Elizabeth's husband Rev. Charles Isham. In 1847 she married Levi Bartram in Newburgh, NY. The marriage was performed by Rev. Isham. Sarah and Levi are buried in Danbury, CT.

Elizabeth Caroline Haynes Isham: Elizabeth and Charles Isham lived in NY. Elizabeth died in Ulster Co. NY and is buried in Danbury, CT. Rev. Isham remarried and eventually became a bishop in the Methodist Church and moved to Trenton, MO.

Harriet Ann Haynes Conger: Harriet Ann is buried at Hogan Hill in Dearborn Co. IN.

Myron Haynes: Myron was Auditor of Dearborn Co. IN 1875-1879.

Hezron Haynes: Hezron's wife Elvira was originally engaged to Hezron's nephew Hermon Haynes, son of Eldridge and Maria Bell Haynes. Hermon died of tuberculosis contracted while serving as company fifer during the Civil War. Both Hezron and Elvira are buried in Holman, IN.

Miscellaneous Early Haynes' in NY: from PEH records. There is no proof that our Henry Haynes was related to any of the following early Hayneses. : Haynes was variously spelled Haines, Heens, Hainze, etc. (I think this information is worth passing on. There are pieces of it that hang together!)

1. Henri Hainze: b. 29 Apr 1683, Brussels, Belgium; m. Gretchen Heidelberg 27 Jan 1704; and had son Hendrick, possibly one of eleven children. PEH believed Gretchen may have been born in Zurich, Switzerland.

2. Henry Haynes m. Charlotte LeDezma, b. 20 Nov 1732, Ghent, Belgium.

3. Hendrick Heens of New Dorloo, NY 1753, married 2nd Elizabeth Rickard of Schenectady. She was deceased by 10 Mar 1760. Her first husband was Marcus Rickard, by whom she had a son John. Hendrick Heens owned a mill which was still standing in the 1920's when PEH saw it and took a picture of it, according to Olive Patterson's letter.

4. Henry Haynes lived in Montgomery Co. NY 1790 (census); married with children.

5. Henry Haynes located in NY had a brother Barney who went to Canada. I think this is the best clue we have to the identity of Barney "Ains". It is my impression that PEH thought it possible that this Henry and his brother Barney were son of Henry Haynes (#4) -- or Hendrick Heens (#3)..

Frey (also Frye, Fret) from PEH records

-Elizabeth Frey, b. Canada; m. c. 1780 Bernard Ains.

V

-Phillip Rockel Frey m. Mary L. St. Martin: had Elizabeth, Henry (who married 1789 Elizabeth Howe and had 8 children, including a son Samuel C. Frey), Mary Ann, b. at Canojoharie, NY; Catherine, also born Canajoharie. Phillip Rockel Frey came to NY with his uncle Barent Frey. (See below.)

V

-Col. Hendrick Frey, m. Elizabeth Herkimer and they had at least two children: Phillip and Margaret, who m. Edward Cox. Col. Hendrick, a Royalist, was the first Mason iniatiated at Johnson Hall 1 Sep 1766 in Hallford, CT. Elizabeth's brother was Gen. Nicholas Herkimer.

V

-Henry Frey, b. 1712; m. c.1737 Margaret Keyser; d. 1763. They had 6 children

VI. Peter **EOFF** (1799 - ca 1851) Born in Pulaski County, KY
    Married Lucy **KELLY** November 24, 1825 in Pike County, MO
VII. George **EOFF**, Jr. (1801 - ca 1881) Born in Pulaski County, KY
    Married Mary Ann **STEPHENSON** ca 1824 in St. Louis County, MO
VIII. Levin **EOFF** (1804 - after 1860) Born in Pulaski County, KY
    Married first Eleanor unknown surname before October 1846.
    Married second Mary **BROWN** October 8, 1846 in Pike County, MO
IX. William **EOFF** (1806 - before 1850) Born in St. Louis County, MO
    Married first Patsy **ROWLAND** August 23, 1827 in Pike County, MO
    Married second Cordelia **MEFFORD** December 27, 1837 in Pike Co., MO
X. John **EOFF** (1808 - 1887) Born in St. Louis County, MO
    Married Susan Ann **NEELY** August 24, 1837 in St. Louis County, MO
XI. Jane **EOFF** (1809 -) Born in St. Louis County, MO
XII. Samuel Parker (Parker) **EOFF** (1811 - ca 1865) Born in St. Louis County, MO
    Married Jemima (Mamie) **GRAHAM** October 12, 1831 in Jefferson County, MO
XIII. Jesse Walker **EOFF** (1813 - 1892) Born in St. Louis County, MO
    Married Narcissa (**BEER**) **YOUNG** August 11, 1841 in St. Louis County, MO
XIV. Nancy **EOFF** (1815 - after 1880) Born in St. Louis County, MO
    Married John H. **STOUT** February 24, 1831 in St. Louis County, MO
XV. Thomas William **EOFF** (1819 - after 1860) Born in St. Louis County, MO
    Married Elizabeth **DENT** July 17, 1842 in Pike County, MO

There are numerous individuals researching the **EOFF** family. Please see the **EOFF** Genforum for queries and responses. I have found the **EOFF** researchers are always willing to help.

3. William COLE

Born ca 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
Died ca 1859 in Franklin County, Missouri
Married first Barsheba (surname unknown), before 1820 probably in Missouri
Married second Elizabeth **OWEN** 1849 in Franklin County, MO

Children of William COLE and Barsheba:

I. Thomas Matthew **COLE** (ca 1821 -) Franklin County, MO
    Married Martha Ann **COLE** January 21, 1844 in Franklin County, MO
II. Sarilda **COLE** (1825 -) Franklin County, MO
    Married Josiah **SEAL** date and place unknown
III. James **COLE** (1827 - 1893) Franklin County, MO
    Married Mary L. **McBRIDE** October 27, 1857 in Franklin County, MO
IV. Jane **COLE** (ca 1831 -) Franklin County, MO
V. William A. **COLE** (1834 - 1899) Jefferson County, MO
    Married first Mary Frances **BAY** December 23 1858 in Jefferson County, MO
    Married second Martha Ann **WHITWORTH** Nov. 4, 1866 in Jefferson Co., MO
VI. Eleven **COLE** (1841 - 1901) Missouri
    Married Nancy Louisa **CUNNINGHAM** date and place unknown
VII. Elvira **COLE** (ca 1842 -) Franklin County, MO
VIII. Sarah **COLE** (ca 1842 -) Franklin County, MO
    Married Thomas **SEAL** May 8, 1864 in Franklin County, MO

There is a lot of controversy over two of the children of William **COLE** and Barsheba.

Thomas Matthew **COLE**, some believe to be the son of Matthew **COLE**, the brother of William **COLE**. I believe, due to land records, that Thomas Matthew **COLE** is the son of William and Barsheba.

Martha Ann **COLE**, spouse of Thomas Matthew is probably a cousin, but I do not know her parentage. She could be one of the unaccounted for children of Vespasian **COLE**.

Elvira **COLE** born 1842, was listed on only one census record, the same census record did not list Eleven **COLE**. It is assumed that Elvira is actually Eleven **COLE** who was born in 1841 but not proven.

Barsheba, wife of William, is possibly the daughter of William's half sister, Nancy Agnes **COLE** and George **EOFF**. Barsheba is an unusual name and not found anywhere else in this family except William's wife and Nancy 's daughter.

4. Mathew COLE

Born ca 1791 in Wilkes County, NC
Died 1871 in Franklin County, MO
Married first Sarah **JOHNS** ca 1812, daughter of Lydia and John **JOHNS**
Married second Nancy **MITCHELL** 1842 in Franklin County, MO
Married third Rhoda **MUSICK** 1844 in Franklin County, MO
Married fourth Fanny **DENNY** 1854 in Franklin County, MO

Children of Mathew COLE and Sarah JOHNS:

I. William **COLE** (ca 1813 -) Missouri
    Married Mary **BARU** February 24, 1848 in Missouri
II. John **COLE** (ca 1816 - 1865) Missouri
    Married Sarah **McCOURTNEY** December 25, 1834 in Franklin County, MO
III. Rosannah (Ann) **COLE** (ca 1824 -) Missouri
    Married James Matthew **BAY** October 3, 1838 in Franklin County, MO

I found no children for Mathew **COLE** and any of his other three wives.

5. Vespasian COLE

Born ca 1795 in Madison County, Kentucky
Died 1853 in Franklin County, Missouri
Married Mary Ann **THURMOND** 1831 in Missouri

Mary Ann **THURMOND** was the daughter of John **THURMOND** and Nancy **BURNS**
Born ca 1813 in Missouri

Children of Vespasian COLE and Mary Ann THURMOND:

I. Sarah **COLE** (ca 1832 -) Franklin County, MO
II. Nancy **COLE** (ca 1835 -) Franklin County, MO
III. John W. **COLE** (1837 - 1917) Franklin County, MO
    Married Cynthia Frances **PURSLEY** November 12, 1859 in Franklin County, MO
    (John COLE served in the Civil War from 1861 - 1864 as a Union soldier. His

obituary stated he was the last and third eldest of 9 children. I could only find 7 children for Vespasian COLE)

IV. Mary E. **COLE** (1839 - 1903) Franklin County, MO
Married James P. **BAY** April 12, 1857 in Franklin County, MO
V. Lavina **COLE** (ca 1842 -) Franklin County, MO
Married Louis **NAPPIER** January 7, 1859 in Franklin County, MO
VI. Ann **COLE** (ca 1846 -) Franklin County, MO
VII. Martha J. **COLE** (1849 - 1916) Franklin County, MO
Married Joseph W. **LAWRENCE** February 14, 1882 in Franklin County, MO

Mary Ann **THURMOND** married John **WALL** in 1858 after Vaspasian's death.

7. Martha (Patsy) COLE

Born ca 1800 in Madison County, KY
Married Samuel **PEPPER** ca 1820 in Missouri

Children of Martha (Patsy) COLE and Samuel PEPPER:

I. Emily **PEPPER** (ca 1820 - 1854) Franklin County, MO
Married John **RISON** November 26, 1841 in Franklin County, MO
II. Austin **PEPPER** (ca 1825 -) Franklin County, MO
Married Salinda **OWEN** December 24, 1848 in Jefferson County, MO
III. Oliver **PEPPER** (ca 1826 -) Franklin County, MO
Married Elvira Ann **JAMISON** November 30, 1848 in Franklin County, MO
IV. Samuel **PEPPER**, Jr. (ca 1828 - 1905) Franklin County, MO
Married Comfort Isabel **JAMIESON** February 14, 1850 in Missouri
V. John G. **PEPPER** (ca 1831 -) Missouri
Married Mary Ann **KEE** April 15, 1855 in Jefferson County, MO
VI. Martha V. **PEPPER** (ca 1843 -) Missouri

Samuel PEPPER received a land grant signed by President MONROE in 1820.

8. Plato COLE

Born ca 1802 in Madison County, KY Died 1870 in Franklin County, MO
Married Elizabeth (Mary) unknown surname before 1826 in Missouri

Children of Plato COLE and Elizabeth:

I. Mary Ann **COLE** (ca 1826 -) Franklin County, MO
Married Moses V. **KEEN** before 1845 in Missouri
II. Caroline **COLE** (ca 1828 -) Franklin County, MO
Married Simon **WALL** January 6, 1848 in Franklin County, MO
III. Lucinda Jane **COLE** (ca 1820 - 1901) Franklin County, MO
Married Renard **NAPPIER** November 15, 1840 in Franklin County, MO
IV. Eliam **COLE** (male) (ca 1830 -) Frankline County, MO
V. Martha Virginia **COLE** (ca 1835 -) Franklin County, MO
VI. Eliza Ann **COLE** (1845 -) Franklin County, MO
Married Thomas **BAY** October 17, 1867 in Franklin County, MO
VII. M. L. **COLE** (male) (ca 1845 -) Franklin County, MO
VIII. E. C. **COLE** (male) (ca 1848 -) Franklin County, MO

I have found no names, only initials, on census records for the last two children listed.

9. Elizabeth COLE

I have never found her on a census record, she only appears as a daughter to Leven **COLE** in the settlement records of his estate.

Married Joseph **ROGERS** and they resided in St. Louis County, MO as late as 1844, from deed records.

10. John COLE

Have never found him on a census record, he appears as a son to Leven **COLE** in the settlement records of his estate.

Married Isabel unknown surname and they resided in St. Louis County, MO from deed records.

Kentucky Gipsons --search summary 1 -- 12 Mar 1990

1793 no Gipson/Gibson
1794-1836 no tax books--destroyed

1810 Floyd Co.KY Cns.

Archibald	1m /10;	2 10-16;	2 16-26;	1 26-45;	0 ov. 45;	3f /10; 1 16-26
Ezekiel	5m	1	0	0	1	¦ 2 /10; 1 10-16

1820 Floyd Co. Cens.

William	-1m /10;	0 10-16;	0 16-18;	1 16-26;	0 26-45;	1 ov.45	¦ 1f 10-16
Archibald	-1	0	0	1	0	1	¦ 2 /10; 1 10-16; 1 16-26; 1 ov.45
James	0	0	0	1	0	0	¦ 1 und.10; 2 16-26
Ezekiel	0	0	0	1	0	0	¦ 1f. 16-26
Ezekiel	4	1	0	0	0	1	¦ 3f /10; 1 10-16; 1 16-26; 1 26-45

Archibald and others mark a road from the mouth of Caney Creek to the county line in a direction to the Clay Courthouse — Annals of Floyd Co. p.89
Annals of Floyd Co. p.89

1814 Archibald appointed constable on Cane Fork — (Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks)

1816 Archibald disch. as constable — " " " " " "
Charity Gibson married — Mge.Indx
Charity Gibson--bond Dec.5--for marriage to William Branham (prob.Archebald's dau) — Annals of Floyd Co. p.146

Archibald / James Morgan — (Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks.)

Archibald with Leonard Terry post marriage bond for marriage of L.Terry to Pege Hamilton June 4 — Annals of Floyd Co., p.149

1810
44
67

1817 Ezekiel Gibson,Gipson bght.lnd.frm.Jas.Pratt May 19 69 acres on Caney fork of Beaver Creek $350 — Deeds Indx Grantees; Annals of of Floyd Co. KY, p.35

1818 John Gibson + Betsy Hopper — June 2, 1818 — E.Kentuckian Vol.I
Bond dated May 30, 1818 — Annals of Floyd Co. p.157

1819 Ezekiel Gibson + Jenny Johnson — May 30, 1819 — E.Kentuckian Vol.I
William Gibson + Nancy Justice — June 14, 1819 — " "
James Gibson + Sally Davis — Nov. 18, 1819 — " "

Polly Gibson to Leanord Terry prob.Jan.1919 — Mge.Indx
Bond dated 14 Dec 1818 — Annals of Floyd Co. p.159

Archibald aptd. Surveyor of Road from Nettle Gap 2 miles down Caney Road in place of another man. — Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks

1820 Archibald aptd.Road Superintendant — Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
Zachariah Gibson bght land from James Sewell June 8 33 acres on Ky.River - $100 — Deeds Indx Grantees; Annals of Floyd Co., p.235

1821 Nancy Gibson Jan 29 — Mge.Indx
Marriage bond by Archibald and Hiram Young for mge of Date Hiram to Nancy Gibson (Archebald's dau.) — Annals of Floyd Co. p.267

	Ezekiel bght. 5 acres on Caney Fork from John Huff $40		Annals of Floyd Co. p.240
1824	Nancy Gibson to Daniel Clark Bond dated 4 May 1824		Mge.Indx. Annals of Floyd Co., p.283
	Archibald / Johnson		Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
1825	Rachel Gibson		" "
1828	Sally Gibson (Possibly Archibald's dau.)		" "
1832	Joel Gibson + Nancy Gilbert	Feb. 2, 1832	E.Kentuckian Vo.I
1833	Eliza / Levi Bradley		Co.Ct.Indx to Order Bks.
1834	Jim (Isam) Gibson + Cynthia Thornbery	July 30, 1834	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	Squire Gibson + Frances Nicholas	June 29, 1843	" "
1836	Hiram Gibson exonerated		Co.Ct.Indx. to Order Books
	Leonard Gibson appointed Surveyor		" " " " " "
1837	Joel Gibson appointed Road Surveyor		" " " " " "
1839	Leonard Gipson Order to view road		" " " " " "
1850	Synthia Gipson		Mge. Indx
	D.B. Gibson + Jane Slambaugh	Dec. 26, 1874	E. Kentuckian
	Jefferson Gipson Est. appointment of Administrator for Lima		Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.

LAND RECORDS SHOWING HEIRS OF EZEKIEL

31 Mar. 1842	17 Jun 1847	19 June 1847
Leonard Gipson	Leonard	Leonard
Joel Gipson	Joel	Joel
Isham Gipson	Hiram	Hiram N.
Hiram Gipson	Miles	Miles
Miles Gipson	Nathaniel and Anny	Nath'l N.
Walter Thornsberry (Hannah Gipson)	Rachel P. (wid)	Rachel Pridemore
Nathaniel Noland (Anna Gipson)	Wm.Jacobs and Rachel	Rachel J.
Rachel Pridemore--wid. of Ezekiel	Leonard Terry and Polly	Dusada
Rachel Gipson Jorn	Duzba (Dusada)	Hannah T.
Duzba (Dusada) Gipson	(Isham dec.?)	Ann (Anney) N.
		Leonard T.
Leonard Terry (mentioned as heir,didn't sign)	sold to W.Thornsberry	Polly
Henry Pratts (mentioned as heir,didn't sign)	(Hannah)	

Polly, m. Leonard Terry (mge.bond signed by Archibald Gibson) (Dau of Ezekiel(?)
Some of these children found in Perry Co.KY 1850

Zachariah Gibson - ov. 45 in 1820
Not in 1800 Ashe Co. cns. Owned land in Floyd Co.KY which he sold in 1821. Not in Floyd Co. cns. until 1820.
Pd.poll tax 1789 Wilkes Co.NC - Nalls Dist. > Tollivers Dist.
Not lstd. 1790, Wilkes Co., NC cns.
Pd.poll tax + tax on 60 ac. 1793 - Wilkes Co.NC .
Pd. poll tax, + tax on 63 ac. 1794, Wilkes Co.
Pd. poll tax, + tax on 65 ac. 1795, Wilkes Co.
Grant #1549 - 60 ac. Jan.1, 1798, Ashe Co. at the Cleft of New River
Not in NC or KY cns. 1800, 1810--think might have been in TN
Floyd Co.KY 1820, cns. 1m.und.10;1 fem.ov.45 (not in Floyd Co.KY 1810); and bought 33 ac. on KY.R.
Said to have owned tanyard in Hendricks Co. IN late 1820's; not in IN or KY cns. after 1820.

- -

EARLY GIBSONS - Anson, Rowan, Surry

* 1758 Anson Co. - JORDAN - Patent #1224, pg.201 Jordan Gibson - 200 ac. on NE side of Pee Dee river on swamp of Leeths creek including swamp and development. July 1
Patent #1213, p.199 200 ac. in fork of little PeeDee, joining both sides of Michaells creek. Jul.1
1763 Jordan listed AIS

1764 - JOHN - Patent # 7274 140 ac. on S.side of PeeDee and on lower side of Rocky River opposite Edmund Lillys plantation, joining Benjamin Mooreman and the river bank. Nov.2 (p.77)

1763 Anson Co. Elijah (No twp.) AIS
Jordan " "
Walker " "
Walter " "

N.C. Gibsons

1771 Surry Co. Humphrey (below)
1772 Surry Co. Humphrey
Valentine
William - poss.father of Ann, below?
1786 John Gaines Dist. St.cns.
William Winstons Dist. " " (in Harvell's Dist.Wilkes Co.NC 1792)

CASWELL CO. NC Gibsons
1777 Andrew (Richmond Dist.)
Isel Caswell Dist.
James " "
James Jr. " "
Joel " " (below)

1786 James " "
Joel " " (below)
John " "

→ EARLY WILKES CO.NC GIBSONS

1778 HUMPHREY his property line mentioned in land deed Wilkes Co.NC Apr.18, for 200 ac. on west side of Yadkin River. (see Surry Co. 1771 above)

1778 THOMAS #1858 on June 9 - "Thomas Callaway" land grant? e.50 ac. water Obeds Creek at Cranberry Path. Thos. Callaway was crossed out and Thomas Gibson written in. (Believe this is in error - see 1796--Thos. not in taxables list until 1787.)
1787-1799 Nalls Dist.> McNiels Dist.>Rays Dist.
1787 cns. 1 5 4 0 0
1796 Grant with same number as above #1858 dated Nov.3,1796 (?)

4
Wilkes Co.
NC
Early

1799 Thomas ("of Virginia") sold 50 ac. on s. fork of New River to Andrew Colter(?). Witn.by Tirey Gipson.
1800-1801 Thomas ("of Wilkes Co" sold 100 acres to William Phillpott Jan.18 for $150

1779 GEORGE - reference to "Geo.Gipson's improvement on the Va.line" in land deed involving 50 ac. on the N. side of New River at mouth of Fighting Creek. Jan. 2
April 2, sold/bought? 60 ac. on New River on the VA line near mouth of Dogg Creek, including his improvement

1779 DAVID reference made in land deed to "the cabin where David Gibson now lives"--Feb.9..involved 250 ac. at the head of Sams Branch, south side of Fishes creek. David's cabin on that land.
1784-1787 On tax rolls Gordon's Dist.> Nalls Dist. Dtd.Feb.9

(1777) JOEL - Caswell Co.NC - State Cns.(from AIS)
1788-1805 - Wilkes Co. NC - Nalls Dist.> Tollivers Dist. Tax and land records regularly. (150-350 acres) Sold 850 acres
1790 WilKes Co.NC cns. 01 00 01 00 00
1794 Recvd.grant (#1321) Dec.6 for 150 ac. top Peach Bottom Mountain near line of land William Nall sold Jona. Harriss located on the west side of Cranberry (Creek or Path) below "Gipson's Dwelling House"
1798-9 Damaged land deed - Joel and ? concerning 150 ac. top of Peach Bottom etc.--prob. sold land above.
Damaged deed - Joel sold 100 ac. to John Calloway --rest gone
1800 Ashe Co. NC cns. 00000 00000 20
1803 Sold 200 ac. for 185 lbs. in Ashe Co. to John Eller Jan 29
1804 Bought 50 ac. in Ashe Co. for 20 lbs. from Wm.McGaha July 30
1805 Sold 50 ac. for $100 to Henry Miller March 5
Sold 100 ac.for $100 + mortgage March 6 Total of 650 ac.sold

1778 ANN Gibson to show why her chn. should not be bound out. (Sept. 8)
1784 Witn. 3 land deeds betw. Wm.Tolliver and Edmund Denny for land on So.branch of Roaring River

1784-86 DAVID with 200 acres in Wilkes Co. (down to 100 ac. 1785-86)

1784 Julius - pd.poll tx.

1786-1789 JORDAN Nalls Dist.
1787 cns. 1 1 1 0 0
1789 in suit with Justice Bowlin (Jan.27)

1786-1797 ANDREW Nalls Dist.> Rays Dist. Held up to 500 acres in 1895
1787 cns. 1 3 5 0 0

1788-1797 CHARLES N., Nalls Dist.> McNiels Dist.>Rays Dist. Pd.poll tx, but never owned land acc. to tax list

1787- MARY Nalls Dist. ST.Cns. 0 2 3 0 0
1789 ANN, orphan of William Gibson dec. apprenticed to Robt.Ayres for 4 yrs. until ae.18 to learn occupation of spinster. Jan.27 Not same William as below. This one d.by 1789

~~Wilkes Co. other districts AIS~~
~~1793 - Henry B. Smiths Dist. Tx~~ These are not listed with others in Joel,Andrew,Thomas grp.
~~John Medlocks Dist. "~~
~~John Thortons Dist. "~~
~~Silvanas Wootten Dist. "~~
~~Watt Woatten Dist. "~~
~~1791 Armond Gordon's Dist. Tx.list (Armon, Harmon)~~
~~1792 Bought 150 ac. from Edward Harris July 26 for 25 lbs. on Main Rd. on Fishers Creek~~
~~1794 Sold same land as above for 60 lbs. to James Martin Nov. 4, 1794~~

~~1792 William Harvells Dist.~~
~~Possib m. Margaret Sparks April 29, 1782~~
~~1798 Witn. land deed Aug.3 between James Ramey and William Morgan.~~
1795 Shepard - Witn. land deed May 5 between Thomas Owen and Thomas Erwin

1840
30
1810

1840
18
22

Court Records in Wilkes Co. Nov.8, 1799 concerning arguement over 150 ac. once owned by Joel on Peach Bottom Mtn. "below Gipsons' dwelling." [Many Johnsons in Wilkes Co.court records]

~~MISC. WILKES/ASHE CO GIBSONS 1790-1800~~

~~1792-1797 Reubin (poll) McNiels Dist. >Rays Dist. with Thos. Chas and Tirey~~
~~1793 David " Nalls Dist.~~
~~George " Nalls Dist.~~
~~1794 Martin " Tollivers Dist.--with Joel and Zach.~~
~~1794-1799 Tirey Nalls Dist. > Rays Dist. (Terry?)~~
~~1795 Charles T. Tollivers Dist.pd. poll tx. and tx. on 50 ac. with Joel and Zach.~~
~~Isaac " Nalls Dist.~~
~~1797 Maja Rays Dist. with others (Is this Majer?--see Halifax/Pittsy.Co.VA)~~
~~Martha Rays Dist. with others~~

- -

LEFT-OVER YOUNG PEOPLE IN FLOYD CO.,KY -- poss. children of Zachariah.

1821 Nancy Gibson m. Daniel Clark Floyd Co.KY
1816 Charity Gibson who m. William Branham in Floyd Co.KY.

- -

Children of Ezekiel (II) and Lucinda Jane Johnson Gibson

Nancy born c. 1818; 32 in 1850 cns. KY; m.Hiram Wells 1842

Allen born 1822.; d. 1845 in an accident while hauling logs. Died unwed

Sarah Ellen born 1828; m. William H. Reynolds 30 Jul 1849, Clinton Co.IN

Rachel born c. 1829; m. Moses Rector aft. 1849

Samuel Preston born 31 Aug 1831 Hendricks Co.IN; d. 1891, Clinton Co.IN.

William Gibson, born 1833; believed never married. d. during Civil War. Unwed.

River. (Wilkes Co.Deed Book Vol.IV, p.77 comp.by Mrs. W.O.Absher

1799 - JOEL Gibson sold 150 ac. record damaged; Deed Bks Vol.IV - land located top of Peach Bottom Mt.--w.side of Cranberry below Gibsons dwelling.

JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac.--record damaged. Sold to Andrew Colter...

THOMAS Gibson ("of Virginia") sold 50 ac. - record damaged. Sold to Andrew Colter land on south fork of New River. TIRY GIPSON witnessed. (Deed Books Vol. IV)

1800-1801 (now Ashe Co.) THOMAS Gipson sold 100 ac. to Wm. Phillpot $150.

1800 Census - Ashe Co. NC

ANDREW	00000	00000	70
ARCHIBALD	00000	00000	70
EZEKIEL	00000	00000	30
JOEL	00000	00000	20

1803 - JOEL Gipson sold 200 ac. Jan.29 to John Eller 185 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.A, 213
1804 - JOEL Gibson bought 50 ac. July 30 from Wm.McGaha, 20 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.B 257
1805 - JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac. Mar.6 to Leonard Bumgarner, $100 Ashe Co. Bk.B, 311
JOEL Gibson sold 50 ac. Mar.5 to Henry Miller, $100; Ashe Co. Bk.B, 339

Gibsons in VA and NC

11-24-90 Mtch-up

General Conclusions: - on circumstantial evidence - dates, locations, groups of given names.

A. The Bedford Co.VA Gibsons are probably the forebears of Archibald Gibson of Floyd Co.KY and Hendricks Co.IN.
B. This group of Gibsons moved into the Bedford Co. area (then Lunenburg Co.) c. 1746.
C. Some of the Bedford Co. Gibsons moved on to the Henry Co, VA area c. 1762. (Then Pittsylvania Co.VA)
D. Some of the Henry Co. Gibsons moved across the state line into NC, many to Ashe Co. area (then Wilkes Co.NC) by c.1787
E. Two or three Henry Co./NC Gibsons may have commuted between Henry Co. and Caswell Co. 1780-1795.

F. The Gibsons of Patrick, Henry, Pittsylvania and Halifax Cos. all served by Dann River and tributaries. Dann River flows south from Patrick Co.VA, into and across northern tier of NC counties--north again into Pittsy. and Halifax Cos. joining the Roanoke River on the eastern Halifax Co. line.

G. The Bedford/Henry/Wilkes Cos. group has been characterized by the names Randolph, Thomas, James, Joel, Archebald, George, Andrew, etc. No Valentine. John not commonly used.

H. The Gibsons of Halifax Co.VA are clearly the same as the Gibsons of Stokes Co.NC. They can be characterized by the names Jonathan, John, James, Archilus and Valentine. [--no Randol or Randolph.]

I. Some of the county records overlap due to changing boundries.
J. From data studied to date, it is impossible to be certain of anything: birth and death dates; relationships.

K. There is only one Joel Gibson; only one Randol Gibson and one Randolph Gibson in the old Lunenburg area c. 1746-1790.

L. There are 3-4 Archebalds, (Archelus, Archbill, etc.)
   (1) Archibald (Archiblad) dec. by 1764, leaving heirs; named in LWT of James, Bedford Co. 1764
   (2) Archibald, at least 21 yrs. old by 1779 in Henry Co. tax list
   (3) Archelus, over 16 in 1790 census in Stokes Co. NC census
   (4) Archibald in Wilkes Co. NC 1790; Floyd Co.KY 1810--d. Hendricks Co.IN 1850
      (1850 cns. suggests this Arch.b. Pittsy.Co.VA--which was not formed until 1766.)

M. There may be as many as 4-7 Thos. Gibsons
   (1) Thos. dec. in 1780, whose will Joel exhibited..survived by wife and dau. only.
   (2) Thos."Jr" on 1779 Henry Co.VA tax list--not son of Thos. above
   (2a) Thos. of Wilkes/Ashe Cos.NC - possibly the same Thos.
   (3) Thos. who was ill for 8 mos. with John in Halifax Co.VA 1757. (not clear if died as result of illness)
   (4) Thos. named brother of William dec. 1791 Bedford Co. Thos. was exctr. Wm.'s estate.
   (5) Thos. in Halifax Co. 1757
   (6) Thos. the physician, in Pittsy Co. years surrounding 1784

N. There may be more than 6-7 James
   (1) James, d. 1764 in Bedford Co. naming sons James, Randol, Joseph, Archebald (dec.) and John (dec)--both dec. sons leaving heirs.
   (2) James (II) son of James, d.1764 Bedford Co. who may also be....
   (2a) James in Caswell Co.NC 1777, prob. d. 1778-80 in either NC or VA.
   (3) James (III) in Caswell Co.NC 1777 and 1786 with Joel
   (4) James in Halifax Co. VA and Stokes Co.,NC
   (5) James in Henry Co.VA 1786-95

O. There could be at least 9 Johns
   (1) John dec. by 1764, leaving heirs; son of James, d. 1764 in Bedford Co.VA
   (2) John, son of William, Bedford Co. 1791, named in Wm.'s LWT
   (3) John of Halifax Co.1757; ill for 8 mos. with Thos. Not clear if he died or not.
   (4) John in Caswell Co.NC with Joel in 1777
   (4a) - Two Johns in Wilkes Co.NC 1793 tax list, but not in district with Joel and others.
   (4b) John of Henry Co. m. Hanner Fitzgerrill Dec.8, 1788
   (5) Three Johns in the Stokes Co.,NC census 1790
   (6) Misc. John in Bedford Co. with a daughter Juda .

This is all a small part of my effort to piece together scraps ?, Gibson data MOSt.

John 1762 Permission
for dau Juda to
m. Joseph

Match up 2

Bedford Co. Group - Apparently earliest Gibsons in Old Lunenburg area (formed 1746).

1. JAMES,. b. bef c.1700; (#1 James on list above) may have m. (1) Ann Stiff 10 Sept. 1731
(2) Eliz. Crosby 22 Jul. 1736
m. Elinor c. 1720; d. Bedford Co. 1764
chn. named in LWT: James, Randal, Catherine, Elizabeth, Hanner, Joseph, John (dec. by 1764) and Archibald (dec. by 1764)
1748-51 - Lnbrg.VA - on tax list
1755-64 - Bdfrd.VA - owned 200 acres; dec. 1764

Christ Church - poss. James M. Gibson
Va. Marriages —

Children:

1. JAMES (Jr.), b. c.1725-29 (#2, 2a on list of James' above)
1748-68 - Bdfrd.VA - tax lists and other records
1777 - Cswll.NC - as Jas. Sr.with JAS Jr. NC cns./tax list. Dec.by 1780?

[possibly father of Thomas (#1); Joel; James (#3); John, Zachariah, Ezekiel and Archibald (#4)--NC group]

2. JOHN, b. c.1720's-30's
1747 - Lunenb. Co. (record says Pittsy.) - 135 ac. on Smith Riv. in present Henry Co. 1749
1764 - father's will designates son John dec., leaving heirs. 1753 - Tax List,

3. ARCHIBALD/Archbill/Arch., b. no later than 1720's?
1748 - Lnbrg.VA - Tax list under James, with Randol, Churchwell, John
1764 - Bdfrd.VA - dec. in will of father James. Had heirs.

4. RANDOL,(Randal), b.no later than 1720's
1748-51 - Lnbrg. - list of tithables
1764-67 - Bdfrd. - in father's lwt; other records
[possibly father of Harwood, Misc. John and William]

5. JOSEPH b.c.1735
1755-64 - Bedford - wit. deeds;evaluated property; poss.m. Juda Gibson; father's LWT
Juda dau. of John gave permission, 1762

another John - wit
m. to Misc

Miscellaneous Bedford Co. Gibsons

Harwood, b.by c.1745? -
1767 - mentioned with Randol, James (#2) in LWT of Wm.Thomson
1778 - accounts settled, est. of John Bates

Misc. John (#6 list above)
1762 - Bdfrd.VA - dau. Juda m. Joseph
1780-3 - Bdfrd.VA - mentioned in Paper Money Acct. of Jos. Whitehead for hatt for Mrs. Whitehead

William Sr, b. by 1750, m. Nancy
1772 - Bdfrd.VA - wit. LWT of Geo.Rust
1791 - Bdfrd.VA - dec. w.Nancy; chn. William (oldest s.), John, Patty, Eliz., Polly, Sally - none married.
[bro. THOMAS excr.of will; chn. presumed minors]

Thomas, brother of William, Sr., (b.1750's; #4 above list) - 1791 - Bdfrd.VA - brother of William; exr.Wm.'s lwt

William,Jr. (b. by 1770)
1791 - Bdfrd.VA - oldest s. of William (dec) and Nancy; minor? --had brother John, 2 sisters

John (Jack), s. of Wm., b.by 1770 (#2 above list)
1791 - Bdfrd.VA - son of William (dec.) minor?

5279
2740

539

Mtchup 2

1800 - Bdfrd.VA - m. Hannah Eidson

- -

III. Henry Co. Gibsons: - Probable Bedford Co. descendants

POSSIBLE SONS OF JAMES JR.(#2 list above)

Thomas, b. by 1757 (#1 above list) - Possibly s. of James (#2), bro.of Joel
1778-80 - Henry,VA - on tax lists with Andrew, Randolph, John, Thos.Jr., Archibald (#2) — check data.
1780 - Henry,VA - Thos. dec. survived by wife and 1 dau.- ie Thos.Jr. is not his son]
[Joel exhibited will. poss. son of James #2]

Joel, b. by 1756
1777 - Cswll,NC - on tax list (AIS) - with Isel,two James', & Andrew in another district.
1780 - Henry,VA - Jan.3 - exctor, exhibited will of Thos. dec., whose only heirs were wife Mary and dau. Cuzziah.
Champane Gibson security; law suit in Jul. vs. one of est.appraisers.
1786 - Cswll.NC - tax list with James and John
1788-1805 - Wlkes./Ashe Co. NC - tax lists and census: 1790 - 1 0 1; bought and sold land.
[poss.son of James #2]

James, b. by 1756 (#3 above list) (Same as James #5?????)
1777 - Caswell Co.NC - tax list with Jas.Jr., Joel, and Isel
1780 - Henry,VA - on tax list [James #3 or #5???]
1786 - Caswell Co.NC with Joel and John
[poss. son of James #2]

John b. by 1759 (#4)
1780 - Henry Co. tax list
1786 - Caswell Co. tax list with Joel and James.
[1788 - Henry Co. - did this John m. Hanner Fitzgerrill Dec.8--pastor Jos. Anthony???]
1793 - Wlkes.NC - tax list, Medlock's Dist. OR Wlkes.NC - tax list, Thornton Dist.
[possible son of James #2)

* Also Ezekiel, Zachariah, Archibald in Wilkes Co. NC records.

POSSIBLE SONS OF JOHN AND ARCHIBALD DEC. IN 1764

Randolph, b. by c. 1741
1762-67 - Halfx. - beneficiary of J.Crowley, purch. 100 acres
1767-73 - Pitts. - list of tithables with Richard CHURCHWELL; plntf.court record
1776-80 - Henry - do process. on Sandy River, tax lists with Thos, Andr.John, etc.
1778 - Pitts. - plntf. court record

Archibald, b. c. by 1758 (#2 above list)
1779 - Henry VA - tax list with Randolph, Thos., Thos.Jr., Andrew, John, Richard, Jas (1778-80 lists) (p.1)

William of Henry Co.VA and Wilkes Co.NC, b. by 1760 - not same as William Jr.Bedford Co.
1785-88 - Henry - Witnessed deed, m. Mary Shard; Jos. Anthony, pastor.
1792-98 - Wilkes Co., NC - tax list Harvells Dist. other records

Thomas, Jr., (b. c. 1758) - #2 above list
1779 - Henry,VA - Thos.Jr. on tax list.
1787-99 - Wilks NC cns. - 1 4 4 0 0; Tax lists, land grant, etc.
1799 - Thomas "of VA" in land sale, inferring return to VA.
1822 - Pittsy.VA - Rev. War veteran, age 72 yrs. dec.

Richard, (b. c.1760's)
1779 - Henry Co.VA - tax list with Randolph, et al
1778 & 1793 - Pittsy. - wife Ann Yates Gibson in parents' wills "wife of Richard Gibson"

Match up 2 4.

James in Henry Co. - (#5 above list) [Same as James of Caswell Co.???]
1780 - Henry Co. tax list--? (James #3 or #5?) Wife = Frances
1789 - Henry,VA - recvd. payments from acct of John Russell, dec.
1795 - Henry,VA - consented to dau. Jaiby's marriage to Wm. Harris;

John in Henry Co. - (#4b list above) (Same as John in Caswell Co.1786????
1778 - tax list with Andrew and Thomas
1780 - tax list (#4 or #4b?)
1788 - m. Hanner Fitzgerrill, Dec. 8; Jos. Anthony, pastor.
1803 - wit. land grant

Abel/Abill (b.by 1720?)
1770-79 - Henry (Pitts?) - and wife pensioners (Camden parish); other pension records.

* ALL THE ABOVE IN CAMDEN PARISH - PITTSYLVANIA CO. (later Henry Co.)

PITTSYLVANIA CO GROUP

George, b. by 1730
1751-72 - Pitts.VA - land entries; tax list; purchased a mill.
1779-93 - Wlkes.NC - his improvement on VA line mentioned in land records--his mill? - on Dogg Creek; tax lsts in Nall's district with Joel et al

Andrew, b.by 1749
1770-73 - Pitts.VA - Court records
~~1777 - Caswell Co. NC tax list~~ 1780 - Henry Co. tax lst.
1787-97 - Wilkes,NC cns. 1 3 5 0 0, 1 3 6; tax lists in district with Joel et al.

Major (Mayer,Maja),b.by 1741
1762 - Halifax (rec. says Pittsy.) -bought 150 acres on Pigg R. (in present Franklin and northern Pittsy Co.)
[Franklin Co. formed 1785 from Bedford, Henry, and Patrick Cos.)
1764 - Pittsy.Co. - "Mayer" second land grant
1797 - Wilkes Co. - "Maja" on tax list

Misc.Thos. - (#6 above list)
1784 - Pttsy.VA - Dr...one of two physicians in Callands area

Misc. John , b.by 1750?
1771 - Pitts.VA - appointed constable (b.by 1750)
1796 - Pitts.VA - plntf. vs. Jona Rossell

Halifax Co.>Pittsy.Co - Stokes Co.NC Gibsons

~~Jonathan, b. by 1732~~
~~1753-1775 - Hlfx.VA - bought and sold land on Jeremiah's Fork of Lawson's Creek, etc..assoc.with Valent...Antrim Parish wife = Mary; Dann River area--south Halifax Co., flows south into Caswell Co.NC and back north into Pittsy.Co.~~

~~John, (#3 above list)~~
~~1753-57 - Halifx (Record says Lunbrg.) - tax lst., 2 yr. tax exemption; ill for 8 mos. with Thos...Antrim Parish.~~

~~Early Thomas - (#5 above list)~~
~~1757 Halifax - Associated with John, maintained through 8 mos. illness~~

~~Valentine, b. by 1731~~
~~1762-65 Halifax (rec. saysPittsy.) - land entries; voters' lists~~

~~Stokes Co. Group - 1790 Census~~
~~Jonathan 1 2 4~~

Pittsy Co. Quar?

Jonathan	2 0 1	
John	1 1 2	(#5)
John	1 0 1	(#5)
John	1 2 3	(#5)
Valentine	2 1 3	
Garrott	1 2 4	(a Garrott in Patrick Co.VA 1793;chn. Sarah, Eliz. Jeremiah, Mary bound out for debts.])
Archelus	1 1 2	
James	1 5 4	(#4)

EARLIEST NC Gibsons, presumed descended from Pittsy./Henry Cos. groups

Archibald, b.1760-70 (#4)
- presumed b. Pittsylvania Co. (PA in 1850 cns.), which was not formed until 1766
1790-1800 - Wilkes Co. cns., one tax list, land entry
1810 - Floyd Co. KY cens.etc.

David, b. by 1758
1779-93 - Wlkes.NC - Land records (100-200 acres), tax lists Nall's district with Joel, et al.

Misc.William, b. by 1760
1782 - Wlkes.NC - m.Margaret Spikes X

Jordan
1758 - Anson Co.NC - Patent 1224 on NE side of Pee Dee river on Leeth
Crk swamp.
1763 - Anson Co.NC - AIS lst. with Elijah, Walker, Walter

Jordan #2
1787 - Wilkes Co.NC - Nall's Dist. St.tax lst; cns:1 1 1 0 0
1790 - Wilkes Co.NC - cns. 1 3 1

Possible antecedants

~~Gibby, b. c. 1700~~
~~1726 - Chas. City - dec. LWT: wf. Frances; children: Edward, George, Frances~~
~~m. Geo. Smith~~
~~1729 - Chas. City - was arrested for a charge by Elizabeth Gibson~~

~~Miscellaneous Thomas, b. by 1715~~
~~1736 - Pr. Geo. - law suit (b.by 1715)~~

~~Richard, b.by 1722~~
~~1743 - Pr.Geo. (record says Pittsy.but Pittsy and nother counties not formed 1743) - land entry.~~
~~1746 - Lunenburg Co. (rec.says Pittsy.) - land entry.~~

~~Locations in Albemarle Co: Slate Riv., Troublesome Cr.br of Slate Riv.; Fluvanna, Chamberlanes Cr.; N.& S.forks, Elk Cr.; Buck Mountain Cr.; Moormans Riv.; "raged" Mountains; Buck Mountain Creek; Fredericksville; Totier Cr.~~

LUNENBURG CO. Data Sources:

82. Sunlight on the South Side: Lists of Tithes 1748-1753
83. Cumberland Parish 1746-1816

(Bedford formed 1753; Halifax formed 1752 - below)

Lunenburg Co.,VA. (formed 1746 from Brunswick Co.) .

1748 - JAMES and ARCHEBLAD - 2 tithes [82]
- RANDOL - 1 tithe [82]
1749 - ARCHD. - 1 tithe [82]
RANDAL - 1 tithe [82]
JAS. - 1 tithe [82]
1751 - JAS. - 1 tithe [82]
RANDAL - 1 tithe [82]
1752 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe [82] (also Michael Johnson, Thos. Jarrott Jr.; several Garretts.)
1753 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe [82]
JOHN - listed with others under Jona.Patteson .

Bedford Co.Data Sources

93. Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co.
96. Abstracts of Bedford Co. Will Book 2 with Inventories and Accounts 1788-1803
97. Abstracts of Bedford Co. Wills, 1754-87
98. Bedford Co. Deed Book A-1 1754-1762
99. Hunting For Bears - Bedford Co. Marriages 1755-1803

Bedford Co. VA. (formed 1753 part from Lunenburg Co.; part from Albemarle Co.)

1755 - JAMES and w. ELINOR sold 200 ac. in Bedford Co. to Jeremiah Early of Augusta Co. May 26 [98]
(other locations in these deeds: Otter River, Molly's Creek, Lyck Run, Falling River, Jumping Run, Gladys Br. of Lick Run, Jack's Branch, Stanton River, Smith Mountain, Beaverdam Cr., Troublesome Cr., Seneca Cr. Whipping Cr., Sambo's Br., Wreck Island, Flatt Cr.
1759 - JOSEPH wit. deed of sale Jas. Talbot to John Talbot on Seneca Creek Jul.23 [98]
1760 - JOSEPH wit. deed of Anthony Pate sale to John Keef (east across Beaverdam Creek) Feb.23 [98]
evaluated property of David Terril May 26 [98]
1762 - JOSEPH m. JUDA (both Gibson), consent of JOHN father of Juda.[93]

1763 - JAMES, property line mentioned in will of Christopher Irvine, re: 250 ac. purchased from Col. Rich.Randolph called the "Rich Forest" lying in Bedford Co.,"(but then Brunswick)." ie:bef.1746 [97]
1764 - JAMES lwt Apr. 14; proved 26 Feb. 1765 no wife mentioned
chn. JAMES (oldest); RANDAL, CATHERINE Hale, ELIZABETH Candler; HANNER Cook; JOSEPH, JOHN (dec. had children); ARCHBELL (dec.had children). [97] (...this Jas. too old to be Jas.b.1746,s of Alex. or Robt. of Augusta Co.Va. mentioned in "Our Gibson Family" history.)
(Col.Wm.Calaway mentioned in will dated 23 Sept. 1766)
1767 - RANDLE, HARWOOD mentioned in will of Wm.Thomson Aug. 31; prov.Sept.22, 1767) [97]
(also Jas. and Chas. Callaway; Thos. Preston)
1767 - JAMES (the younger) mentioned in will of William Thompson Aug. 31; prov. Nov.26, 1771 [97]
1768 - JAMES (the younger) mentioned in will of Wm.Irvine accounts June 8; prov. Sep.8,1770 [97]

1772 - WILLIAM wit. will of George Rust 21 Jan.; prov. Oct.23, 1775 [97]
1778 - HARWOOD mentioned in inventory of accounts of John Bates, returned June 25, 1787 [97]
1779 - HANNAH married James Boyd Sept. 8, certificate of Hannah herself [93]
(Frances Terry m. Jas. Branch Oct. 9, consent of Polly Terry, mother)

1780 - JOHN mentioned in "Paper Money Account" of Jos. Whitehead for "hatt for Mrs. Whitehead"; plus cash of John an old Debt. Returned Feb. 24, 1783 [97]
1791 - WILLIAM: LWT - Nov. 25, 1791; proven 27 Aug. 1792

MARY - wife; NANCY, JOHN, PATTY, ELIZABETH, POLLY, SALLY, WILLIAM (oldest)--~~none married~~ minors?
THOMAS - brother, executor with wife of dec.
1800 - JOHN (JACK) m. Hannah Eidson May 2.

? — Bedford?
LOCATIONS in Lunenburg Co: Otter River, Molly's Creek, Lyck Run, Falling River, Jumping Run, Gladys Br.of Lick Run, Jack's Branch, Stanton River, Smith Mountain, Beaverdam Cr., Troublesome Cr., Seneca Cr. Whipping Cr., Sambo's Br., Wreck Island, Flatt Cr.

HALIFAX CO. Data Sources
86. Vestry Book of Antrim Parish, Halifax Co. VA 1752-1817
87. Will Book I 1773-1783 Halifax Co.
88. Plea Book I 1752-1755 Halifx Co.
89. Lists of Voters for Elections of Burgesses 1764-1769 (same names mentioned twice?)
90. Deed Books 2-6, 1759-1767
92. Will Book 0 1752-1773

Halifax County, VA - (formed 1752 from Lunenburg Co.)
1753 - JOHN exempted from payment of public and county levys for 2 yrs. [88]
(Joseph Johnston bought land 1753; Nathaniel Terry surety for spinsters. [88]
1757 - JOHN, THOMAS maintained 8 mos. in sickness by Thos.Dillard, who paid doctor's bill. Nov.18. Antrim Parish. [86]

1760 - JONATHAN purch. Mar 3; 578 ac. on Jeremiah's Fork from Wm.Byrd of Chas.City Co. [90]
JONATHAN wit.deed Wm.Byrd to David Kirby May 15 [90]

1762 - RANDOLPH beneficiary of Jeffry Crowley, who probably owed him money--a Bay mare, horse colt, some debts due him in Bedford; a horse that ran away into Augusta; a bond on Wm.Walker; bonds held by Wm.Calloway and Jas. Tilley. also a red cow with her horns sawed off. Feb. 18. [92]

1762 JONATHAN wit. deed for land on so.side of Dan R., Chapmans Br. May 19 [90]
Jona.'s line on Jermiah's Fork - 840 ac.on branches of Weldon's Creek, Colemans Cr. and Jer.Fork. May 20 [90]
Wit. deeds Mar. 3, May 15 1762
Purch. 185 ac. on Lawsons Cr., Colemans Cr., Shepards Br. and Jeremiah's Fork May 20 from Wm. Byrd [90]
(Jos.Johnson purch. 35 ac. on Dan River May 20 from Wm Byrd)
Sold 545 ac. on Lawsons Cr. Aug. 19 to Wm.Stephens. [90]
1763 JONATHAN wit. deed Mar.4, Sept.2, Sept.15 [90]

1764 JONATHAN sold 160 ac. on Jeremiahs Fork to Robt.Sharman Feb.16 [90]
JONATHAN sold 478 ac. on Jermiahs Fork to Thos. Stanfield Feb. 16 [90]
1765 JONATHAN named in deed of Wm. Byrd to Wm. Smith - lnd. on Jerem.Fork June 20 [90]
(Jas.Callaway sold land May 16, 1765; Jas. Terry sold 100 ac. on Jeremiahs Fork adjoining land ofJona.Gibson and others. Jun.20)
Jona. wit. deeds Oct. 25; and Nov. 10 [90]

1765 - VOLINTINE on list of voters July 17 [89] - cns.taker unnamed; Jas. McCraw,clk.
(also on list - John Yates)
VAL. on John Donilson list (same date)(?) with Jn.Yates, Jas.Terry. [89]
(Walter Cole list inclu. Jos. Thos., Benj., Jas. and Champ. Terry; also Jos. Johnson - Thos.Read,clk. [89]
JONATHAN on list of voters July 17: Hampton Wade list; Jn Wimbish, Clk. Nat Terry Shf. [89]
(also John Yates, Thos and Champ Terry)
JONA. also on Geo.Watkins list, same date; with John Yates, Thos Justice, Holloway, Clk. [89]
1766 - JONATHAN wit. deeds for land on Buttrums Camp Branch, Cow Creek, Lawsons Creek, Dann River, Jeremiah's Fork on Lawson s Creek Oct.31, 1765 to Aug. 21 1765; line mentioned in deed Wm. Smith to Roger Atkinson Oct.30, 1765.
Sold 364 ac. on Jeremiah's Fork to Roger Atkinson Aug.21, 1766 [90]
Also- Jeremiah Terry sold 354 ac. on long br. of Cain Creek Aug. 19, 1766; Wm. Smith sold 100 ac. on Jeremiah's Fork, branch of Lawsons Cr.; Nathaniel Terry sold 45 ac. on Elkhorn Crk. all to Roger Atkinson...
Land of Jeremiah Terry was granted by Patent to James Terry and conveyed by him to Jeremiah. C.Terry wit.
JONATHAN bought 200 ac. on branches of Butrum Camp Cr. and Colemans Cr. Aug. 1.

(Pittsy.Co. formed 1766)

~~1767 - RANDOLPH purch. 100 ac. both sides of Sandy River Feb. 4 from John Pope--adjoining Calloway's line [90]~~
~~wit. deed of Thos. Calloway and wife Mary sale to Jn.Strong land on Sandy R., adjoining Randolph's Mar.17 [90]~~
~~1767 - JONATHAN one of Processioners of lands from Wynne Creek and country line to Dann River. Aug.24 [86]~~
~~1768 - JONATHAN on list of voters Dec.2; polled by Col.Nat.Terry--inclu. also Champ., Moses, Henry. [89]~~
~~Jona. also on Col.John Lewis list with Jos. Johnson.~~
~~Jona also on both of Walter Coles' lists --all same date [89]~~

~~1771 - JONATHAN appraiser of estate inventory of Benedictus Cotman. Apr.18 [90]~~
~~1772-3 JONATHAN named with others in re bond due from Jn.Saunders for 500 ac. Oct.15, Sept.19 [87]~~
~~(Smith Johnson named as buyer of goods of estate of Jn.Apperson,Jr. Nov.21, 1768 [87])~~
~~1773 - JONATHAN and MARY wit. will of Edw.Smith Sep.30, prob. Dec.16 [87]~~
~~(Jos.Terry named in Estate accounts of Thos.Dicson Apr.1770)~~
~~1774 - JONATHAN one of appriasers of inventory of estate of Theodore Morison May 2,1770-May 19, 1774. [87]~~
~~(Jos.Jonston wit. will of Jas.Irvine Dec.17,1773 [87])~~
~~1775 - JONATHAN wit. will of Thos.Banks Dec. 27, 1773; prob. Oct.19, 1775 [87]~~
~~(Nat Terry wit. will of Hampton Wade Aug.9, 1775.~~
~~1776 - MARY purchaser of items in inventory and appraisement of estate of Wm.Kinzy [87]~~

~~Locations Walnut Cr. Childrey Cr., Woolf Cr. Terrible Creek, Winns Cr., Lawson's Cr., Cow Br. of Childrey Cr., fishing place called the "bare", Elkhorn Cr., Muddy Gutt, Holt's Mill Cr., Middle Fork of Mirey Cr., Chapman's Br. of Dann River, Licking Cr., Big Bottom Cr., Mayo R., Merits Mill Cr., Evans Cr., Hyco R., Little Cr. of Irwin (or Smith) R., Stanton Ri., Panters Cr. Difficult Cr. Little Polecat Cr., Cattawba (Cuttowber) Cr., Dry Cr., Bye Cr., Childress Cr., bold br.of Dann R. Strawberry Cr. mid.fork, Panther Cr., n. fork, Yellow Bank Br., Straitstone Cr., Banister R., Stewart's Cr., Chesnut Cr., Halfway Cr., Cane Cr., Harping Cr., Hunting Cr., Mobley's Cr., Poplar Camp Creek, Glady Fork (of Sandy R.?), Potters Cr., Sugar Tree Cr., Pigg R., Allen's Cr., Buffelo Cr., Wolf Hill Cr., Spider Cr.; Hico R.; Boyds Ferry, Country Line Creek--both connect. to Dann River)~~

PITTSYLVANIA CO. Data Sources

58. Marriage Bonds & Ministers 1767-1805
61. Indx.to Court Order Books of Pittsy Co. 1767-1800
62. Indx. to Pittsy VA land entries 1737-1770 and Indx. to Pittsy residents who filed claims for Rev.Supplies 1782
64. Old Land Entry Book
65. Abstracts of Pittsy Co. Wills 1767-1820
66. History of Pittsy Co.
68. Alphabetical Index to Register of Deaths - Pittsy.Co. 1853-56 - (Too late to be useful)
69. Pittsy. Co. Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800

Pittsylvania County, VA (formed 1766 from Halifax. Hal. formed 1752 from Lunenburg. Lun.formed 1746 from Brunswick.)
1743 - RICHARD, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co)
1746 - RICHARD, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co)
1747 - JOHN, 135 acres on the Smith River (now Henry Co.) surveyed Nov.26th (?) [64] (Hlfx.Co)
1751 - JOHN, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co)
1751 - GEORGE, land entry [62] " "

1762 - VALENTINE, land entry [62] " "
1762 - MAJOR Gipson, 150 acres on the So. side of Pigg River (Henry or Pittsy Co.) surveyed Feb.26 [64] (Hlfx.Co)
1764 - MAJER Gipson, 142 acres on Potter's Creek Sept. 7 [64] (Hlfx.Co.)

1764 - VALENTINE, land entry [62] (Hlfx.Co.)
1767 - GEORGE, on list of tithables (Hammon Critz list) [66]
1767 - RANDOLPH on list of tithables (Peter Perkins list) [66] (also Richard CHURCHWELL)
1768 - GEORGE, land entry [62] " "

1770-76 ABEL and wife pensioners, Camden Parish; wife. d.1776; owned cattle - see Henry Co.
1770 - ANDREW, plntf. vs. Ignatious Redmond, def. July 28 [61]
1771 JOHN, appntd. constable June 27 [61]
1772 - ANDREW, plntf. vs. Tully Choice, def. Mar.26 [61]

ANDREW, plntf. vs. James Blevins, def. Mar. 27 [61]
" " " Henry Conway, def. Mar. 27 [61]
" " " John Joyce, def. " " [61]
" " " John Moore, def. " " [61]
" " " Wm. Royce, def. " " [61]
GEORGE, for a mill June 25 [61]

1772 ANDREW, plntf. vs. John Montgomery def. June 24 [61]
ANDREW, plntf. vs. Wm.Devin, def. July 24 [61]
RANDOLPH, plntf.vs Geo. Prosize Aug. 28 [61] (ABEL supported Eliz.Prosize 1778)
1773 RANDOLPH, plntf. vs. George Prosize Mar. 26 [61]
ANDREW, plntf. vs. John Hamialton, def. Mar.27 [61]
1777 - COL.--- Gibson - took place of Col. Morgan, leading 1st Reg. ordered north to join Gen.Washington [65]
(Col.Haynes Morgan came from Wales, to VA and NC--m. Mary Thompson, whose sister Susanna m. Wm. TERRY)
1778 - RANDOLPH, plntf. vs. Thos.Bullock July 24 [61]
[1767-1773 - John, Thos, Ezra, Israel JUSTICE defs. vs. John Glass, Thos.Godfrey plntfs) (61)

1778 - ANN Yates m.RICHARD Gibson; dau. of John Yates, dec. LWT prob. [65]
(Sept.3, 1793 - Eliz.Yates, widow of John, names dau. Ann, wife of RICHARD GIBSON) [69]
- John Yates' property abuts Gibson's...Hughes Cree and Dan Riv.
1784 - THOMAS (DR.) - one of two physicians who purchased supplies in Callands,VA
1788-9 ROSS J.Gipson wit. will of Orlando Smith [66]
1789 - JAMIN Gipson wit. will Orlando Smith [69]

1795 - JAIBY m. Wm. Harris 10 Nov.; Dau. of James & Frances G. who consent. Sur. Isham Langsford; m.by Rev. Clement Nance. (58) A Wm.Harris m. Lucy Cheatham 15 Jun 1801. Jaiby died?
1796 - JOHN, plntf. vs. Jonathan Rossell May 16 (Indx. to Court Order Books)

Locations mentioned in Pittsy. records: Dann Riv., Pigg Riv. Fall Creek, Sandy Creek, Camp Branch, Hughes Creek, Potters Creek, Leatherwood Chapel; Banister Riv. (great falls near Riceville); Lynches Cr., Little Cr. both connected with Stanton Riv.; Hill Cr. of Dann Riv.

HENRY COUNTY Data Sources

71. Henry Co. VA. Marriage Bonds 1778-1849
74. Vestry Book of Camden Parish 1767-1820
75. Complete Index of Abstracts - Henry Co. Ord. Bk. 1777-1782
76. Henry Co. Will Abstracts I & II 1777-1820
77. Abstracts of Deed Book II, III of Henry Co. 1776-1805
78. Tax lists of Henry Co. 1778-1780

HENRY COUNTY VA. formed 1776 from Pittsy.Co.
1770 - ABEL and wife, pensioners. Jan.26. Camden Parish. [74] (Pittsy.Co)
April 23 - Jas. Smith and Wm.Hall assigned to maintainace (Pittsy.Co)
1776 - ABEL's provisions Feb. 23. Camden Parish. [74]
- RANDOLPH, to do procession with others on land on Sandy River [74]
1776 - ABEL and wife -April. 23 - wife dec. Wm.Hall wintered Abel's cattle [74]
1778 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt, a pensioner March 26 Camden Parish. [74]
1778 - THOMAS - tax list for 1778 [78]
ANDREW
RANDOLPH
JOHN

1779 - RANDOLPH - tax list for 1779 [78]
- ARCHIBALD
- THOMAS
- THOMAS JR.

1779 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt. [74]

p.6

1780 - RANDOLPH - tax list for 1780 [78]
RICHARD
JAMES
JOHN (also Benjamin and Joseph Garrot)

1780 - THOMAS , dec. (lwt. exhibited by Joel Gibson, who made oath to Champane Gibson) Mar.23 [74]
1780 - JOEL exhibited lwt of Thos. Gibson., made oath to Champane Gibson and Lamboth Dodson [75]
1780 - ---Gibson vs. Anglin. July 28. [75]

LWT of Thos. Gibson: 3 Jan. 1780; pro. 30 Mar 1780. Wife Mary Gibson, dau. Cuzziah. Exor. Zackeriah King, Joel Gibson, Lambert Dodson. Wit: Charles More, Jos. Nichols, Wm. Moore. Lambert Dodson and Champane Gibson sec. for Joel. [76]

Inventory & Appr. of Thos. Gibson estate: by Philip Anglin, Daniel Goldsby, Lambert Dodson...livestock, farming tools, household furniture, no T.

(LWT of John Rowland names Mary Isham, w. of James Isham - Sept. 1780)

1785 - WILLIAM wit. to deed for 100 ac.in Henry Co. purch by Thos.Miller of N.C.--also Thomas TERRY Oct.20 [77]
(1786 - Thos. Terry's slave Major died of gun shot wound) [77]
1788 - WILLIAM m. Mary Shard. July 6. Jos. Anthony min. [71]
1788 - JOHN m Hanner Fitzgerrell. Dec. 8. Jos.Anthony min. [71]
1789 - JAMES recvd. payments from acct. of John Russell, Wm.Barton admn. Mar.30 [76]
1803 - JOHN's property line mentioned in deed May 3. located Muster Br. of Leatherwood Creek [77]

Locations in Henry Co. records: Camden Parish meeting held at Pittsy.Courthouse., Frier's Creek, Mayo Chapel, Stinking River Church, Leatherwood Church, Sandy River Church, Snow Creek Church, Story Creek Chapel, White Thorn Creek, Banester, Great Chery Stone Creek, Banester & Pigg River, White Thorn Creek, Strawberry Creek, Cascade Creek, Smith River, Buttrom Town, Mayo River; Doe Run (Pigg R.); Marrow Bone Bridge and Marrow Bone Creek, Leatherwood Creek, Blackwater River, Smith River at Cair (?) Branch, Muster Br. of Leatherwood Creek, Beaver Creek - Long Branch, Buffloe Bed

(VA. Data ~~in file~~)
destroyed — 10-93

Arch 2. Gib

His Identity - Summarized

Archibald Gibson - ~~Who Was He? -- The Short Version!~~

SOURCES

Research and family records of my uncle Pierre E. Haynes. (1865-1951) He was a scientist and national authority on rare gases in the 1920's to 1940's.

My own research with the help of genealogical researchers (CGRS), certified genealogists (CG): public records in PA, VA, NC, KY and IN such as censuses, tax lists, deeds, wills, court records, military records, marriage bonds, histories, genealogies, etc. This includes an analysis by Mrs. Mildred J. Miller, CG, of Wilkes Co.NC.

Research and family records of Jules Gipson of Johnson City, TX, a descendant of Archibald's by his son James.

Research and family records of D. Fred Reed of Lexington, KY, a descendant of Ezekiel Gibson, probably brother of Archibald. This includes a portion of a graduate student's thesis which Fred found in the University of KY library, regarding the Melungeon community of eastern TE.

PROVEN FACTS

1. Gibson/Gipson was spelled both ways.

2. Archebald was living in Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790-93. (The part of Wilkes Co. where the Gibsons lived became Ashe Co. in 1799) (Censuses, public records)

3. He married Vashti Cole, dau. of Levin Cole, who was living in Wilkes/Ashe Co. 1787-1791. (Levin Cole's LWT)

4. They were living in KY 1793-1829. (Their first child born in NC 1793; second child born in KY 1794) Arch and Vash. are in Floyd Co.KY records 1810-1824. Their son John Gibson bought land in IN 28 Oct 1828, and they are listed in Hendricks Co.IN 1830 census.

5. They were living in Jamestown (Hendricks Co.) IN from 1829-1855, when they both died.

6. They had at least ~~eleven~~ nine children.

7. They were listed in the 1850 census as "illiterate." The ages given in the censuses 1810-1850 are not at all consistent. In 1850, their places of birth are recorded as "PA" (Pennsylvania) which does not appear to be correct.

ESTIMATING ARCHIBALD'S BIRTHDATE: based on the following, let's say--he was born 1769

b. 1860	(gravestone says 95 yrs. in 1855)
b. aft. 1866	(when Pittsy.Co.VA formed from old Lunenburg Co.VA)
b. by 1769	Tax lists in Wilkes Co.NC -Ray's Dist. Also in 1790 cns.
b. 1755 - 1774	(26-45 in 1810 Floyd Co.KY cns)
b. by 1775	(over 45 in 1820 Floyd Co.KY cns.)
b. 1770-1780	(50-60 in 1830 Floyd Co.,KY cns.)
b. 1760-1770	(70-80 in 1840 Hendricks Co.IN cns.)
b. 1758	(92 in 1850 IN cns.)

VASHTI (VESHTA) COLE GIBSON'S BIRTHDATE: based on the following, let's say-- she was b. by 1775.

b. 1762	(93 yrs.old at death in 1855)
b. 1784-1794	(16-26 yrs. in 1810)

...and others	...and others	
Justice family*	Justice family*	Justice family*
Terry family*	Terry family*	Terry family*
	Levin Cole**	
	Vardiman (Vardi) Collins	
	Valentine Collins, etc.	Valentine Collins
	(see Melungeons below)	

Notes: Bedford Co.VA was formed from Lunenburg Co. 1753.

Henry Co.VA was originally Lunenburg Co.. ~~That~~ The same area became part of Halifax Co.1752. ~~The area became~~ one part of Pittsylvania Co. 1766. Was finally Henry Co. 1776.

Wilkes/Ashe Co.NC: the part of Wilkes Co. where the Gibsons lived became Ashe Co. in 1799.

*Archibald's son William married Nancy Justice; Ezekiel's ~~son~~ dau married Leonard Terry.
**Archibald married Vashti Cole, dau. of Levin.

Excerpts from letter of Mildred J. Miller, CG of Wilkes Co.NC (1 Mar 1991): "...It appears to me that these Gibsons originated in the part of Pittsylvania County, VA that became Henry County in 1776. As you say, there is no proof, but the circumstantial evidence points to this conclusion..

"It looks like Ezekiel and Zacharaiah who were in Ashe County, then Floyd Co.Kentucky were Archibald's brothers...Thomas may also be a brother...Joel...another candidate...as well as William..."

Excerpts from Graduate Student's Thesis on Melungeons: University of Kentucky Library, pp.46-48: "...the Department of Interior was compiling a special report, *Indians Taxed and Not Taxed* (1894), drawn from the 1890 census....The people of Vardy were included...as presumed Melungeons...described as remnants of the Eastern Cherokee....claim to be Cherokee of mixed blood ...the Indian blood is traced to **two Cerokee Indians known as Collins and Gibson,** who reported settled in the mountains of East Tennessee in approximately 1796....The Portuguese stock is said to derive from a man named Denham...supposedly a sailor put ashore on the coast of North Carolina for being troublesome to the captain of a private vessel...married a Collins woman.

...**Vardiman Collins and Shephard Gibson**...were among the earliest settlers in the Newman's Ridge area. From North Carolina, Vardiman or Vardy Collins was probably a half-breed Indian...who **married Margaret (Peggy) Gibson from Virginia. Known as "Spanish Peggy," she was, in some uncertain degree, of Spanish origin. She was a sister to Shepard Gibson,** who accompanied Vardy Collins...

...Vardiman was the son of Navarrh H. (Henry) Collins...born in Virginia approximately 1699...Henry, in turn was the son of Henry Collins, an indentured servant of Thomas Wood. "Spanish Peggy" was the daughter of John Gibson of Currituck County, North Carolina. John, in turn, was the son of Henry Gibson, also of Currituck County who appears on a 1715 tax list for the county...**the Gibsons were supposed to have been engaged in piracy off the Atlantic coast.**"

Note that "Spanish Peggy" and presumably her brother Shepard Gibson were originally from VA.

Note from MSP

[I am not surprised at the possibility that the Gibsons were part Indian! As I was growing up, I heard many allusions our Indian blood. My uncle Park Haynes (Pierre's brother) had some Indian characteristics--black straight hair, black

I am not surprised at the possibility that the Gibsons were part Indian! As I was growing up, I heard many allusions our Indian blood. My uncle Park Haynes (Pierre's brother) had some Indian characteristics--black straight hair, black

D.B. Gibson m. Jane Slambaugh   Dec. 26, 1874   E. Kentuckian
(Ezekiel's son Dusada)   ~~Ezekiel's~~ LWT names Dusada

Jefferson Gipson Est. appointment of
Administrator for Lima   (don't know him)   Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.

LAND RECORDS SHOWING HEIRS OF EZEKIEL (in order named)

31 Mar. 1842	17 Jun 1847	19 June 1847
Leonard Gipson	Leonard	Leonard Gibson
Joel Gipson	Joel	Joel Gibson
Isham Gipson	Hiram	Hiram Gibson
Hiram Gipson	Miles	Miles Gibson
Miles Gipson	Nathaniel and Anny	Nath'l Nolan
Walter Thornsberry (Hannah Gipson)	Rachel P. (wid)	Rachel Pridemore
Nathaniel Noland (Anna Gipson)	Wm.Jacobs and Rachel	Rachel Jacobs
Rachel Pridemore--wid. of Ezekiel	Leonard Terry and Polly	Dusada Gibson
Rachel Gipson Jorn	Duzba (Dusada)	Hannah Thornesberry
Duzba (Dusada) Gipson	(Isham dec.?)	Ann (Anney) Nolan
		Leonard Terry
		Polly Terry

Leonard Terry (mentioned as heir,didn't sign)   sold to W.Thornsberry
Henry Pratts (mentioned as heir,didn't sign)

(Leonard m. Polly Gibson--dau. of Ezekiel per. Ind.rc.1847 and m.bond 1819)

ZACHARIAH: In Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC records 1789-1796
Does not appear in KY census 1810
1820. Floyd Co.KY census: 1 fem. ov. 45--no other persons in the home.
8 Jun 1820 Zachariah bought 20 ac. on Jones Fork, Beaver Creek, from James Sewell.
Deed book B, p.132

Owned a tanyard in Hendricks Co.IN according to Pierre E. Haynes. Have not found any evidence to prove this.

eyes, high cheek bones and dark skin. D. Fred Reed, who found the article about the Melungeons, described several members of his family in similar terms.

This part of the Gibson story needs more work!

Va. SC. gib

Early Gibsons in VA: Long Version, Part One

Circumstantial Evidence that Archibald Gibson's family
came from Southern Virginia +
may possibly have mixed ~~Irish~~
Cherokee, Spanish
Blood, British Bahamian

Old Lunenburg Co. (formed 1746)

1748 - JAMES and ARCHEBLAD - 2 tithes
RANDOL - 1 tithe
1749 - ARCHEBALD- 1 tithe
RANDAL - 1 tithe
JAMES - 1 tithe
1751 - JAMES - 1 tithe
RANDAL - 1 tithe
1752 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe
1753 - CHURCHWELL - 1 tithe
" JOHN - 1 tithe "

[Sunlight on the South Side: Lists of Tithes 1748-53]

Old Lunenburg County originally covered an area now occupied by Bedford, Halifax, Pittsylvania and Henry Counties as well as others.

Bedford Co. VA (formed from Lunenburg Co.1753)

1755 - JAMES and ELINOR sold 200 ac. in Bedford Co. to Jeremiah Early May 26.
1759 - JOSEPH wit. deed of sale Jas.Talbot to John Talbot on Seneca Creek. Jul.23
1760 - JOSEPH wit. deed of Anthony Pete sale to John Keef (east across Beaverdam Creek) Feb.23
1762 - JOSEPH m. JUDA (both Gibsons), consent of John father of JUDA.
1763 - JAMES, property line mentioned in will of Christopher Irvine, re: 250 ac. purchased from Co. Rich. Randolph called the "Rich Forest."

** 1764 - **JAMES last will & test. April 14; proved 26 Feb. 1765 - no wife mentioned. Children named: JAMES; RANDAL, CATHERINE Hale, ELIZABETH Candler; HANNER Cook; JOSEPH, JOHN** (dec. leaving heirs); **ARCHIBILL** (dec. leaving heirs.) Presumed James same as James who married Elinor?)

[Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co.; Abstracts of Bedford Co. Will Book 2 with Inventories and Accounts 1788-1803; Abstracts of Bedford Co. Wills 1754-1762; Hunting for Bears - Bedford Co. Marriages 1755-1803]

Halifax County (formed from Old Lunenburg 1752)

Halifax County covered all of what is now Halifax, Pittsylvania and Henry Counties. Some of the Halifax Co. Gibsons appear to have lived in an area which later became Pittsylvania Co.and still later Henry Co.

1743 - RICHARD, land entry
1746 - RICHARD, land entry
1747 - JOHN, 135 ac. on Smith River (now Henry Co.) surveyed Nov. 26
1751 - JOHN, land entry
1751 - GEORGE, land entry
1762 - VALENTINE, land entry
1762 - MAJOR Gipson, 150 ac. on south side of Pigg River (Henry or Pittsy Co.) surveyed Feb 26 while still Hlfx.Co)
1764 - MAJER, 142 ac. on Potter's Creek Sept. 7
1764 - VALENTINE, land entry

Pittsylvania Co. (formed from Halifax 1766

1767 - GEORGE on list of tithables (Hammon Critz list)
1768 - RANDOLPH on list of tithables (Peter Perkins list)

1770-76 - ABEL and wife pensioners, Camden Parish. wife d.1776; owned cattle - see Henry Co.
1770 - ANDREW , plntf vs. Ignatious Redmond, def.(defendant) July 28
1771 - JOHN appointed constable June 27
1772 - ANDREW plntf. vs. Tully Choice def. Mar.26
and several other cases--all in 1772-73
1772 - GEORGE, petitioned for a mill June 25
1772 - RANDOLPH, plntf, vs. John Montgomery, June 24
and three other cases 1772-73
1777 - COL. ---- Gibson, took place of Col. Morgan, leading 1st Reg. ordered north to join Gen. Washington. (Col. Haynes Morgan came from Wales to VA and NC; m. Mary Thompson, whose sister m. William TERRY - a Terry later married a Gibson in KY)
1778 - RANDOLPH, plnatf. vs. Thos. Bullock July 24

[Pittsylvania Co. sources: Marriage Bonds and Ministers 1767-1805; Indx to Court Order Books, 1767-1800; Indx. To Pittsy.VA land entries 1737-1770 in Indx.to Pittsy residents who files claims for Rev. Supplies 1782; Old Land Entry Book; Abstracts of Wills 1767-1820; History of Pittsy Co.; Pittsy Co. Abstracts of Wills 1768-1800.]

Henry Co. VA (formed 1776 from Pittsylvania Co.)

1770 - ABEL and wife, pensioners Jan. 26 Camden Parish
April 23 Jas.Smith and William Hall assigned to maintainance
1776 - ABEL's provisions Feb. 23 Camden Parish
RANDOLPH to do procession with others on land on Sandy River
1776 - ABEL's wife dec. Wm. Hall wintered Abel's cattle

1778 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz Prewitt, a pensions Mar. 26, Camden Parish.
1778 - Tax List: THOMAS, ANDREW, RANDOLPH, JOHN

1779 - Tax List; RANDOLPH, ARCHIBALD, THOMAS, THOMAS JR.
1779 - ABILL paid for support of Eliz. Prewitt

1780 - Tax List: RANDOLPH, RICHARD, JAMES, JOHN
1780 - THOMAS dec. (lwt exhibited by JOEL GIBSON,who made oath Mar 23 to CHAMPANE Gibson and Lamboth Dodson

LWT of THOMAS Gibson dtd. 3 Jan 1780; probated 30 Mar 1780: wife MARY Gibson; dau. CUZZIAH. Exor: Zackeriah King, JOEL GIBSON, Lambert Dodson. Wit. Chas. More, Jos. Nichols, William Moore. Lambert Dodson and CHAMPANE Gibson security for JOEL.

Inventory and appraisal of Thos.Gibson estate by Philip Anglin, Daniel Goldsby, Lambert Dodson...lovestock, farming tools, household furnityre, etc.

1785 - WILLIAM wit. to deed for 100 ac. in Henry Co. purch by Thos. Miller of NC; also Thomas TERRY's slave Major died of gunshot wound.
1788 - WILLIAM m. Mary Shard July 6; Jos. Anthony min.
JOHN m. Hanner Fitzgerrell Dec. 8; min. Jos. Anthony.
1789 - JAMES recvd. payments from account of John Russell, Wm. Barton adm. Mar. 30

[Henry Co. records:Marriage Bonds 1778-1849; Vestry Book of Camden Par ish 1767-1782; Complete Indx.of Abstracts Henry Co. Ord. Bk. 1777-1782; Henry Co. Will Abstracts I & II 1777-1820; Abstracts of Deed Book II, III of Henry Co. 1776-1805; Tax lists 1778-1805.]

Caswell Co. NC (Caswell Co. just across state line from Pittsylvania Co. VA.)

1777	JOEL Gibson	Caswell District	AIS II
	ISEL Gibson	" "	" "
	JAMES Gibson	" "	" "
	JAMES Gibson Jr.	" "	" "
	ANDREW Gibson	Richmond District	" "
1786	Joel Gibson	Caswell District	AIS I
	JAMES Gibson Jr.	" "	" "
	JOHN Gibson	" "	" "
	ANDREW Gibson	Richmond District	" "

Gibsons and Allied Families in Wilkes/Ashe Cos. NC

1787 -	ANDREW Gibson	Nalls Dist.#4		St. Tax AIS I
	" "	" "		Cns. 1787 1 3 5 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
	" "	" "	(1/)	Taxables - (Mrs. W.O.Absher)--pd. poll tax
	JORDAN Gibson	" "		St. Tax AIS I
	"JURDIN" "	" "		cns. 1787 1 1 1 0 0 NC 1787 cns.
	"Jurdin" "	" "	(1/)	Taxables - pd. poll tax

[a JORDAN Gibson present in Anson Co.NC 1758 and 1763--
- 1758 Anson Co. - Land Patent 1224, p.201 - 200 ac.on NE side of Pee Dee river on swamp of Leeth's Creek, including swamp and development....
- 1763 Jordan on tax list, now township listed AIS II]

MARY Gibson	Nalls Dist. #4		St. Tax AIS I
" "	" "		Cns. 0 2 3 0 0 NC 1787 Cns.
THOMAS Gibson	" "		Cns. 1 4 4 0 0 NC 1787 Cns.
" "	" "	(1/)	Taxables and State tax AIS I
LEVIN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*Taxables- (Poll Tax + tax on 100 ac)*

(* also Ambrous Collins, Samuel Collins, George Collins)

1788 -	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	Taxables - poll tax
	JOEL Gibson	" "	(1/150)	" " " and tax on 150 ac.
	CHARLES Gibson	" "	(1/)	" " "
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	" " "
	LEVEN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*" " " etc.*

(also Ambrous Collins, Volentine Collins, George Collins and Martin Collins)

1789 -	JOEL Gibson	" "	(1/150)	"
	EZEKIEL Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	LEVEN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*"*

(also Benjamin Collins)

[all land in this district designated "Western Land"]

ANN, orphan of WILLIAM Gibson dec. apprenticed to Robt. Aryres for 4 yrs. until the age or 18 to learn occupation of spinster - Jan. 27
[a WILLIAM Gibson m. Margaret Sparks, 29 Apr 1782 - same Wm?]

JORDAN Gibson - Jan.27 - Jordan vs. Justice Bowlin - Abstracts of Court Minutes Vol.III compiled by Mrs. W.O. Absher)

1790 -	ANDREW Gipson	Nall's District	(1/)	Taxables
	JOEL Gipson	" "	(1/150)	"
	EZEKIEL Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	LEVEN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*"*

(also Volentine Collens, Ambrous Collins)

1790 Census - Tenth Company, Morgan District

	m/16	16/m	fem	fr.p	sl	
ANDREW Gibson	1	3	6	0	0	
JORDAN Gibson	1	3	1			
**LENVIL COLE*	*1*	*2*	*3*			
JOEL Gibson	1		1			
ARCHE Gibson	1	1	9			
EZEKIEL Gibson	1					
DOROTHY Gipson	2	2	2			
**Hardy Collins*	*1*	*1*	*4*			*probably "Vardy" - has significance*
Vol.Collins	1	0	2			
Ambrous Collins	1	1	2			
Geo. Collins	1	2	4			
Martin Collins	1	3	4			
David Collins	3	2	6			

1791 -	JOEL Gibson	Nall's Dist.	(1/150)	Taxables	
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"	
	EZEKIEL Gibson	" "	(1/)	"	
	LEVIN COLE	*" "*	*(1/100)*	*"*	*(end of Levin Cole in "taxables")*

(also Volentine Collins)

1792 -	DAVID Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	ANDREW Gibson	" "	(1)	"
	JOEL Gibson	" "	---	"
	CHARLES Gibson	McNiel's Dist.	(1/)	"
	REUBIN Gibson	" "	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	" "	(1/)	"

	WILLIAM Gibson	Harvells Dist.	(1/)	"
	JOB COLE	*" "*	*(1/1100)*	*"*
1793 -	ZACK Gipson	Nall's Dist.	(1/60)	"
	JOEL Gipson	" "	(1/200)	"
	DAVID Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	GEORGE Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	TIRY Gipson	" "	(1/)	
1794 -	ANDREW Gipson	" "	(1/)	"
	JOEL Gipson	Tolivers Dist.	(1/200)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	" "	(1/63)	"
	MARTIN Gipson	" "	(1/)	"

JOEL Gibson - Grant # 1321 - 150 ac. Dec6. Deed Bks. Vol.IV; located top of Peach Bottom Mountain below Gipsons dwelling house on the west side of Cranberry near land Willaim Nall sold to Jonathan Harriss.

1795 - SHEPARD Gipson - 5 May 1795...Between Thomas Owen and Thomas Erwin...65 lbs. 56 ac being part of tract Thomas Owen now lives on Reddies River. Wit: Robert Nall, Johnson Owen, and SHEPARD X GIPSON.

1795 -	ANDREW Gibson	Rays Dist. #12	(1/500)	Taxables
	JOEL Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/200)	"
	CHARLES Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/50)	"
	RUBIN Gibson	Nalls #8	(1/)	"
	TIREY Gibson	Rays #12	(1/)	"
	THOMAS Gibson	Nalls #8	(1/)	"
	ZACHARIAH Gibson	Tolivers #14	(1/65)	"
	ISAAC Gipson	Nall's #8	(1/)	"

(also Valentine Collins; Griffen Collins, David Collins)

1796 - THOMAS Gibson - Grant # 1582; Warrant No 1858; Entry made 3 Nov 1796 150 ac. in Wilkes Co. Deed Bk. A, p.142

1797 -	TIREY Gipson	Ray's #10	(1/)	"	
	JOEL Gipson	"	(/350)	"	
	HARDY COLLONS	*"*	*(1/100)*	*"*	(Vardy?)
	ARCHABALD Gipson	"	(1/100)	"	
	THOMAS Gipson	"	(1/75)	"	
	MAJA Gipson	"	(/50)	"	(MAJOR?)
	RUBIN Gipson	"	(1/25)	"	
	VALENTINE COLLINS	*"*	*(1/50)*	*"*	
	CHAS. Gipson	"	(1/)	"	
	MARTHA Gipson	"	(1/)	"	
	ANDREW Gipson	"	(1/150)		

1798 - ZACHARIAH Gipson grant #1549 - 60 ac. 1798 Jan. Deed Books Vol.!V

1798 - VARDY COLLINS - Grant # 1770 (# 750) 13 Dec 1798...100 ac south side south fork of New

In another letter Jules Gibson said that his family always understood that Archibald came from Virginia

January 18, 1990

Dear Marian:

Thanks for your prompt letter. It is most enjoyable to always be learning new data about the familys' past history after so many years of butting my head against the wall because of blind paths I would follow due to lack of knowledge. None of my line has ever made any attempt to write anything down and much of what I have learned has been the direct result of folling clues handed down to me in oral history by my grandfather John Ray Gipson.

To business.

I am not and have never been sure of where James Gipson, son of Archibald was born. On the 1850 census it shows Virginia as the place of birth for both James and Sally. However the 1880 census for all of his children, that I have located, shows the children in agreement that he and Sally were born in Kentucky. One child did list VA as the place of parents birth but everyone else listed Kentucky. Based only on this, I figured he was probably born in eastern Kentucky but I don't know. On the 1880 census Archibald Jr. listed his place of birth as Kentucky and Arch was born in the 1799-1801 era. I think and I feel I am in agreement with you on this that James was probably born around or in 1794. I have a ship manifest where James landed on the Texas coast in 1839 with a family of 9, coming out of New Orleans, and on this James listed his age as 45. I think this was when James finally brought his family down from the midwest but perhaps they just went to New Orleans on business or something. At any rate age 45 would be consistant with a 1794 year of birth. Unfortunately, I do not have any oral history to place the location of James birth since Grandpa John always just used the term of "back East" to describe where they came from.

I have no problem with the chronology of the births of James children which you have listed. The only dates I am sure of is that for James Jr. and the girl Bathsheba. These specific dates I am fairly sure of. However, Thomas Jefferson, Dalcina and Elizabeth always - without exception - listed their place of birth as Indiana. They never listed KY or any other state on any record that I have seen. This may play hob with the chronology of when they arrived in Indiana from Kentucky but their statements on census records is about all I have to go on. Oral history was that Thomas Jefferson was born in Indiana but I have nothing from Grandpa on Elizabeth or Dalcina.

In early Texas records there is a record of an Abaslom Gibson. I had always ignored this record since I never heard the name from Grandpa. Next trip to Austin, where the state has a genealogy section, I will see what I can run down. Abaslom is a misspelling of the old Galic Scotts name of Abaslon.

In the dim recesses of my mind I still carry a memory - very vague - that Grandpa John said the Gipsons came out of New England. Have you ever heard anything along this line? A hurried scan of early New England records shows Gipsons all over the place going well back into the 1600's but I have nothing to go on until we pin down where Archibald Sr. was born. I am aware he or someone listed PA as the state of his birth on the 1850 census but I am not at all sure I am

ready to accept that. Although I feel they arrived in the states ca 1740 that is only a guess on my part and may be 100 years off.

Concerning the stories about Archibald Jr. that I sent: These were written with only one goal in mind and that was to preserve them. As far as I am concerned they are in public domain and anyone can have them.

I need your thoughts on a problem I have with James who came to Texas in 1830. We know when he got to Texas as I have an old document issued by the State of Texas & Coahuilla - which is what Texas was called prior to 1836. However James had children born in the midwest after the above date. Had they all been born in Indiana I would not have a question as that would be fairly easy to understand - Hia wife, Sarah, just stayed home with the rest of the Gipsons while James was down in Texas fighting Indians and Mexicans. Every other year or so James would go home to Indiana and natuarally, another child would be conceived. BUT, son John was born in Illinois ca 1832, James Jr, (my line) was born in 1834 in Iowa and daughter Mary was born in Iowa ca 1836. The question is why was wife Sarah gradually moving on westward and who was she with. I suspect that the Gipsons she remained behind with were gradually moving west and she just went with them. Do you have any ideas who this might have been?

I have not had an opportunity to get anything photocopied for you but will do so as soon as I can.

Last question: On the 1880 federal census of Gonzales, Texas, Archibald Jr. said his father was born in Tennessee and his mother was born in Georgia. This does not compute with any other data I have or have heard of. Of course he was near 80 years old and I think his mind was not good at that stage of life but it is still a problem. Do you have any ideas?

Happy hunting!!!!

Jules Gipson

Jules Gipson

The East Kentuckian

A Journal Of History And Genealogy

VOLUME I DECEMBER, 1965 NUMBER III

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

Henry P. Scalf, Editor
Box 421,
Prestonsburg, Kentucky.

Hall Printing Company,
Printer
Harold, Kentucky.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE $5 YEAR. SINGLE ISSUES WHEN AVAILABLE $1.50

CONTENTS

The Cattle Low at Midnight, By Henry P. Scalf

Genealogical Inquiries of Readers

Floyd County, Kentucky Marriages,......... Part III

Clay County, Kentucky 1810 Census,........ Part I

Brief Hatfield Genealogy

Floyd County, Kentucky 1810 Census,....... Part III

Early Eastern Kentucky Settlers

GIVE THE EAST KENTUCKIAN AS A CHRISTMAS GIFT!!!

TO YOUR RESEARCH FRIENDS.....

Future issues will contain census reports from all Eastern Kentucky counties, early marriages, brief genealogies of prominent families of the area, inquiries on genealogical problems, names of early settlers, wives and children and many historical features.

Eastern Kentucky is no longer a genealogical void. THE EAST KENTUCKIAN fills a long-felt need.

EARLY EASTERN KENTUCKY SETTLERS

"BLACK" JOHN NICKELL ... Son of Joseph Nickell of Virginia, who came to Madison County, Ky., about 1789, John moved from Mt. Sterling, Ky., to Morgan County, Ky., 1802. Cabin home built two miles southeast of present Hazel Green. Two sons were Joseph and Andrew.

DAVID COOLEY ... Native of Winchester, Va. Married Eliza Emerson. Settled on present First Avenue, Prestonsburg, Ky., 1818. Merchant, tanner and magistrate. Children were David, James, Joseph, Laura and Mary Roena.

SPENCER ADAMS ... Led group from Wilkes County, N. C. to headwaters of North Fork Kentucky River, present Letcher County, Ky., 1803, to found Adams Colony. Early Floyd County, Ky. sheriff. Baptist minister. Accompanied to Kentucky by brothers, Benjamin and John; also James Webb and Archelius Craft and families.

ARCHELIUS CRAFT ... Revolutionary War soldier of Wilkes County, N. N. Married Elizabeth Adams. Issue, Nancy, Ezekiel, James, John, Stephen, Archelius, William, Charity, Sally.

POAGE ... From Augusta County, Va. Founded Poage Settlement, now Ashland, Ky., in 1799. In firs group of settlers were Robert Poage, Sr., George Poage, Robert Poage, Jr., James Poage and other members of the family.

ARCHIBALD GIBSON (1760-1855)... Native of Wilkes County, N. C. Settled in present Perry County, Ky., 1816, with other members of the family. He moved to Hendricks County, Ind., 1828, where he died. James Gibson preceded him to Indiana, 1826. Many members of Gibson family lived, married and died in Eastern Kentucky.

Perry & Floyd Co

ELIJAH COMBS ... Born 1770 in Warren County, Va. Married Sallie (Sarah) Roark, 1796, in Virginia. Moved to present site of Hazard, Ky., in late 1790's. Issue were Jesse, Polly, Cynthia, Elijzh, Jr., and perhaps others. Elijah and Sally Roark Combs lie buried at Hazard.

DAVID ROSE ... Born 1785. Married Sally Nickell (1792-1861). Moved from Southwest Virginia to Stillwater Creek, present Wolfe County, Ky., in 1810. He died 1871. Issue were Nancy, Sallie, Senia, Anna, Fannie, Eliza, Bowen, David, James, William, Robert.

WILLIAM LANDSAW ... Born Greenbriar County, Va., now West Virginia, about 1774. Died in present Wolfe County, Ky., 1826. Married Elizabeth Murphy. Came to Stillwater Creek, Wolfe County, 1808. Issue were Dulcenia, Mary, Sarah, John, James, Malinds, Delilah, Albert, Julia.

JOHN PIERATT ... Native of France. Moved from Virginia to Grassy Creek, present Morgan County, Ky., in 1818, accompanied by Woodwin and Cecil families. Known sons and daughters are Volentine, Eli, Thomas, Silas, Gillie Ann, Mary, and another son who was killed at the Battle of Ivy Mountain in 1861.

RICHARD STRATTON ... Moved from Tazewell County, Va., with father, Solomon Stratton, and others to found the Stratton Settlement in 1796 at the present Stanville, Ky., Floyd County. Wife's name unknown. He died 1828. Children were Tandy Richard, Harvey, Levina, Harry, Hiram and Richard, Jr.

Print[illegible]: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

Form CS-3

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE IN COUNTY Boone TOWN/TOWNSHIP ____ P.O. ____ REFERENCE SOURCE R 267

PAGE	DWELLING NO	FAMILY NO	NAMES	COLOR	SEX	AGE PRIOR TO JUNE FIRST	MONTH OF BIRTH IF BORN IN CENSUS YR	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED-DIVORCED	MAR IN CENSUS YR	OCCUPATION	MON UNABLE TO WK	SICK	BLIND	DEAF AND DUMB	IDIOTIC	INSANE	MAIMED, CRIPPLED	SCHOOL DURING YR	CANNOT READ	CANNOT WRITE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH-FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH-MOTHER	ENUMERATION DATE
			Jackson Twp																							TN?	
ED 126 -18	169	17	GIBSON	w	m	49				/			Justice / peace											IN	IN	IN	10 JUNE
			William B																								
			Nova	w	f	20		w		/			Keep house											NY	- - -	- - -	
			Elza	w	m	18	28	S	/				works on farm								/			IN	IN	IN	
			Myrtle W.	w	f	1		d	/															/	/	NY	
			Elizabeth 2	w	f	71		mother			/													TN	NC	NC	

Archibald's daughter

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
George Stacey	1	.	3	.	.
William Lay	1	1	2	.	.
Elias Wood	.	3	3	.	.
Thomas Fields	2	3	8	.	.
John Coffey	1	2	3	.	.
Joseph Hull.	1	4	4	.	.
Thomas Coffee	1	6	4	.	.
Thompson Epperson	1	2	3	.	.
William Hulme	1	.	1	.	.
Reubin Coffey	1	.	3	.	.
Elizabeth Coffey	.	2	1	1	2
Hardy Mills	1	1	1	.	.
Forrest Hutson	1	2	2	.	.
James Farguson	1	2	3	.	.
George Hulme	1	3	1	.	.
Andrew Baird	2	2	1	.	.
Stephen Carpenter	1	4	3	.	.
William Witt	1	1	2	.	.
John Farguson	1	2	5	.	.
Tandy Holeman	1	.	1	.	.
Samuel Forbush	.	1	3	.	.
George Miller	.	1	1	.	.
Dickson Nailer	.	1	2	.	.
William Blackborn	2	.	2	.	.
James Richardson	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Farguson	2	2	3	.	.
Benjamin Coffey	1	5	4	1	.
John Childris	1	3	2	.	.
Michael Israel	3	6	5	1	3

Pg. 1; column 2

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Samuel Bishop	1	3	2	.	.
Wm. Landsdown	1	4	6	.	.
Thomas Lay Jr.	1	1	2	.	.
Agnis Nickols	.	2	1	.	.
Elizabeth Laurance	.	1	4	.	.
Samuel Long	1	4	3	.	.
Robert Long	1	1	6	.	.
Joseph Farguson	2	2	3	.	.
Robert Whiteside	1	4	2	.	.
Moses Denman	2	2	3	.	.
John Moore	1	5	6	.	.
Jane Coffey	.	.	1	2	5
Edmund Northern	1	3	5	.	.
Andrew Tate	1	4	5	.	.
George Grayham	1	3	5	1	.
Jesse Lay	2	3	10	.	.
Elizabeth Diars(?)	?	?	?		
Thomas Lay	1	3	3	.	.
Isaac Preston	1	3	5	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Samuel Sloan	1	.	3	1	1
Daniel Eggers	1	2	3	.	.
James Ross	1	2	4	.	.
Samuel Richardson	.	1	2	.	.
James Lawless	.	1	1	.	.
John Pearce	1	4	3	.	.
Joseph Yarnall	1	1	1	.	.
Daniel Yarnall	1	4	1	.	.
Enoch Williams	1	3	1	.	.
Jeremiah Farguson Jr.	1	1	.	.	.
Joshua Jones	1	5	3	.	.
Moses Hull	2	.	5	.	.
William Lenoir	2	4	4	3	6
Lewis Demoss	1	4	2	3	1
James Demoss	1	1	3	.	1
	73	170	238	17	21

Capt. Hardin's District. Taken by Jesse Franklin.

Pg. 1

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
James Tackwell	1	2	5	.	.
Partrick Adams	1	1	5	.	.
Edward Crage	1	1	1	.	.
James Williams	1	3	3	.	.
John Hammer	1	.	1	.	.
Henry Kerby	1	.	5	.	.
Joseph Raymey	1	3	6	.	.
William Hardin	1	4	4	2	4
Nathaniel Stewart	1	5	2	.	.
John Conley	1	4	6	.	.
Mark Kanaday	1	.	2	.	.
Jesse Franklin	1	.	.	2	1
	51	121	173	11	23

Not given in:
Charles Cate, John Cate, Jesse Manard

Pg. 2

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Henry Snow	1	5	4	.	.
Edward Douglass	1	1	2	.	.
James Pearson	1	4	1	.	.
Jacob Gallion	1	1	1	.	.
Mary Pearson	.	3	1	.	.
William Harmon	1	2	7	.	.
Bershaba Slobridge	.	5	5	.	.
James Ezell	1	1	5	.	.
Bennet Smith	1	1	1	.	.
John Douglass	1	1	1	.	.
Henry Conley	1	4	3	.	.
David Austin	1	4	1	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Dabney Harris	1	3	6	.	.
Daniel Bench	1	2	2	.	.
Jacob Snow	1	1	1	.	.
Oba Snow	1	1	2	.	.
Moses Snow	1	.	3	.	.
John Robinson	1	2	2	.	.
Benjamin Pearson	1	.	2	.	.
Zekiel Wilmoth	1	.	3	.	.
Samuel Sorrel	1	2	4	.	.
Joseph Thomson	1	4	7	2	3
Gibson Maynard	1	3	4	.	.
James Franklin	1	2	2	.	.
John Scott	1	1	3	.	.
William Watts	1	1	7	.	.
John Jinnings	.	3	3	.	.
Thomas Ross	1	1	2	.	.
John Ross	1	2	1	.	.
Samuel Kanaday	1	2	7	.	.
Rachel Isaac	.	5	2	.	.
Caleb Winfree	1	.	.	.	.
Isaac Winfree	2	2	4	1	7
Nathaniel Scritchfield	1	1	2	.	.
George Franklin	1	1	5	.	.
Fredrick Alberty	1	4	3	.	.
Barnard Franklin	1	3	5	4	7
William Raymey	1	4	5	.	.
William Underwood	1	2	1	.	1
Timothy Ezell	1	1	5	.	.
John Underwood	1	4	1	.	.
William Cunningham	1	3	2	.	.
Christopher Kerby	1	1	2	.	.
Andrew Douglass	.	4	5	.	.

This list taken by Ambrose Hamon July 12th, 1787. A List of the number of Sols in Capt. Nall's Dist.

Pg. 1

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
William Nall	1	3	3	3	2
Martin Gambell	1	2	1	.	.
William Boyd	1	3	1	.	.
Morris Baker	1	4	4	.	.
Charles Rolin	1	2	3	.	.
Daniel Richardson	2	3	3	.	.
John Fips	2	1	4	.	.
Ambrous Collins	1	2	2	.	.
Thomas Gipson	1	5	4	.	.
Alex^r. Smith	1	.	2	.	1
David Smith	1	.	.	.	.
William Morris	1	.	2	.	.
Thomas Dixson	.	6	2	.	.

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Zachariah Wells	1	4	5	.	.
William Weaver	1	3	2	.	.
Alex^r. Johnson	1	.	.	.	.
James Williams	1	5	6	.	.
McCajah Penington	1	.	2	.	.
William Penington	1	.	2	.	.
Johathon Smith	1	4	4	.	.
Moses McDaniel	1	1	3	.	.
John Summons(?)	1	3	2	.	.
Peter Goodman	1	.	2	.	.
Joshua Weaver	.	2	2	.	.
William Penington	1	1	5	.	.
James Boggs [no figures]					
James Lewis	1	3	5	.	.
John Richardson	1	.	.	.	.

Pg. 2

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
Randol Fugit	1	1	1	1	1
James Baker	1	4	1	1	.
Jurdin Gipson	1	1	1	.	.
James Lewis	.	2	1	.	.
Andrew Gipson	1	3	5	.	.
William Huff	1	3	2	.	.
John Nall	1	1	1	2	.
William Scoot	1	4	6	.	.
Leven Cole	1	.	3	.	.
Gedion Lewis	1	2	4	.	.
James Wooddy	1	2	2	.	.
George Collins	1	3	3	.	.
Isaac Little	1	1	3	.	.
Taulton Wooddy	1	4	3	.	.
Moses Tolliafaro	1	3	3	.	.
John Long	1	4	4	.	.
George Couch	1	3	2	.	.
Samuel Collins	1	.	1	.	.
Samuel Phips	1	2	1	.	.
Joseph Macey	1	3	2	.	.
Mary Gibson	.	2	3	.	.
Julien Bunch	1	2	3	.	.
Jesse Tollafaro	1	.	4	.	.
	48	112	138	6	3

The Names of the Heads of Families in Brown's District.

Pg. 1

Head of Household	WM 21-60 yrs.	WM under 21 & above 60	WF all ages	Blacks 12-50	Blacks under 12 & above 50
James Thompkins	1	5	3	.	.
William Brown	1	3	6	.	.
Garret Hendrix	1	4	4	.	.
John Herman	1	2	3	.	.
William Jackson	1	4	6	.	.

New York

Gibson, Aaron	New York
Gibson, Abel	Montgomery
Gibson, Calin	Albany
Gibson, David	Albany
Gibson, David	Kings
Gibson, Jacob	Albany
Gibson, James	New York
Gibson, James	New York
Gibson, John	Albany
Gibson, John	Clinton
Gibson, John	Montgomery
Gibson, John	Westchester
Gibson, Lewis	Ulster
Gibson, Mary	New York
Gibson, Richard	Washington
Gibson, Thomas	New York
Gibson, Thomas	Orange
Gibson, Will.	Albany
Gibson, William	New York
Gibson, William	New York
Gibson, William	Ulster

North Carolina

Gibson, Abraham	Wilmington
Gibson, Amey	Fayette
Gibson, Andw.	Morgan
Gibson, Andrew	Salisbury
Gibson, Arche	Morgan
Gibson, Archelus	Salisbury
Gibson, Archibald	Washington
Gibson, Charles	Newbern
Gibson, David	Hillsborough
Gibson, David	Morgan
Gibson, David	Morgan
Gibson, Elizabeth	Edenton
Gibson, Elizabeth	Edenton
Gibson, Elizabeth	Salisbury
Gibson, Garrot	Salisbury
Gibson, George	Hillsborough
Gibson, George	Salisbury
Gibson, Gilbert	Hillsborough
Gibson, Gilbert	Hillsborough
Gibson, Harmon	Morgan
Gibson, Henry	Edenton
Gibson, Isaac	Newbern
Gibson, Isom	Morgan
Gibson, Jacob	Salisbury
Gibson, James	Fayette
Gibson, James	Hillsborough
Gibson, James	Hillsborough
Gibson, James	Salisbury
Gibson, James	Salisbury
Gibson, James	Salisbury
Gibson, Jeremiah	Edenton
Gibson, Joel	Morgan
Gibson, John	Edenton
Gibson, John	Edenton
Gibson, John	Halifax
Gibson, John	Salisbury
Gibson, John	Salisbury
Gibson, John	Salisbury
Gibson, John	Wilmington
Gibson, John	Wilmington
Gibson, John	Wilmington
Gibson, Jordan	Morgan
Gibson, Major	Morgan
Gibson, Mary	Hillsborough
Gibson, Nelson	Fayette
Gibson, Richard	Wilmington
Gibson, Samuel	Edenton
Gibson, Stephen	Morgan
Gibson, Thomas	Edenton
Gibson, Thomas	Hillsborough
Gibson, Thomas	Wilmington
Gibson, Thomas	Wilmington
Gibson, Thomas, Jr.	Fayette
Gibson, Thomas, Sr.	Fayette
Gibson, Valentine	Salisbury.
Gibson, Wilburn	Morgan
Gibson, William	Fayette
Gibson, William	Morgan
Gibson, William	Salisbury
Gibson, William	Salisbury
Gibson, William	Salisbury
Gibson, William	Wilmington

Pennsylvania

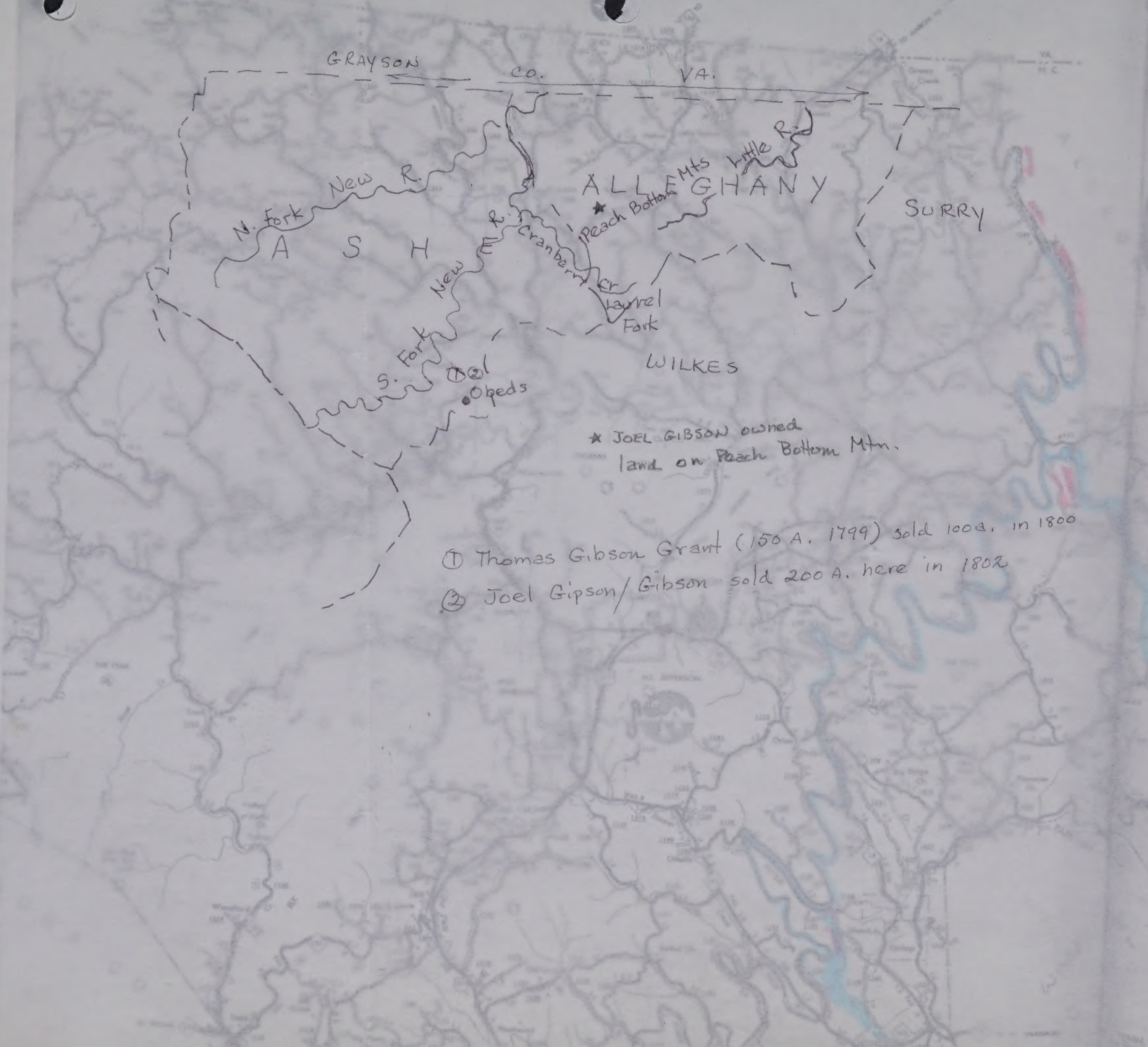
Gibson, Alexander	Northumberland
Gibson, Andrew	Chester
Gibson, Andrew	Fayette
Gibson, Andrew	Washington
Gibson, Ann	Philadelphia
Gibson, Charles	Westmoreland
Gibson, David	Lancaster
Gibson, David	Northampton
Gibson, David	Philadelphia
Gibson, Edward	Fayette
Gibson, Edward	Northampton
Gibson, George	Cumberland
Gibson, George	Fayette
Gibson, George	Huntingdon
Gibson, George	Westmoreland
Gibson, Henry	Berks
Gibson, Hugh	Cumberland
Gibson, Isaac	Chester
Gibson, Jacob	York
Gibson, James	Bedford
Gibson, James	Bucks
Gibson, James	Chester
Gibson, James	Chester
Gibson, James	Cumberland
Gibson, James	Fayette
Gibson, James	Franklin
Gibson, James	Franklin
Gibson, John	Allegheny
Gibson, John	Bedford
Gibson, John	Chester
Gibson, John	Chester
Gibson, John	Cumberland
Gibson, John	Cumberland
Gibson, John	Fayette
Gibson, John	Fayette
Gibson, John	Franklin
Gibson, John	Westmoreland
Gibson, John	Westmoreland
Gibson, John	York
Gibson, Joseph	Fayette
Gibson, Levia	Westmoreland
Gibson, Mary	Bedford
Gibson, Nathan	Philadelphia
Gibson, Patrick	Cumberland
Gibson, Robert	Bedford
Gibson, Robert	Cumberland
Gibson, Robert	Cumberland
Gibson, Robert	Washington
Gibson, Robert	Washington
Gibson, Samuel	Bedford
Gibson, Samuel	Fayette
Gibson, Thomas	Delaware
Gibson, Thomas	Huntingdon
Gibson, Thomas	Luzerne
Gibson, William	Fayette
Gibson, William	Franklin
Gibson, William	Franklin
Gibson, William	Lancaster
Gibson, William	Lancaster
Gibson, William	Northumberland
Gibson, William	Philadelphia
Gibson, William	Washington
Gibson, William	Westmoreland

Rhode Island

Gibson, James	Kent
Gibson, James, Jr.	Kent
Gibson, John	Providence
Gibson, John	Providence
Gibson, Prince	Washington

South Carolina

Gibson, Abraham	Camden
Gibson, Benj.	Camden
Gibson, Benj.	Camden
Gibson, Churchil	Ninety-six
Gibson, Daniel	Georgetown
Gibson, David	Orangeburgh
Gibson, Ebenezer	Georgetown
Gibson, Ebenezer	Georgetown
Gibson, Elias	Ninety-six
Gibson, Erosimas	Orangeburgh
Gibson, Gaugen	Ninety-six
Gibson, Gervais	Camden
Gibson, Gilbert	Camden
Gibson, Gilbert	Camden
Gibson, Hutcheson	Georgetown
Gibson, Isaac	Camden
Gibson, Jacob	Camden
Gibson, Jacob	Camden
Gibson, Jacob	Camden
Gibson, James	Camden
Gibson, James	Camden
Gibson, James	Ninety-six
Gibson, John	Charleston
Gibson, John	Charleston
Gibson, John	Georgetown
Gibson, John	Georgetown
Gibson, John	Ninety-six


GRAYSON CO. VA.
VA.
N.C.
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
SURRY
WILKES
N. Fork New R.
S. Fork New R.
New R.
Cranberry Cr.
Laurel Fork
Peach Bottom Mts
Little R.
①②
Obeds

★ JOEL GIBSON owned land on Peach Bottom Mtn.

① Thomas Gibson Grant (150 A. 1799) sold 100a. in 1800

② Joel Gipson/Gibson sold 200 A. here in 1802

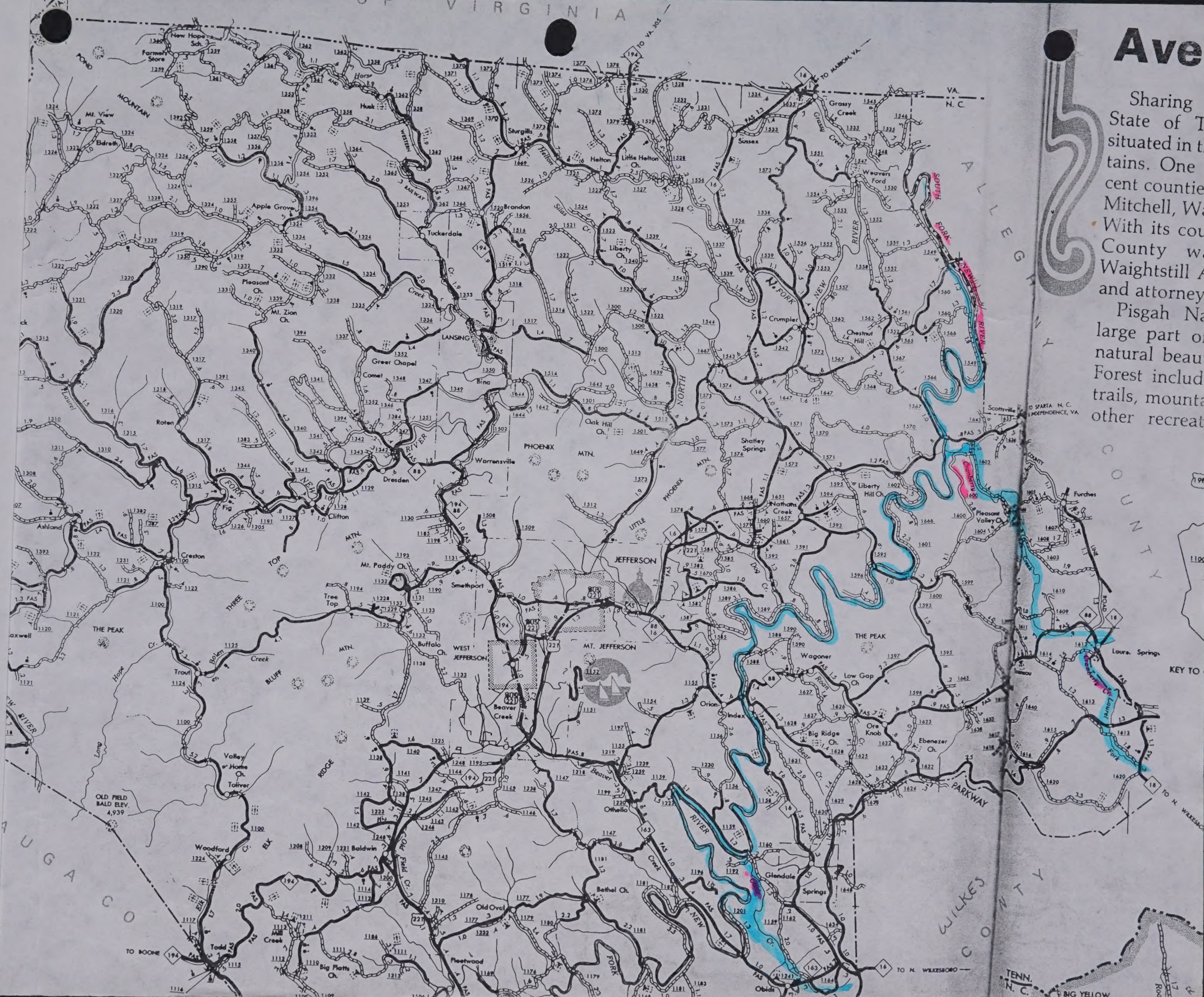
Ave

Sharing
State of
situated in
tains. One
cent countie
Mitchell, W
With its cou
County w
Waightstill
and attorney

Pisgah N
large part o
natural beau
Forest inclu
trails, mount
other

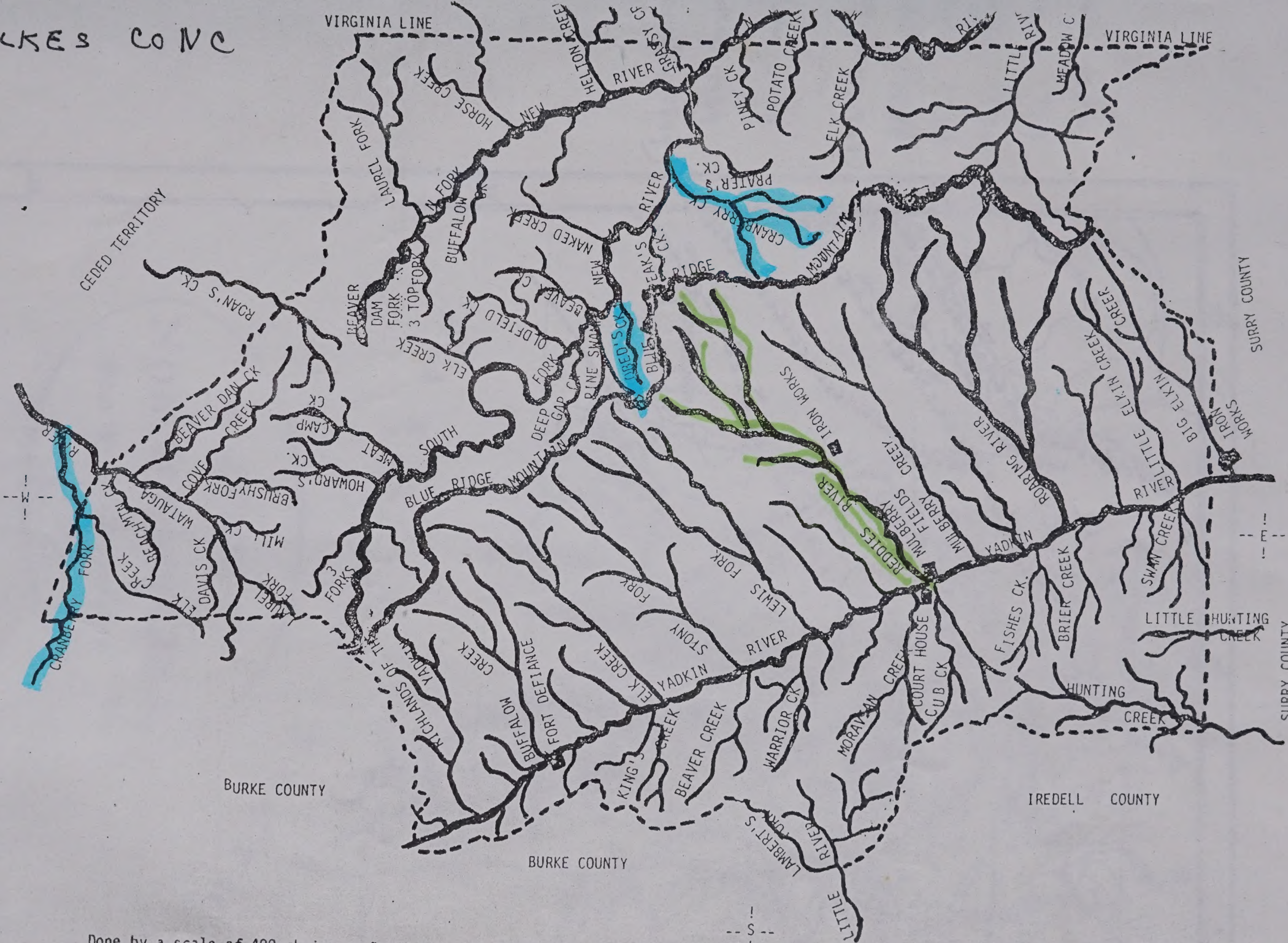
Ave

Sharing
State of T
situated in t
tains. One
cent countie
Mitchell, Wa
With its cou
County w
Waightstill A
and attorney
Pisgah Na
large part o
natural beau
Forest includ
trails, mounta
other recreat



VIRGINIA
VA.
N. C.
TO VA. 305
TO MARION, VA.
TO SPARTA N. C.
INDEPENDENCE, VA.
ALLEGHANY COUNTY
WILKES COUNTY
WATAUGA CO
TENN.
N. C.
BIG YELLOW
New Hope Sch.
Farmers Store
Mt. View Ch.
Bdreth
MOUNTAIN
Husk
Horse
Big
Sturgills
Helton
Little Helton Ch.
Grassy Creek
Sussex
Weavers Ford
SOUTH FORK NEW RIVER
NEW RIVER
N. FORK
Crumpler
Chestnut Hill
Scottville
Apple Grove
Brandon
Tuckerdale
Liberty Ch.
Silas Cr.
Pleasant Ch.
Mt. Zion Ch.
LANSING
Greer Chapel
Comet
Bina
Oak Hill Ch.
NORTH
Shatley Springs
PHOENIX MTN.
Warrensville
Dresden
Roten
Fig
Clifton
Ashland
Creston
THREE TOP MTN.
Mt. Paddy Ch.
Smethport
Tree Top
THE PEAK
Trout
Bolen Creek
BLUFF MTN.
Buffalo Ch.
WEST JEFFERSON
JEFFERSON
LITTLE PHOENIX MTN.
Nathans Creek
Liberty Hill Ch.
Cranberry
Pleasant Valley Ch.
Furches
Laurel Springs
Laurel Fork
Cranberry Cr.
Dog Cr.
MT. JEFFERSON
Beaver Creek
Orion
Index
Waggoner
Low Gap Ch.
Roan
Big Ridge Ch.
Ore Knob
Ebenezer Ch.
Bear Cr.
PARKWAY
Othello
Beaver
Valley Home Ch.
Tolliver
RIDGE
OLD FIELD BALD ELEV. 4,939
Woodford
ELK Cr.
Baldwin
Old Field Cr.
Old Oval
Bethel Ch.
Glendale
Springs
Obids
Fleetwood
Big Flatts Ch.
Mill Creek
Todd
TO BOONE
TO N. WILKESBORO
Long Hope
KEY TO

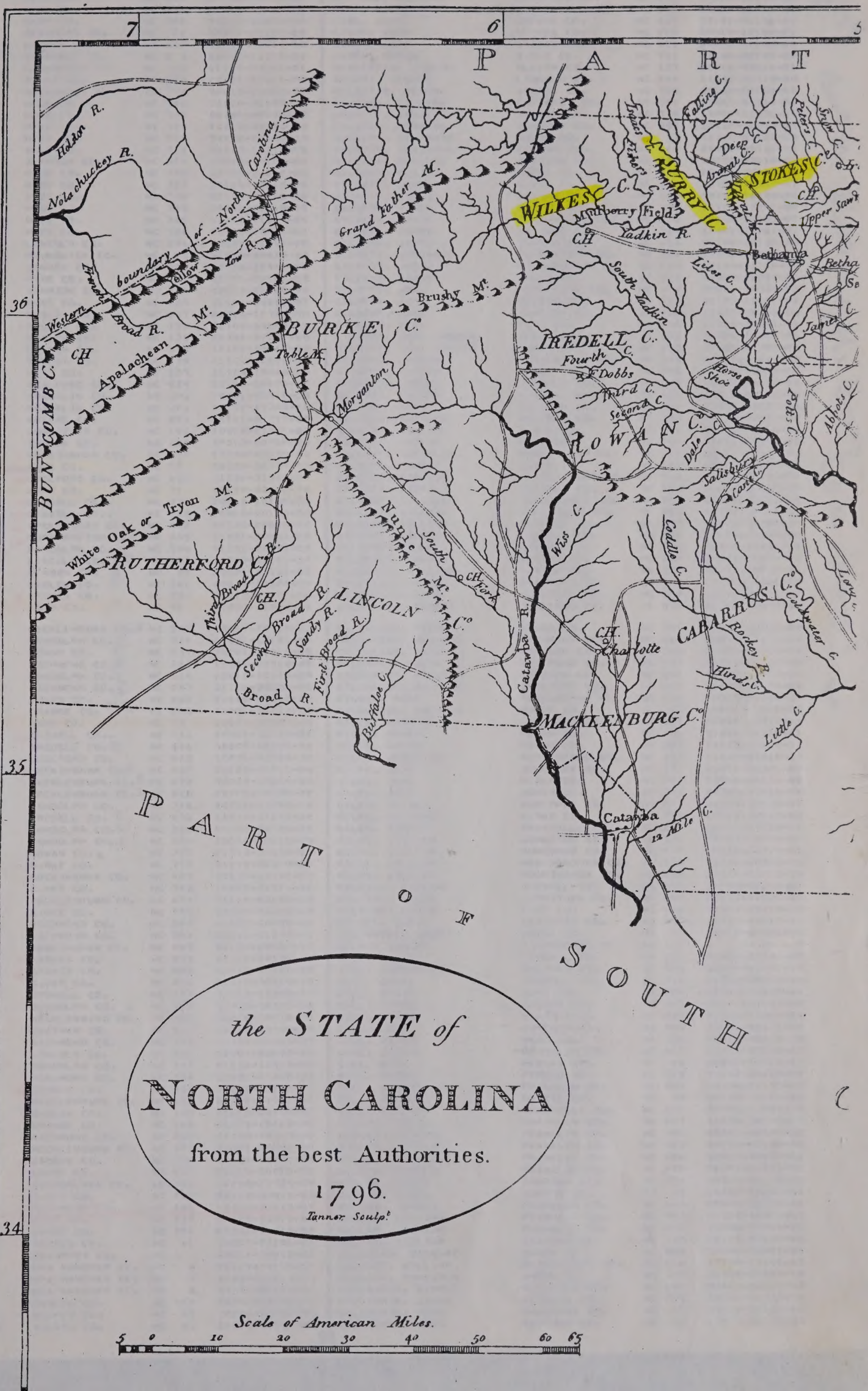
WILKES CoNC


VIRGINIA LINE
VIRGINIA LINE
CEDED TERRITORY
SURRY COUNTY
SURRY COUNTY
IREDELL COUNTY
BURKE COUNTY
BURKE COUNTY
W
E
S
HELTON CREEK
RIVER
GRASSY CK
PINEY CK
POTATO CREEK
ELK CREEK
LITTLE RIV
MEADOW C
HORSE CREEK
NEW
LAUREL FORK
N. FORK
BUFFALOW
BEAVER DAM FORK
3 TOP FORK
NAKED CREEK
NEW RIVER
PRATER'S CK.
CRANBERRY CK
MOUNTAIN
RIDGE
BEAK'S CK.
BLUE
OBED'S CK
RINE SWAMP
BEAVER C
OLDFIELD CK
ELK CREEK
FORK
DEEP GAP C
ROAN'S CK
BEAVER DAM CK
CREEK
CAMP CK
MEAT
HOWARD'S CK.
BRUSHY FORK
COVE
WATAUGA
BEACH MTN CK
CREEK
ELK
DAVIS CK
MILL CK
LAUREL FORK
3 FORKS
SOUTH
BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAIN
RIVER
FORK
CRANBERRY
IRON WORKS
CREEK
MULBERRY FIELDS
MULBERRY
REDDIES RIVER
ROARING RIVER
LITTLE ELKIN CREEK
CREEK
BIG ELKIN
IRON WORKS
RIVER
YADKIN
SWAN CREEK
LITTLE HUNTING CREEK
BRIER CREEK
FISHES CK.
COURT HOUSE
CUB CK
MORAVIAN CREEK
HUNTING CREEK
LEWIS FORK
STONY FORK
RIVER
YADKIN
ELK CREEK
WARRIOR CK
BEAVER CREEK
KING'S CREEK
FORT DEFIANCE
BUFFALOW CREEK
YADKIN
RICHLANDS OF THE
LAMBERT'S FORK
LITTLE RIVER

Done by a scale of 400 chains or 5 miles to the inch. The above is a combination of two plats, showing the boundaries of WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA in the year 1795. All that plat of land northwest of the BLUE RIDGE MOUNTAINS represents 472,737 acres of land, was surveyed 6 day July, 1795 by H. Rousseau, C.S. with James and Randolph Williams serving as chain carriers. All that plat of land south of

Anson 1750
Rowan 1753
Surry 1770
Wilkes 1779
Ashe 1799
(Alleghany 1868)

Wilkes -1779
|
Stokes 1789
(Forsythe 1849)



7
6
36
35
34
P A R T
Holdon R.
Nolachuckey R.
Western boundary of North Carolina
Yellow M.
Tow R.
Broad R.
CH
BUNCOMB C.
Apalachean Mt
Grand Father M.
WILKES C.
Mulberry Field
CH
SURRY C.
STOKES C.
Yadkin R.
Deep C.
Fishers C.
Falling C.
Peters C.
CH.
Upper Saura
Bethania
Betha
Lilor C.
Brushy Mt
South Yadkin
BURKE C.
Table M.
Morganton
IREDELL C.
Fourth C.
Dobbs
Third C.
Second C.
ROWAN C.
Horse Shoe
Dutch C.
Salisbury
Abbots C.
Tryon Mt
White Oak or
RUTHERFORD C.
Third Broad R.
CH.
Second Broad R.
Sandy R.
First Broad R.
LINCOLN C.
South Mt
South Fork
CH.
Nunic
Wiss C.
Coddle C.
Catawba R.
CH.
Charlotte
CABARRUS C.
Rocky R.
Hinds C.
Coldwater C.
Broad R.
Buffaloe C.
MACKLENBURG C.
Little C.
Catawba
12 Mile C.
PART OF SOUTH C

the STATE of NORTH CAROLINA from the best Authorities. 1796.

Tanner Sculp.

Scale of American Miles.
5 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 65

1800 NC

P. 78

(Book on History of the [illegible] [illegible])

GIBBS. JAMES	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	113	30010-01100-00
GIBBS. JESSE	HYDE CO.	NC	369	00101-00201-07
GIBBS. JESSE	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	113	10010-70100-00
GIBBS. JESSE	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC	40	10010-00101-00
GIBBS. JOHN	DUPLIN CO.	NC	428	20010-10100-00
GIBBS. JOHN	DUPLIN CO.	NC	428	10101-01111-09
GIBBS. JOHN JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	40020-21010-07
GIBBS. JOHN SENIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	11110-20010-06
GIBBS. JOSEPH JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	40010-20010-06
GIBBS. JOSEPH SENIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	10111-21010-09
GIBBS. NATHANIEL	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	22	20011-01110-08
GIBBS. PETER	WARREN CO.	NC	805	00010-30010-03
GIBBS. RISIA	CARTERET CO.	NC	2 3	21000-11010-00
GIBBS. REBECCA	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC	40	11110-00101-01
GIBBS. RICHARD	B.RKE CO.	NC	752	00101-02011-00
GIBBS. ROBERT	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC	38	00010-21001-09
GIBBS. ROBERT	HYDE CO.	NC	368	00010-31100-09
GIBBS. SAMUEL JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	00100-00100-02
GIBBS. SAMUEL SENIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	368	10010-00100-09
GIBBS. SELBY	HYDE CO.	NC	369	31010-12100-09
GIPHS. STEPHEN	WAKE CO.	NC	772	21010-10010-00
GIBBS. THOMAS	SAMPSON CO.	NC	504	10010-40100-00
GIBBS. THOMAS JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	10110-21010-06
GIBBS. THOMAS JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	11100-21010-08
GIBBS. THOMAS JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	368	20100-20010-09
GIBBS. THOMAS SENIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	368	10001-11110-00
GIBBS. URIAH	HYDE CO.	NC	369	10110-21010-06
GIBBS. WASHINGTON	HYDE CO.	NC	368	00100-10100-01
GIBBS. WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO.	NC	876	20001-32010-00
GIBBS. WILLIAM	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC	40	20010-20010-03
GIBBS. WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	NC	805	22010-22010-05
GIBBS. WILLIAM JUNIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	369	00100-00100-02
GIBBS. WILLIS	SAMPSON CO.	NC	504	00010-00000-00
GIBBS. WLLIAM SENIOR	HYDE CO.	NC	368	01001-20210-07
GIBBSON. AZAHABLE	ONSLOW CO.	NC	137	20010-10010-09
GIBBSON. THOMAS	ONSLOW CO.	NC	139	20100-00100-01
GIBBSON. THOMAS	ONSLOW CO.	NC	139	02301-21001-00
GIBBSON. WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	139	10100-00010-00
GIBBSON. WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	139	21101-00101-03
GIBERT. SILAS	PITT CO.	NC	233	20100-10010-00
GIBOSN. JAMES	GUILFORD CO.	NC	635	00100-10100-01
GIBS. JOHN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	JMJ	10101-00010-03
GIBS, RABORN	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	JMJ	00001-01000-10
GIBS. RICHARD	GREENE CO.	NC	603	20111-01010-00
GIBS. ZILES	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	146	10010-01001-00
GIBSON. ---	ONSLOW CO.	NC	169	30010-00010-00
GIBSON. ABNER	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	459	10000-40100-00
GIBSON. ANDREW	ASHE CO.	NC	79	00000-00000-70
GIBSON. ANDREW	GUILFORD CO.	NC	639	01201-31001-03
GIBSON. ARCHIBALD	ASHE CO.	NC	78	00000-00000-70
GIBSON. BENJAMIN	CASWELL CO..	NC	734	20010-10100-00
GIBSON. BENJAMIN	CASWELL CO..	NC	685	20010-10100-00
GIBSON. RIDY	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	462	00100-00010-00
GIBSON. CHARLES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	445	11001-00001-00
GIBSON. DAVD	RANDOLPH CO. C	NC	314	20001-00001-00
GIBSON. DAVID	LINCOLN CO. S	NC	642	10300-31111-00
GIBSON. EDWARD JR	BLADEN CO. S	NC	20	00001-01101-00
GIBSON. ELIJAH	ONSLOW CO. S	NC	140	10010-20100-00
GIBSON. EZEKEL	STOKES CO.	NC	554	20010-00100-00
GIBSON. EZEKIEL	ASHE CO.	NC	78	00000-00000-30
GIBSON. GEORGE	MECKLENBURG CO. S	NC	532	22010-20010-00
GIBSON. GEORGE	RANDOLPH CO. C	NC	314	01001-02101-00
GIBSON. GEORGE	ROWAN CO. C	NC	337	20201-21010-05
GIBSON. GILBERT	RICHMOND CO. S	NC	247	11020-21010-09
GIBSON. GILBERT	RANDOLPH CO. C	NC	314	10010-10010-00
GIBSON. GILBERT	RICHMOND CO. S	NC	247	00001-00201-09
GIBSON. ISAAC	JONES CO.	NC	805	21010-01011-03
GIBSON. JENNINGS	ORANGE CO. NC	NC	565	11001-31010-00
GIBSON. JOEL	ASHE CO.	NC	78	00000-00000-20
GIBSON. JOHN	CASWELL CO..	NC	711	20001-32110-01
GIBSON. JOHN	IREDELL CO. C	NC	616	00200-00101-00
GIBSON. JOHN	GUILFORD CO.	NC	663	10001-22210-00
GIBSON. JOHN	ROCKINGHAM CO. N	NC	437	20120-31011-04
GIBSON. JOHN	MECKLENBURG CO. S	NC	472	00010-10010-00
GIBSON. JOHN	MECKLENBURG CO. S	NC	602	00100-00100-00
GIBSON. JOHN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	316	20100-10200-00
GIBSON. JOHN	IREDELL CO. C	NC	634	12010-31010-00
GIBSON. JOHN	RANDOLPH CO. C	NC	315	00100-00100-00
GIBSON. JOHN	RANDOLPH CO. C	NC	314	10010-00010-00
GIBSON. JOSEPH	ROWAN CO. C	NC	337	21010-10010-00
GIBSON. JOSEPH	B.RKE CO.	NC	753	31010-20010-00
GIBSON. JOSEPH	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	459	00100-10100-00
GIBSON. MARY	B.RKE CO.	NC	753	10000-10011-00
GIBSON. MOSES	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	471	20010-00100-00
GIBSON. NATHAN	B.RKE CO.	NC	753	00000-00000-60
GIBSON. NELSON	RICHMOND CO.	NC	247	12100-00000-00
GIBSON. NIMROD	RICHMOND CO.	NC	264	20111-11100-06
GIBSON. PRICILLA	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	447	00100-00001-00
GIBSON. ROBERT	STOKES CO.	NC	550	00100-10100-00
GIBSON. ROBERT	STOKES CO.	NC	555	00010-10100-00
GIBSON. ROBERT	B.RKE CO.	NC	753	00010-30010-00
GIBSON. SAMUEL	TYRRELL CO.	NC	664	30010-11010-07
GIBSON. STEPHEN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	315	33010-10010-00
GIBSON. STEPHEN	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	480	31010-10010-00
GIBSON. STEPHEN	CHATHAM CO.	NC	243	00010-00000-00
GIBSON. THOMAS	RICHMOND CO.	NC	270	01301-01001-05
GIBSON. THOMAS	LINCOLN CO.	NC	831	00001-00000-00
GIBSON. THOMAS	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	315	21010-11010-00
GIBSON. THOMAS	RICHMOND CO.	NC	264	10401-01000-00
GIBSON. VOLITAME	STOKES CO.	NC	554	11101-20111-00
GIBSON. WIDOW	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	526	00000-01001-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	155	30010-20100-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	NC	565	00100-00100-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	RICHMOND CO.	NC	262	10020-00010-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	471	00001-00001-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	STOKES CO.	NC	554	01101-00201-03
GIBSON. WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC	655	20010-00010-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	366	00210-21020-09
GIBSON. WILLIAM	B.RKE CO.	NC	752	20110-02011-00
GIBSON. WILLIAM	RICHMOND CO.	NC	268	10010-00010-00
IDANS. JOHN	PITT CO.	NC	285	00100-00010-00
IDDENS. JOHN	WAYNE CO.	NC	856	40201-11010-00
IDDINS. GILBERT	WILKES CO.	NC	41	10201-01101-00
IDDINS. MOSES	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	6	30010-20010-00
IDDENS. BENJAMIN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	6	00100-00100-00
IDDENS. THOMAS	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	6	11010-21010-00
IDDENS. THOMAS	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	6	01001-00010-00
IDOS-GS. ABRAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	169	20201-12200-00
IDEON. EDWARD	WILKES CO.	NC	41	30001-01101-00
IDEON. EDWARD	WILKES CO.	NC	40	31010-20010-00
GIDEON. LEWIS	WILKES CO.	NC	41	10010-10100-00
GIDEON. MARGRET	WILKES CO.	NC	40	10000-11021-00
GIDEON. RUEBEN	WILKES CO.	NC	41	10100-10100-00
GIER. PHILIP	B.RKE CO.	NC	751	21001-31101-00
GIFF. JAMES	NASH CO.	NC	54	20010-00010-00
GIFFIN. LENY	ORANGE CO.	NC	510	11010-10010-00
GIFFORD. UNIS	GUILFORD CO.	NC	650	00100-00300-00
GIFFORD. WILLIAM	GUILFORD CO.	NC	650	20010-00100-00
GIFT. NICHOLAS	GUILFORD CO.	NC	662	21001-22201-00
GIGE. JOHN	CHOWAN CO.	NC	115	02101-01101-10
GIGER. ADAM	STUKES CO.	NC	619	20010-10100-00
GIGER. JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC	555	20010-10100-00
GI[illegible]R. PETER	B.RKE CO.	NC	751	20100-00100-00
GIGRIFFINL JOSEPH	BLADEN CO.	NC	137	30010-00010-01
GILART. CONROD	LINCOLN CO.	NC	814	10010-51010-00
GILASPIE. ROBERT	WARREN CO.	NC	764	00001-00001-05
GILBARD. WILLIAM	CARTERET CO.	NC	191	20010-21110-00
GILHECK. JASON	MARTIN CO.	NC	354	10201-11301-00
GILBERT. ABRAHAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC	502	10010-10100-00
GILBERT. BENJAMIN	MOORE CO.	NC	77	10100-40100-00
GILBERT. BENJAMIN	CAMDEN CO.	NC	110	20100-10100-00
GILBERT. ELENEAR	ROBISON CO.	NC	380	00000-20010-00
GILBERT. ELIJAH	B.RKE CO.	NC	752	00100-00110-00
GILBERT. JAMES	B.RKE CO.	NC	750	11100-22010-01
GILBERT. JAMES	CAMDEN CO.	NC	108	00100-10100-00
GILBERT. JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	376	10101-13201-00
GILBERT. JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	376	10100-20100-00
GILBERT. JAMES	HALIFAX CO.	NC	310	10001-31001-01
GILBERT. JAMES	CAMDEN CO.	NC	103	00100-00100-00
GILBERT. JEREMIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	624	12001-01011-00
GILBERT. JESSE	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	510	21110-12110-00
GILBERT. JESSE	JONES CO.	NC	813	11010-20010-00
GILBERT. JOHN	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	137	20001-10010-00
GILBERT. JOHN	CAMDEN CO.	NC	103	01101-10001-00
GILBERT. JOHN	SAMPSON CO.	NC	500	11101-00100-00
GILBERT. JOHN	PITT CO.	NC	276	01010-31101-00
GILBERT. JOHN JUNIOR	JONES CO.	NC	813	00021-10100-01
GILBERT. JOHN SENIOR	JONES CO.	NC	813	00201-01001-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC	663	10010-10010-00
GILBERT. JOSEPH	JONES CO.	NC	815	20010-20010-02
GILBERT. JOSHUA	CHATHAM CO.	NC	223	00100-10100-00
GILBERT. JOSIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	625	10010-10100-05
GILBERT. MARY	ROBISON CO.	NC	381	10100-00011-00
GILBERT. MATTHEW	HALIFAX CO.	NC	310	11001-00001-05
GILBERT. MICHAEL	B.RKE CO.	NC	750	00001-02110-00
GILBERT. NATHAN	NASH CO.	NC	101	10010-20100-02
GILBERT. NICHOLAS	WASHINGTON CO.	NC	704	10001-30010-01
GILBERT. ROBERT	JONES CO.	NC	813	00010-10110-00
GILBERT. SAMPSON	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	511	10100-30100-00
GILBERT. SEBTEY	CHATHAM CO.	NC	223	01200-00001-00
GILBERT. SOLIJEH*	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC	642	00010-00010-00
GILBERT. WILLIAM	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	151	10100-10010-00
GILBERT. WILLIAM	ROBISON CO.	NC	380	00000-00000-30
GILBERT. WILSON	CHATHAM CO.	NC	223	20100-00100-00
GILBERTE. JOHN	MARTIN CO.	NC	395	00001-01101-00
GILBERTE. LUCY	MARTIN CO.	NC	394	30000-10210-00
GILBERTE. WILLIAM	MARTIN CO.	NC	395	30001-10010-02
GILBREATH. JOHN	GUILFORD CO.	NC	638	00101-01001-00
GILBREATH. JOHN	GUILFORD CO.	NC	644	00101-01101-02
GILBREATH. ROBERT	GUILFORD CO.	NC	634	21301-12012-00
GILBREATH. THOMAS	ROWAN CO.	NC	341	10001-10010-00
GILCHRIST. ANGUEST	RICHMOND CO.	NC	262	00010-11100-00
GILCHRIST. JOHN	ROBISON CO.	NC	381	02201-11010-09
GILCHRIST. JOHN	GUILFORD CO.	NC	671	00221-00301-00
GILCHRIST. WILLIAM	ROBISON CO.	NC	381	32001-20010-00
GILCHRIST. WILLIAM	GUILFORD CO.	NC	667	01010-10100-00
GILDON. MARY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	634	00000-00000-30
GILEKRISH. MALCOLM	MOORE CO.	NC	43	22001-10201-05
GILES. CHARITY	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	768	00000-00011-01
GILES. HENRY	ROWAN CO.	NC	276	01010-41010-01
GILES. HENRY	ROWAN CO.	NC	287	01010-41010-01
GILES. JEREMIAH	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	112	41010-11010-00
GILES. JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC	171	21101-21001-00
GILES. JOHN	B.RKE CO.	NC	750	32041-00111-00
GILES. JOHN	JONES CO.	NC	791	21301-12010-06
GILES. MEADOW	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC	170	10100-00100-00
GILES. RICHARD	B.RKE CO.	NC	752	00101-02010-00
GILES. ROBERT	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	521	20110-31010-18
GILES. WILLIAM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	771	30010-10010-01
GILES. WILLIAM	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC	170	00100-11000-00
GILES. WILLIAM	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	602	00110-00000-00
GILES. WILLIAM	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC	469	21011-11210-00
GILESON. WILLIAM	IREDELL CO.	NC	670	20001-00210-00
GILFORD. JACOB	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	160	00010-40020-00
GILFORD. SURREY	PITT CO.	NC	240	30010-20010-10
GILGOF. SARAH	CARTERET CO.	NC	205	20000-01010-00
GILIKRIST. JOHN	MOORE CO.	NC	60	00010-00000-00
GILKY. ROBERT	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	114	- - -- 8- - 2
GILL. ALLIN	IREDELL CO.	NC	618	11200-01101-07
GILL. CATHARINE	CHATHAM CO.	NC	249	00000-01111-05
GILL. DAVID	IREDELL CO.	NC	610	20010-00010-00
GILL. ISAAC	WAKE CO.	NC	732	20010-10010-04
GILL. JAMES	ORANGE CO.	NC	509	00011-00101-00
GILL. JAMES	HALIFAX CO.	NC	310	20010-11010-00
GILL. JANE	LINCOLN CO.	NC	847	00000-00011-02
GILL. JESSE	WAKE CO.	NC	732	00010-40010-02
GILL. JOSEPH	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	447	21201-21010-05
GILL. MARY	BERTIE CO.	NC	46	00201-11010-01
GILL. ROBERT	PERSON CO.	NC	152	50010-21020-09
GILL. ROBERT	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	453	00100-00100-00
GILL. THOMAS	BERTIE CO.	NC	46	00100-00100-00
GILL. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	583	22001-11200-09
GILLAM. DRURY	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	477	10010-30010-00
GILLAM. EPHRAIM	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	489	00001-00101-03
GILLAM. JOSHLA	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	453	00010-40100-00
GILLAM. JOSHUA	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	458	00010-40010-00
GILLAM. MARCUS	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	476	00001-01011-02
GILLAM. MASON	CHATHAM CO.	NC	172	03210-21110-00
GILLAM. MOSES	BERTIE CO.	NC	46	00010-00000-04
GILLAM. SAMSON	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	488	20010-11100-00
GILLAM. WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	457	20010-10010-00
GILLAM. WILLIAM	FRANKLIN CO.	NC	477	10010-10010-01
GILLAM. WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO.	NC	173	12110-33110-00
GILLANDS. RICHARD	SURRY CO.	NC	655	00001-00001-01
GILLART. WILLIAM	PERQUIMANS CO.	NC	646	20210-11101-03
GILLARY. THADIOUS	ANSON CO.	NC	199	00300-01000-00
GILLASPIE. DANIEL	GUILFORD CO.	NC	641	02010-10010-02
GILLASPIE. JAMES	CASWELL CO..	NC	715	12101-01210-00
GILLASPIE. JOHN	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC	170	20010-20101-00
GILLASPIE. JOHN	ROBISON CO.	NC	381	00010-10100-00

Vol. I
Early NC

GAYLARD, JOHN	HYDE CO.	NC	GAYLARDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GAYLARD, S.	HYDE CO.	NC	GAYLARDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GAYLARD, THOMAS	HYDE CO.	NC	GAYLARDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GAYLARD, THOMAS SR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GAYLARDS DISTRICT	ST1786
BMOUNT, EZAGHAZH	SURRY CO.	NC	LOVELS DISTRICT	ST1786
GAYNER, ANN	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #3	ST1786
GAYNER, SAMUEL	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #3	ST1786
GEDDY, JOHN	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #9	ST1786
GEE, CHARLES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEE, DRURY	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEE, HOWEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEE, JAMES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEE, WILLIMA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	VINCENTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GELSON, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	MORROW DISTRICT	TX1793
GELTON, JOHN*	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GENN, EZOPHAR	SURRY CO.	NC	LOVELS DISTRICT	ST1786
GENT, CHARLES	WILKES CO.	NC	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
GENTRY, ALLEN	SURRY CO.	NC	WRIGHTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GENTRY, NICHOLAS	SURRY CO.	NC	WRIGHTS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEORG, JESSE	SURRY CO.	NC	BOSTICKS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEORGE JESSE	DUPLIN CO.	NC	STALLINS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEORGE, DAVID	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	DISTRICT #1	ST1786
GEORGE, JAMES JR.	WILKES CO.	NC	THORNTONS DISTRICT	TX1793
GEORGE, JAMES SR.	WILKES CO.	NC	THORNTONS DISTRICT	TX1793
GEORGE, REUBIN	SURRY CO.	NC	HICKMANS DISTRICT	ST1786
GEORGE, THOMAS	RICHMOND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GEORGE, WILLIAM	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GERANAS, MARY	ONSLOW CO.	NC	UPPER SO. W. DISTRIC	ST1786
GERGANACUS, JOEL	HYDE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GERGANAS, MICK	ONSLOW CO.	NC	UPPER SO. W. DISTRIC	ST1786
GERGANAS, ZACHARIAH	ONSLOW CO.	NC	UPPER SO. W. DISTRIC	ST1786
GERKIN, JEREMIAH	MARTIN CO.	NC	DISTRICT #1	ST1787
GESLING, BENJAMIN	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GESLING, CHARLES	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GESLING, SAMUEL	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GESLING, WILLIAM	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GEWIN, JOHN	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	HOBBYS COMPANY	ST1787
GEOLSTON, DABNEY	WILKES CO.	NC	MORROW DISTRICT	TX1793
BONS, ELIZA	DUPLIN CO.	NC	GILLESPIES COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, BENJAMIN	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, BENJAMIN JR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, BENJAMIN SR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, CARSON	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, HENRY SR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, JOHN	DUPLIN CO.	NC	BOWDENS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, JOSEPH JR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, JOSEPH SR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, JOSIAH	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, ROBERT	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, ROBERT SR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, SELEY	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBBS, SHADRACH	CASWELL CO.	NC	GLOUCESTER DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, THOMAS	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, WILLIAM	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	WARDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBBS, WILLIAM SR.	HYDE CO.	NC	GIBBS COMPANY	ST1786
GIBENS, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	NC	DISTRICT #2	ST1787
GIBSON, ANN	GATES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GIBSON, CHARLES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	WINBORNES DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, CHURCHILL	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #1	ST1786
GIBSON, HENRY B.	WILKES CO.	NC	SMITHS DISTRICT	TX1793
GIBSON, ISAAC JR.*	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GIBSON, JAMES	SURRY CO.	NC	GAINES DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, JAMES	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, JEDUTHAN	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GIBSON, JOEL	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, JOHN	SURRY CO.	NC	GAINES DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, JOHN	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	MEDLOCKS DISTRICT	TX1793
GIBSON, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	THORNTONS DISTRICT	TX1793
GIBSON, JOHN	SURRY CO.	NC	HICKMANS DISTRICT	ST1786
GIBSON, MARY	WILKES CO.	NC	NALLS DISTRICT	ST1787
G[illegible]SON, SILVANAS	WILKES CO.	NC	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
BSON, WATT	WILKES CO.	NC	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
GIBSON, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC	WINSTONS DISTRICT	ST1786

Jackson, R.V., Early American Series: Early NC, Vol. I, II, III, Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc., Bountiful, UT. 1980

GIFFIN, JOSEPH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	DISTRICT #7	ST1786
GILBERT, DORCAS	HYDE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
G[illegible]BERT, GABRIEL	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #12	ST1786
G[illegible]BERT, GIDEON	WILKES CO.	NC	TRIBLES DISTRICT	ST1787
GILBERT, JAMES	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #12	ST1786
GILBERT, JERIMIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	DISTRICT #7	ST1786
GILBERT, JESSEE	MONTGOMERY CO.	NC	DISTRICT #5	ST1787
GILBERT, JOHN	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GILBERT, JOHN JR.	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GILBERT, JOSEPH	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GILBERT, MICHAL	SURRY CO.	NC	BOSTICKS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILBERT, NICHOLAS	MARTIN CO.	NC	DISTRICT #3	ST1787
GILBERT, PRISCILLA	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GILBERT, THOMAS	WILKES CO.	NC	SPRUCE DISTRICT	TX1793
GILBERT, WILLIAM	MARTIN CO.	NC	DISTRICT #3	ST1787
GILBERT, WILLIAM SR.	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #12	ST1786
GILBORD, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	NC	DISTRICT #2	ST1787
GILCCATT, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	MOORE DISTRICT	TX1793
GILES, JACOB	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	HOBBYS COMPANY	ST1787
GILES, NATHANIEL	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	HOBBYS COMPANY	ST1787
GILL, BENJAMIN	ONSLOW CO.	NC	SOUND DISTRICT	ST1786
GILL, JAMES	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #13	ST1786
GILL, PHILLIP	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #16	ST1786
GILL, THOMAS	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #4	ST1786
GILL, THOMAS	SURRY CO.	NC	HICKMANS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILL, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC	HICKMANS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILL, WILLIMA	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	TARA RIVER DISTRICT	ST1786
GILL, YOUNG	SURRY CO.	NC	HICKMANS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILLAM, WILLIAM	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #5	ST1786
GILLESPIE, JAMES	DUPLIN CO.	NC	GILLESPIES COMPANY	ST1786
GILLIAM, BURWELL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC	LASHLEYS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILLIAM, JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	RAGLANDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILLIAM, PETER	WILKES CO.	NC	TURNERS DISTRICT	TX1793
GILLIAM, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	HENDERSONS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILLIAM, WILLIAM	WILKES CO.	NC	SMITHS DISTRICT	TX1793
GILLINGTON, MARGRET	SURRY CO.	NC	HICKMANS DISTRICT	ST1786
G[illegible]LIS, JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
G[illegible]LIS, MALCUM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	HOBBYS COMPANY	ST1787
GILLISPIE, HENRY	BURKE CO.	NC	NULLS DISTRICT	ST1787
GILLOM, HARRIS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	UNDESIGNATED DISTRIC	ST1786
GILLON, ABRAHAM*	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GILLON, JOHN*	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GILLUM, ANN	WILKES CO.	NC	MORROW DISTRICT	TX1793
GILLUM, PATSEY	WILKES CO.	NC	MORROW DISTRICT	TX1793
GILMON, HARBORD	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	HOULDERS COMPANY	ST1787
GILMORE, JAMES	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GILMORE, JEREMIAH	CASWELL CO.	NC	GLOUCESTER DISTRICT	ST1786
GILMORE, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GILMORE, MATTHEW	WILKES CO.	NC	NEELS DISTRICT	TX1793
GILMOUR, WILLIAM	HALIFAX CO.	NC	DISTRICT #9	ST1786
GILPIN, HENRY	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	RAGLANDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILREATH, ALEXANDER	WILKES CO.	NC	GORDONS DISTRICT	ST1787
GILREATH, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	TRIBLES DISTRICT	ST1787
GILSTRAP, HARDY	DUPLIN CO.	NC	STALLINS DISTRICT	ST1786
GILSTRAP, IDOLET	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GILTON, ABRAHAM*	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GILTON, JOHN*	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	ST1786
GIPSON, ANDREW	WILKES CO.	NC	NALLS DISTRICT	ST1787
GIPSON, ELIZABETH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	DISTRICT #3	ST1786
GIPSON, ISAAC JR.*	JONES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	ST1786
GIPSON, JORDIN	WILKES CO.	NC	NALLS DISTRICT	ST1787
GIPSON, THOMAS	WILKES CO.	NC	NALLS DISTRICT	ST1787
GIRDEN, JOHN	JOHNSTON CO.	NC	FISHES DISTRICT	ST1787
GITTENS, ROGER	SURRY CO.	NC	HUMPHRES DISTRICT	ST1786
GITTONS, RICHARD	SURRY CO.	NC	HUMPHRES DISTRICT	ST1786
GLASGOW, RICHARD	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	RAGLANDS DISTRICT	ST1786
GLASPY, ELIJAH	SURRY CO.	NC	WILLESES DISTRICT	ST1786
GLASS, JOEL	WILKES CO.	NC	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
GLASS, JOHN	WILKES CO.	NC	BROWNS DISTRICT	TX1793
GLASS, JOSHUA	WILKES CO.	NC	WOOTTEN DISTRICT	TX1793
G[illegible]SS, THOAMS	WILKES CO.	NC	BROWNS DISTRICT	TX1793
G[illegible]SS, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	GOSHEN DISTRICT	ST1786
GLASS, WILLIAM	WILKES CO.	NC	BROWNS DISTRICT	TX1793
GLAZE, THOMAS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	PLAINS DISTRICT	ST1786
GLISSON, DANIEL	DUPLIN CO.	NC	KENANS DISTRICT	ST1786

Early NC Vol. II

GEORGE. DAVID	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GEORGE. MOSES	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1779
GEORGE. MOSES	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1779
GEORGE. NANCY	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GEORGE. SUSANNAH	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GEORGE. WILLIAM	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GERGANUS. FRANCIS	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
[illegible]GANUS. SOLOMON	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
G[illegible]MAN. JOSEPH	DOBBS CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GERRED. JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GERRED. JOHN	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GERRED. JOHN	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GERRET. JAMES	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GERROD. JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GESKIN. BENJAMIN	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GEST. CHRISTOPHER	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GEST. JOSHUA	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GIBBINS. HENRY	ONSLOW CO. •	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBBINS. JONATHAN	ONSLOW CO. •	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBBINS. STEPHEN	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBLE. FREDERICK	DOBBS CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBBON. HENRY	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1770
GIBBONS. HENRY	BERTIE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBBONS. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. CORNELIUS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. GEORGE	NEW HANOVER CO	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. GEORGE	BLADEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIBBS. GEORGE	BLADEN CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GIBBS. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIBBS. JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIBBS. RICHARD	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBBS. RICHARD	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBON. THOMAS	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIBON. THOMAS	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GIBS. GEORGE	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBS. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. -----	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. ANDREW	CASWELL CO.	NC	RICHMOND DISTRICT	1777
SON. ANDREW	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
SON. ANN	GATES CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1786
GIBSON. CHARLES	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. CHARLES-MULATTO-	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. DAVID	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1779
GIBSON. DAVID	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1779
GIBSON. ELIJAH	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIBSON. ELIJAH	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GIBSON. GEORGE	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1779
GIBSON. GEORGE	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. GEORGE-MULATTO-	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. ISAAC	ONSLOW CO. •	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBSON. ISEL	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	1777
GIBSON. JAMES	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	1777
GIBSON. JAMES	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	1777
GIBSON. JAMES	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIBSON. JAMES	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GIBSON. JAMES JR.	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	1777
GIBSON. JAMES JR.	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	1777
GIBSON. JOEL	CASWELL CO.	NC	CASWELL DISTRICT	1777
GIBSON. JOHN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1779
GIBSON. JOHN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1779
GIBSON. JORDON	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIBSON. JORDON	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GIBSON. MAGER	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. MAGER-MULATTO-	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. MAJOR	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1779
GIBSON. MAJOR	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1779
GIBSON. ROBERT	ONSLOW CO. •	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBSON. THOMAS	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. THOMAS	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIBSON. WALKER	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GIBSON. WALTER	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GIBSON. WALTER	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
ON. WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO. •	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
SON. WILLIAM	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIBSON. WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1770

GIBSON. WILLIAM JR.	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIDDENS. ABRAHAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIDDENS. JACOB	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIDDENS. JACOB	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1770
GIDDING. ISAAC	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GIDDING. JACOB	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GIDDING. THOMAS	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GIDDING. THOMAS JR.	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GIDDINS. ABRAHAM	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIDDINS. ABRAHAM	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1759
GIDDINS. ABRAHAM	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GIDDINS. ISAAC	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIDDINS. ISAAC	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1775
GIDDINS. ISAAC JR.	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIDDINS. JACOB	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIDDINS. JACOB	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIDDINS. JACOB	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GIDDINS. JACOB	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIDDINS. JACOB	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GIDDINS. JACOB JR.	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIDDINS. JAMES	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIDDINS. THOMAS	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIDDINS. THOMAS	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIDDINS. WILLIAM	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GIDDINS. WILLIAM	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GIDEONS. THOMAS	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GIFFORD. ANDREW	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GILASBY. JAMES	CASWELL CO.	NC	RICHMOND DISTRICT	1777
GILBERT. BENJAMIN	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. BENJAMIN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. FRA.	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILBERT. FRA.	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1759
GILBERT. FRANCIS	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GILBERT. GIDEON	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILBERT. JEREMIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. JOEL	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. JOHN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. JOHN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1754
GILBERT. JOHN	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GILBERT. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GILBERT. JOHN	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GILBERT. JOHN JR.	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. JOSEPH	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. JOSIAH	PERQUIMAN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1740
GILBERT. NICHOLAS	TYRRELL CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILBERT. THOMAS	PERQUIMAN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1740
GILBERT. THOMAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. WILLIAM	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILBERT. WILLIAM	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILES. BOWERS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILES. CRISPIN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1779
GILES. CRISPIN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1779
GILES. JOHN	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GILES. JOHN	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GILFORD. -----	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1754
GILFORD. ANDREW	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILFORD. ANDREW	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GILFORD. DEMSEY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILFORD. ISAAC	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILFORD. JACOB	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILFORD. JOSEPH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILFORD. JOSEPH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1754
GILFORD. JOSEPH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1754
GILFORD. WILLIAM	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILGOE. WILLIAM	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILL. JAMES	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILL. JONAS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILL. JOSEPH	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILL. JOSEPH	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GILL. LEVI	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILL. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GILLAN. CHARLES	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILLAN. HARRIS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILLAN. HARRIS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GILLAN. HARRIS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILLAN. ROBERT	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILLAN. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769

GILLAM. WILLIAM JR.	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILLESPIE, ARCHIBALD	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1770
GILLESPIE. ROBERT	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GILLET. ALEXANDER	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1770
GILLETT. ANDERSON	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILLEY. ROBERT	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
ILLEY. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILLIAM. JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GILLIAM. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GILLIAN. JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILLICAN. THOMAS	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1720
GILLISPY, LYDIA	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILLSON. DAVID	CASWELL CO.	NC	ST LUKE DISTRICT	1777
GILLSON. SAMUEL	CASWELL CO.	NC	ST LUKE DISTRICT	1777
GILMOR. HUGH	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILMORE. HUGH	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GILMORE. JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILMORE. JOHN SR.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GILMORE. STEPHEN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GILMORE. STEPHEN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GILSTRAP. IDOLET	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GILSTRAP. PETER	CRAVEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GINKINS. HENRY	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GINKINS. JOHN	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GINKINS. JOHN	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GINN. MOSES	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GINN. MOSES	ORANGE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GINNIT. JABIN	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIOR. JOHN	PERQUIMAN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1740
GIPSON. JAMES	PERQUIMAN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1740
GIPSON. ROBERT	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIRGANUS. FRANCIS	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GIRKIN. ZACHIAH	TYRRELL CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GIRKING. JOSHUA	TYRRELL CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GISEN. JOHN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GIST. NATHANIEL	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1767
GLANN. HENRY	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1770
GLASCOCK. LEMUEL	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLASGOW. DANIEL	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLASGOW. RICHARD	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
ASGOW. THOMAS	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
ASGOW. THOMAS	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLASS. LEVEY	BLADEN CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GLASS. LEVEY	BLADEN CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GLASS. WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GLAUGHAM. EDWARD	BERTIE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GLAUGHAM. JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GLAZE. CATHERINE	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GLAZE. JOSEPH	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GLAZE. THOMAS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1784
GLEEN. HUGH	ONSLOW CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
GLEMING. JOHN	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GLEMING. JOHN	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GLEN. JOHN	ANSON CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GLEN. JOHN	ANSON CO	NC	TAX LIST	1763
GLENN. WILLIAM	CASWELL CO.	NC	ST JAMES DISTRICT	1777
GLENN. WILLIAM	CASWELL CO.	NC	ST LUKE DISTRICT	1777
GLIDEWELL. ROBERT	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLINN. ROBERT	CASWELL CO.	NC	GLOVERSTON DISTRICT	1777
GLISSOM. ABRAHAM	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1763
GLISSON. ABRAHAM	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1764
GLISSON, ABRAHAM	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GLISSON, ABRAHAM	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLISSON, ABRAHAM	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GLISSON. DENNIS	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GLISSON. DENNIS	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLISSON. ISAAC	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLISSON. ISAAC	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GLISSON. JACOB	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GLISSON. JACOB	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLISSON. JAMES	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
GLISSON. JAMES	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
GLISSON. JAMES	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
GLISSON. JOSEPH	PITT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1762
LISSON. JOSEPH	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	TAX LIST	1755
SSON. JOSEPH	BEAUFORT CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1755
ISTON. DANIEL	BERTIE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769
ISTON. JAMES	BERTIE CO.	NC	NO TWP LISTED	1769

Early NC Vol. III

GIBBLE, DEDERICK	CARTERET CO.	NC	1779	
GIBBONS, BESS NEGRO	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBONS, GEORGE	DUPLIN CO.	NC	1806	
GIBBONS, GEORGE	CARTERET CO.	NC	1779	
GIBBONS, HENRY	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757	
GIBBONS, JESPER NEGRO	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBONS, MIKE NEGRO	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBONS, ROBERT	CARTERET CO.	NC	1779	
GIBBONS, SHONO * NEGRO	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBONS, STEPHEN	DUPLIN CO.	NC	1806	
GIBBONS, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBS, BARSHEBA	DUPLIN CO.	NC	1806	
GIBBS, CORNELIUS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBS, JACK NEGRO	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBS, JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBS, JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GIBBS, JOHN	DUPLIN CO.	NC	1806	
GIBBS, JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757	
GIBBS, JOHN JR.	DUPLIN CO.	NC	1806	
GIBBS, NATHANIEL	CARTERET CO.	NC	1779	
GIBBS, NATHANIEL	CARTERET CO.	NC	1779	
GIBS, HENRY	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	1715	
GIBS, HENRY	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	1715	
GIBSON, -----	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	1755	
GIBSON, ALEXANDER	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC	1772	
GIBSON, HENRY	CURRITUCK CO.	NC	1715	
GIBSON, HUMPHREY	SURRY CO.	NC	1772	?
GIBSON, HUMPHRY	SURRY CO.	NC	1771	
GIBSON, ISAAC	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769	
GIBSON, JACOB	SURRY CO.	NC	1771	
GIBSON, JOSEPH	ROWAN CO.	NC	1831	
GIBSON, MARTHA	CAMDEN CO.	NC	1782	
GIBSON, ROBERT	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769	
GIBSON, VALENTINE	SURRY CO.	NC	1771	
GIBSON, VALENTINE	SURRY CO.	NC	1772	>
GIBSON, WALTER	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	1767	
GIBSON, WALTER	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	1767	
GIBSON, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC	1772	
GIBSON, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC	1771	?
GIBSON, WILLIAM	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GIBSON, WILLIAM AND SON	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769	
GIDDENS, ABRHM.S OF JACOB	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769	
GIDDENS, JACOB	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, BENAJMIN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, BENJAMIN	CAMDEN CO.	NC	1782	
GILBERT, GIDEON	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	1755	
GILBERT, JEREMIAH	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, JOEL	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, JOEL	WAYNE CO.	NC	1786	
GILBERT, JOHN	CAMDEN CO.	NC	1782	
GILBERT, JOHN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, JOHN	SURRY CO.	NC	1771	
GILBERT, JOHN	SURRY CO.	NC	1772	
GILBERT, JOHN JR.	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, PEAL NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, THOMAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILBERT, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	1782	
GILBORD, JOSEPH	CHOWAN CO.	NC	1717	
GILBREATH, ALEXANDER	WILKES CO.	NC	1831	
GILBREATH, WILLIAM	WILKES CO.	NC	1831	
GILCUT, JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757	
GILES, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC	1759	
GILFORD, BALEY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, DEMSEY	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, DIE NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, DUNK NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, ISAAC	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, JACOB	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, JACOB NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, JAMES NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, JOS.ALIAS LOWDEN	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, PEGGY NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILFORD, SAMBO NEGRO	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769	
GILKY, ROBERT	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC	1782	
GILL, JAMES	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GILL, JAMES *	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GILLAM, HARRIS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	
GILLAM, WINNY NEGRO	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755	

52 Vol. II

Wilkes Co. NC Taxables Mrs. W.O. Absher (1975)
(1782-1794)

Wilkes County Tax List - 1784

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
Davis, Phillip	1	400
Duram, John	1	100
Duncan, Henry	1	200
Duncan, Lawrence	1	100
Duncan, John	1	---
Dugger, Benjamin	1	320
Davis, Thomas	1	---
Duncan, Thomas	1	50
Demoss, Abraham	1	880
Dyer, Elisha	1	300
Dyer, Menoah	1	150
Davis, John	1	400
Dixon, Thomas	1	150
Dobs, Loddy	1	---
Davis, Evan	1	300
Donathan, Hawkin	1	200
Ezell, James	1	200
Edward, Young	1	400
Eldridg, William	1	---
Endicut, Thomas	1	100
Endicut, Joseph	1	100
Edins, William	1	---
Edins, Abraham	1	100
Erwin, Francis	1	75
Elledge, Isaac	1	970
Elledge, Jacob	1	250
Elledge, Benjamin	1	2043
Elledge, Joseph	1	---
Estridge, Richard	1	---
Elmore, Thomas	1	150
Eates, John	1	60
Elmore, George	1	---
Evans, William	1	---
Ellison, William	1	500
Elliott, William	1	25
Epson, Tompson	1	100
Fox, James	1	840
Fox, Allen	1	---
Fox, Titus	1	---
Franklin, Jesse	1	450
Ferguson, William	1	260
Franklin, George	1	---
Fugate, Randolph	1	---
Fugate, Joseph	1	---
Finly, James	1	300
Freman, James	1	225
Flecher, James, Esqr.	1	4700
Finch, Edward	5	798
Floid, Wm.	1	---
Ferguson, Thomas	1	---
Ferguson, Jeremiah	1	---
Ferguson, Joseph	1	100
Ferguson, James	1	100
Fields, Thomas	1	---
Ferguson, William	1	---

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
Ferguson, Nehemiah	1	50
Ferguson, John	1	100
Franklin, Barnard	6	670
Farmer, Thomas	2	300
Ferguson, James	1	---
Ferguson, William	1	350
Foster, George	2	---
Francis, Matthew	1	300
Fairchilds, Ebinezer	1	175
Fairchilds, Abiad	1	105
Ferguson, John	1	298
Fife, John	1	110
Flanery, John	1	350
Ferguson, Thomas	1	50
Gordon, Alexander	8	4490
Grey, John	1	100
Garrison, James	1	150
Garrell, William	1	300
Garrison, Isaac	1	400
Grey, John	1	---
Grey, Samuel	1	---
Grey, James	1	---
Grey, James, Senr.	1	448
Gray, William	1	50
Gallion, Jacob	1	250
Gambill, Henry	1	150
Gambill, John	1	100
Gambill, Mary	3	310
Gooch, James	1	200
Gordon, Nathaniel	2	---
Gordon, Charles, Junr.	2	---
Grymes. George	2	393
Gipson, David	1	200
Gilreath, John	1	150
Gilreath, William	1	350
Gilreath, Alexander	1	260
Gordon, Charles, Esqr.	9	2199
Gilreath, William	1	500
Glover, William	1	---
Glover, Benjamin	1	200
Gordon, George	4	1000
Guest, John	1	---
Guest, William, Junr.	1	180
Guest, William	1	---
Grayham, Edward	1	200
Gibson, Julius	1	---
Guest, Moses	2	161
Guest, Benja.	2	100
Guyn, James	1	572
Guyn, Chronelius	1	100
Gryer, Joshua	2	200
Gryer, Jesse	2	200
Gryer, Aquilla	3	360
Gryer, Ann	2	200
Gray, John	1	200
Greyr, John	1	200

Wilkes County Tax List - 1785

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
1 Eddins, William	1	---
2 Eldridge, William	1	---
Endicutt, Thomas	1	350
Endecutt, Joseph	1	100
Edwards, Young	1	100
3 Estice, Richard	1	50
5 Ezell, James	1	---
Ezell, Timothy	1	100
6 Ervin, Francis	1	75
7 Estep, John	1	---
8 Estep, Shadrack	1	---
Elledge, Francis	1	450
Eaps, Moses	1	---
Elledge, Jacob	1	300
Elledge, Isaac	1	975
Elledge, Benjamin	2	2738½
Elledge, Thomas, Senr.	1	1900
9 Ezewell, Timothy	1	100
10 Elmore, Thomas	1	150
Elliott, William	2	25
Elmore, George	1	---
11 Elmore, James	1	150
12 Epperson, Thompson	1	50
1 Freeman, James	-	100
Finch, William	2	---
Fletcher, James, Esqr.	1	4140
2 Franklin, George	1	100
Franklin, Barned	5	770
Farguson, Elizabeth	1	260
3 Fipps, John	1	110
Flanry, John	1	100
5 Fox, Titus	1	140
6 Floid, William	1	---
Foster, Anthony	2	---
7 Fox, James	1	778
Forbis, John	1	250
9 Fendley, James	1	300
Fugate, John	1	---
10 Farechilds, Abijah	1	75
Farechilds, Ebenezar	1	150
Forguson, John	1	320
Farechilds, Abiad	1	75
Foster, George	3	---
Forguson, Thomas	1	50
Francis, Matthew	1	281
11 Forguson, James	1	220
Forguson, William	1	320
Farmer, Thomas	1	300
12 Forguson, Thomas	1	250
Forguson, Joseph	1	100
Forguson, John	1	100
Forguson, Jeremiah	1	---
Forguson, James	1	100
Forguson, Nehemiah	-	50
1 Gibson, David	1	100
Gilreath, Alexander	1	260
Gilreath, John	1	150
Gilreath, William, Snr.	-	580
Gilreath, William, Jnr.	1	200

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
Grymes, George	1	540
Gordon, Nathaniel	2	---
Gordon, Charles, Esqr.	10	2249
Gordon, Charles, Jnr.	2	178
2 Ginnings, James	1	300
Ginnins, John	1	300
Gallion, Jacob	1	210
4 Gambill, Martin	1	500
5 Garrison, Isaac	1	400
Gray, James, Senr.	1	448
Gray, James	1	---
Gray, Samuel	1	---
Gwyn, Sarah	7	1114
Googh, James	1	200
Garrell, William	1	200
Gray, John	1	---
Glover, Benjamin	1	200
Glover, William	1	---
Gordon, George	5	1065
Gordon, Mary	-	530
7 Good, Peter	1	137
Grant, John	1	---
Gordon, Alexander	6	1990
Green, Thomas	2	200
Garrison, James	1	---
8 Greer, Jesse	2	241½
Guin, Pierce	1	250
Greer, Mrs. Ann	2	200
Greer, John	1	200
Greer, Joshua	2	200
Gilbart, Gidian	1	---
Greer, Aquilla	3	350
Greer, Solomon	1	---
9 Gambill, James	1	350
Gambill, Mary	2	250
Gambill, John	1	100
10 Gravett, Robert	1	---
Gullett, Daniel	1	150
11 Green, Richard	1	150
Grasson, Benjamin	1	300
12 Guest, Moses	2	---
Grayham, Edward	1	200
Guest, William	1	184
Guest, John	1	---
Guest, Benjamin	2	100
1 Harris, Edward	1	286
Holeman, Joseph	1	132
Hagood, Bird	1	50
Hagood, Partin	1	392
Harris, Stephen	2	425
Higgins, John	1	100
Hill, John	1	---
Holeman, Daniel	1	140
Hunt, John	-	150
Herndon, Joseph	9	3129
2 Harmon, William	1	150

List of Taxable Property for 1786, Wilkes County, N. C.

Book No. 1 Capt. Nat'l Gordon's District:

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
Alexander, Travis	1	---
Alexander, Elizabeth	-	281
Bell, George	1	---
Blackburn, Auguston	3	1450
Bates, William	1	150
Buckner, Partrick	1	100
Burke, John	1	220
Buckhoy, John	1	100
Currey, William, Senr.	1	76
Currey, William	1	75
Currey, Nathaniel	1	125
Cargill, John	1	650
Cunningham, John	3	225
Chandler, Robert	2	300
Chandler, Josiah	1	---
Cornwell, John	1	---
Chandler, Timothy	1	162
Cargill, James	1	---
Carter, Henry	2	300
Chandler, John	3	130
Denney, Edmond (stud)	3	1470
Darnell, Isaac	1	290
Darnell, Rachel	-	400
Eddins, William	1	---
Epps, Moses	1	---
Eddins, Abraham	1	100
Fletcher, James	2	2400
Gibson, David	1	100
Gilreath, John	1	100
Gilreath, Alexander	1	260
Gilreath, William, Junr.	1	200
Gordon, John	1	---
Gordon, Charles	9	2249
Gordon, Nathaniel	1	---
Gordon, Chapman	1	---
Gordon, Charles, Junr.	1	150
Gilreath, William, Snr.	1	370
Holeman, Daniel	1	150
Hunt, John	1	150
Harris, Stephen	2	325
Herndon, Joseph	9	2324
Hagood, Burd	1	250
Harris, Edward	1	286
Hagood, Partin	1	300
Hill, John	1	---
Holeman, Joseph	1	130
Humphris, Spencer(stud)	1	360
Higgins, John	1	---
Johnston, Jeffery	3	700
Johnston, William	1	127
Johnston, John	1	400
Johnston, George	1	100
Johnston, David	1	---

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
Keeling, Osburn	-	100
Keeling, Leonard	1	100
Lafaye, John	1	200
McCoy, Patrick	1	100
Major, John	1	---
Maston, John	1	---
Norman, Isaac	1	150
Newbery, Thomas	-	330
Profitt, John, Senr.	1	472
Profitt, John	1	---
Parker, John	1	100
Porter, Joseph	1	240
Parkes, Ann	2	449
Reynolds, Elisha	1	300
Roussau, Hilliar	4	320
Reynolds, Francis	5	1141
Reynolds, James	1	920
Souther, Mary	-	300
Smoot, James	1	50
Smither, Gabriel	1	150
Standley, Jacob	1	100
Souther, Michael	1	75
Standley, Reuben	2	100
Sabaston, Lewis	1	---
Shumake, John	1	---
Tanner, Joseph	-	105
Thrift, John	1	--
Vannoy, Daniel	2	100
Vickers, Elijah	1	100
Wilson, James	-	250
Watson, Benjamin	3	800

CAPT. HARDIN'S DIST: Book 2

Names	No. Polls	No. Acres
Austen, David	1(stud)	120
Adams, Patrick	1	100
Cunningham, William	1	250
Cox, Nathan	1	100
Conneley, John	1	250
Connely, Henry	1	100
Cain, Cornelious	1	---
Cate, John, Junr.	2	---
Canterbury, Jedathan	1	100
Cate, Charles	2	---
Church, John	1	---
Cate, John	2	---
Duglass, Andrew	1	150
Duglass, Edward	1	100
Endecutt, Joseph	1	100
Franklin, George	1	100
Franklin, James	1	---
Franklin, Barnard	5(stud)	775
Franklin, Jesse	1	450
Ginings, James	1	300
Ginning, John	1	300
Gallion, Jacob	1	260

#52 Vol III

(1782-94) Mrs. W. O. Absher 1975

CAPT. VANNOYS DIST (cont'd)

Owen, Barnet	350	1
Peninton, Joshua	50	1
Parmely, Gilea	320	1
Parmely, John	150	1
Reed, John	250	1
Reed, Robert	---	1
Ray, Jesse	150	1
Reed, Stephen	200	1
Story, Joshua	200	1
Smith, Thomas	---	1
Sweeten, Charles	---	1
Sparkes, William	---	1
Sturdy, William	775	1
Sparkes, John	250	1
Sparkes, John	200	1
Shearer, Christian	---	1
Shearer, Christian Sr.	420	1
Tirey, George	200	1
Wade, Thomas	---	1
Watters, Robert	150	2
Woods, Andrew	---	1
Weaver, Isaac	100	1

Total: 12,611 ac, 78 polls retd.
by Ephraim Parmely, Collector, to
William Nall, Sheriff

CAPT. NALLS DIST: (4)

Boyd, William	---	1
Baker, Morris	150	1
Boggs, James	150	1
Baker, James	300	2.
Banch, Julius	---	1
Collins, Ambrous	---	1
Cole, Leven	100	1
Collins, Samuel	---	1
Collins, George	---	1
Dixon, Thomas	150	-
Fips, John	100	1
Fugit, Randol	200	1
Fips, Samuel	---	1
Gambill, Martin	200	1
Gibson, Thomas	---	1
Goodman, Peter	100	1
Gipson, Jurdin	---	1
Gipson, Andrew	---	1
Johnson, Alexander	---	1
Lewis, James	150	1
Lewis, Gideon	300	1
Little, Isaac	---	1
Long, John	---	1
Morris, William	---	1
McDaniel, Moses	---	1
Macey, Joseph	100	1
Nall, William	1800	4
Nall, John	85	3
Penington, McCajah	200	1
Penington, William	200	1
Penington, William	50	1
Rolin, Charles	50	1
Richardson, Daniel	382	2
Richardson, John	---	1
Smith, Alexander	390	1
Smith, Jonathan	200	1
Smith, David	100	1
Scoot, William	320	1
Summors, John	150	1
Tolliafaro, Moses	300	-
Tolliafaro, Jesse	---	1
Williams, James	150	1
Wells, Zacheriah	300	1
Weaver, William	150	1
Woddy, James	---	1
Woddy, Taulton	---	1

Total: 6,827 ac, 51 polls retd
by Robert Nall, Collector, to
William Nall, Sheriff

CAPT. CARRELS DIST: (5)

	Kentucky	
Anthony, Thomas	400	-
Allen, Richard	3300	1
550 of it on New River		
2000 of it on waters of Mississippi (looks like-rta)		
Buttery, Timothy	100	1
Billings, Jasper	---	1
Carter, Simion	200	1
Carrell, William	470	2
Cornelius, Andrew	---	1
Canaday, Andrew	500	1
Davis, James	150	1
Darnell, Ann	50	-
Davis, William	130	1
Gwyn, Sarah	500	9
Garrison, Isaac	400	-
Garrel, William	---	1
Good, Peter	137	1
Hewe, Lewis	---	1
Henson, James	114	1
Hewe, John	87½	1
Kilborn, Isaac	100	1
Lewis, Joel	650	12
Licans, Goodin	150	1

CAPT. GREERS DIST (cont'd)

McQueen, Samuel	300	1
Mullins, Henry	50	1
Owens, Barnet	450	1
Rees, Felter	200	1
Stockstill, Edward	000	1
Story, Joshua	200	1
Sewel, Joseph	---	1
Watters, Robert	150	1
Watters, John	---	1
Woods, Andrew	350	1

Total: 7,924 ac, 42 polls retd by Benjamin Greer

CAPT. NALLS DIST: (4)

Baker, James	300	1
Baker, Morris	150	1
Boyd, William	---	1
Boyd, John	---	1
Baker, Thomas	100	-
Baldwin, Elisha	200	1
Bolin, Jesse	===	1
Boggs, James	100	1
Coones, John	50	1
Collins, Ambrous	---	1
Collins, Volentine	---	1
Collins, George	---	1
Collins, Martin	---	1
Cox, John	765	4
Collins, Martin	---	1
Cole, Leven	100	1
Dixon, Thomas	150	-
Fipps, John	160	1
Fipps, Samuel	50	1
Fugate, Randolph	200	1
Gibosn, Jordan	---	1
Gambill, Martin	200	1
Gibson, Joel	150	1
Gibson, Charles	---	1
Gibson, Thomas	---	1
Gibson, Andrew	---	1
Hill, William	---	1
Hill, John	---	1
Johnston, Alexander	---	1
Johnston, John	---	1
Long, John	---	1
Lewis Gideon	---	1
Lewis, James	150	1
Nall, John	100	1
Nall, William	2200	3
Nickols, Joseph	---	1
Orean, Daniel	100	-
Penington, Micajah	300	1
Penington, Elijah	---	1
Penington, William	50	1
Richardson, William	---	1
Richardson, John	---	1
Richardson, Daniel	382	1
Smith, Alexander	290	1
Smith, Jonathan	150	1
Spencer, William	---	1
Scott, William	320	1
Smith, David	100	1
Toliver, Jesse	---	1
Toliver, Moses	300	1
Toliver, John	---	1
Toliver, Charles	---	1
Tindal, Samuel	150	1
Woody, Talton	---	1
Woody, James	---	1
Wells, Zacheriah	300	1
Weaver, William	150	1
Weaver, Mark	---	1

Total: 7657 ac, 60 polls retd by Robert Nall, Collector

CAPT. CARRELS DIST: (5)

Allen, Richard (stud)	870	1
Western land	2500	-
Buttery, Timothy	100	1
Carter, Ephraim	250	1
Campbell, John	---	1
Cannaday, William	450	1
Cannaday, Andrew	460	1
Western land	800	
Carrel, William	470	4
Currey, John	---	1
Cartey, Simeon (Carter)	300	1
Conelseson, Andrew	---	1
Davis, James	150	1
Davis, William	220	1
Dudley, James	50	1
Fillops, Stephen	---	1
Gwyn, Sarah	500	9
Garrison, Isaac	400	-
Hendren, Elijah	---	1
Huren, Hannah	80	-
Kilbun, Isaac	100	1
Lewis, Joel	650	10
Western land	5000	-
Loven, Gabriel	540	1
Mankers, John	---	1
McMillen, John	---	1
Poe, William	---	1

Capt Nall's Dist (cont'd) (4)

Collins, Benjamin	---	1
Fips, John	150	1
Fips, Samuel	50	1
Gambill, Martin	300	1
Gipson, Thomas	---	1
Gipson, Zacheriah	---)	1
Gipson, Ezekiel	---	1
Gipson, Joel	150	1
Housor, Henry	---	1
Huff, William	160	1
Hardin, Henry	200	1
John, Jones?	---	1
Long, John	---	1
Lewis, Gidean	300	1
Nall, William	1000	4
Nall, John	100	3
Nickols, Joseph	---	1
Osborn, Solomon	---	1
Osborn, Enoch	1000	-
Perry, William	---	1
Roberts, Jacob	40	1
Richardson, Daniel	487	1
Richardson, John	70	1
Smith, Jonathan	200	1
Smith, Alexander	290	1
Smith, David	100	1
Sutherlin, Enus	150	1
Spencer, Joseph	400	-
Tindal, Samuel	100	1
Toliver, Moses	300	1
Toliver, John	115	1
Toliver, Jesse	---	1
Toliver, Charles	---	1
Taylor, Nathan	---	1
Weaver, Mark	---	1
Williams, James	133	1
Weaver, William	150	1

(all land in this district is listed as Western Land)

CAPT. GWYN'S DIST: (5)

Allen, Richard	770	1
Western Land	1650	-
Allen, Adniron	---	-
Buttry, Timothy	100	1
Bicknell, Thomas	---	1
Bicknell, Samuel	189	2
Beniell, William	---	1
Cannaday, Andrew	200	1
Corneliour, Andrew	---	1
Carter, David	200	1
Carrell, William	470	5
Cannaday, William	450	1
Carter, Simeon	300	1
Davis, William	300	1
David, James	150	1
Ezell, James	---	1
Fillips, Stephen	--	1
Gwyn, Richard (stud)	500	10
Garrison, Isaac	528	-
Gray, John	---	-
Hand, John	---	-
Hughey, Lewis	---	1
Johnson, Benjamin	---	-
Johnson, Jeffery	---	-
Johnson, Lewis	---	-
King, George	100	1
Kilborn, Isaac	100	1
Kilborn, Amos	---	-
Lewis, Joel	650	11
Western Land	5500	-
Loving, Gabriel, Snr	540	1
Loving, Gabriel	250	1
Munkus, John	185	1
McMullen, John	---	2
Mehurin, Hannah	80	-
Morgan, Samuel	100	?Dim
Munkus, William	100	?Dim
Majers, John	---	1
Parks, Thomas, Senr	391	4
Parks, Thomas	197	1
Parks, Reubin	200	1
Parks, George	300	1
Parks, Aaron	200	1
Parks, Ambrous	---	1
Parks, William	---	1
Poe, William	---	1
Parks, John Jur	300	1
Parks, John Senr	319	4
Parks, Samuel	80	1
Price, Caleb	---	-
Stublefield, George	100	1
Slone, William	---	1
Stubblefield, Thomas	468	1(St)
Stubblefield, Ann	---	-
Stubblefield, Armstret	---	1
Turner, Thomas, Snr	140	-
Turner, Thomas	---	-
Thurston, Benjamin	---	1
Tolby, William	400	1
Vanwinkle, James	200	1
Walls, Jacob	--	1
Watts, Richard	20	1
Walls, William	---	1
Western Land	100	-
Wheatley, George	750	1
Younger, Joseph	---	2

CAPT NALL'S DIST (4)

Boyd, William	---	1
Collens, Volentine	---	1
Collins, Ambrous	---	1
Colwell, Joseph	300	1
Cox, John	1150	5
Clark, William	650	1
Clark, Thomas	---	1
Cole, Leven	100	1
Dickson, Thomas	150	-
Fips, Samuel	50	1
Gipson, Joel	150	1
Gambill, Martin	400	2
Gipson, Andrew	---	1
Gipson, Zacheriah	---	1
Gipson, Thomas	---	1
Gipson, Ezekiel	---	1
Hardin, Henry	200	1
Hall, John	100	1
Jones, Samuel	300	1
Killoms, Shadrack	---	1
Long, John	400	1
Nall, William (stud)	1000	4
Nall, John	150	3
Orear, Daniel	---	1
Pennington, Benja	---	1
Pennington, Elijah	200	1
Richardson, Will	---	1
Smith, Alexander	200	1
Smith, David	100	1
Strunk, John	---	1
Stedum, Samuel	---	1
Spencer, Will	---	1
Sanders, William	150	1
Sutherland, Enus	150	1
Toliver, John	115	1
Toliver, Charles	---	1
Toliver, Moses	300	1
Toliver, Jesse	---	1
Weaver, William	200	1
Wells, Zacheriah	200	1
Weaver, Mark	100	1

(all land in this district is Western land)

CAPT. GWYN'S DIST (5)

Allen, Richard	1350	2
Bencill, William	---	1
Becknal, Samuel	248	1
Becknall, Thomas	---	1
Bicknall, Benja	---	1
Buttery, Timothy	---	1
Baultrip, John	---	1
Carrell, William	470	5
Carter, Simeon	300	1
Cannaday, Andrew	460	1
Cannaday, William	450	1
Davis, William	230	1
Davis, James	150	1
Denney, Edmond	970	2
Gwyn, Richard	800	3
& 1 carriage of pleasure		
Garrison, Isaac	525	-
Gray, John	234	1
Gwyn, James	---	4
Gough, William	---	1
Johnson, George	100	1
Johnson, Jeffrey	300	1
Johnson, Samuel	400	3
Johnson, Rachel	---	2
Kilburn, Isaac	300	1
Loving, Gabriel Junr	250	1
Loving, Gabriel	540	1
Majours, John	----	1
Mickmullen, John	---	1
Mehurin, Hannah	180	-
Machily, Patrick	---	1
Parkes, Samuel	80	1
Parks, George	300	1
Parks, Ambrous	---	1
Parks, Thomas	197	1
Parks, John Senr	319	4
Poe, William	---	1
Philips, Stephen	---	1
Parks, Reubin	200	1
Parks, John	300	1
Parks, William	---	1
Parks, Pricilla	291	4
Reed, Samuel	---	1
Stubblefield, Thomas	468	1
Stubblefield, Armstret	---	1
Stubblefield, George	100	1
Tolby, William	400	1
Turner, Thomas	100	-
Vannoy, Daniel	---	2
Wauls, Jacob	85	1
Wheatley, George	753	-
Watts, Richard	200	1
Younger, Joseph	---	2

CAPT. McNIEL'S DIST (6)

Adams, Henry	150	1
Atkins, Salas	168	1
Abshere, William	---	1
Barker, George	59	-
Brown, Walter	335	-
Barker, Hezekiah	200	1

#52 Vol IV

1782-1794 - mrs Woabsher

CAPT. GREER'S DIST (3) (cont'd)

Eagers, Landray	---	2
England, Aaron	150	1
England, Ezekiel	150	1
Fairchild, Ebenezer	100	-
Greer, Benjamin	200	1
Green, Richard	---	1
Horton, Nathan	320	1
Hamton, Thomas	300	1
Jackson, James	---	1
Moss, Jacob	---	1
Miller, William	170	1
Mullens, Champ	50	1
Reese, Volentine	300	1
Stonecypher, Joseph	100	1
Sewel, Joseph	100	1
Sheppard, James	400	1
Tompkins, James	616	1
Tompkins, Joseph	---	1
Vannoy, William	150	1
Woods, Andrew	250	1
Williams, Elijah	100	1
Wilcoxon, Samuel	150	1
Moss, Joseph	---	1

Total Amount 7596-46-16/

CAPT. NALL'S DIST (4)

Boyd, William	---	1
Baker, James	300	1
Baldwin, Elisha	300	1
Baker, Morris	150	1
Baker, Thomas	---	1
Boggs, James	108	1
Clark, William	500	1
Cole, Levin	100	1
Collins, Volentine	---	1
Cox, John	1140	6
Clark, Thomas	150	1
Dixon, Thomas	150	1
Evans, Theophelas	800	1
Fips, Samuel	50	1
Gambill, Martin	300	2
Gibson, Thomas	---	1
Gibson, Ezekiel	---	1
Gibson, Joel	150	1
Hill, William	---	1
Hardin, Henry	200	1
Huff, William	160	-
Jamton, Ezekiel	300	1
Long, John	400	1
Lewis, Gedion	---	1
Manfield, William	600	1
Nall, William	1000	1
Nall, John	100	3
Nall, Robert (stud)	200	4
Nicholds, Joseph	---	1
Perry, William	---	1
Richardson, Dandel(std)	487	1
Richardson, John	70	1
Richardson, William	---	1
Richardson, Canaday	---	1
Spencer, William	---	1
Smith, Jonathan	200	1
Smith, Alexander	490	1
Smith, David	100	1
Southerlen, Enus	150	1
Scritch, Stephen (stud)	450	1
Scritch, John	---	1
Seglar, Phillip	---	1
Tolever, Moses	300	1
Tolever, Jesse	---	1
Toviver, John	---	1
Weaver, Mark	---	1
Williams, James	133	1
Weaver, William	150	1
Younce, John	100	1

Total Amount 9938-60-46/

CAPT. GWYN'S DIST. (5) MISSING

CAPT. McNIEL'S DIST. (6) MISSING

CAPT. THURSTON'S DIST (7a)

Adams, Moses	100	1
Bagby, John	---	1
Bange, David	80	1
Brown, William	250	1
Brown, Benjamin	---	1
Bange, Thomas	550	2
Bowland, Ebenezer	170	1
Brown, James	300	1
Brown, Samuel	---	1
Brown, William, Senr	595	-
Denney, John	---	1
Denney, James	---	1
Denney, James Senr	270	-
Davis, Evan	282	1
Fox, James	738	-
Green, Thomas	270	2
Gray, Samuel	---	1
Gray, James	---	2
Gray, James Senr	448	-
Gray, George	---	1

CAPT. FORRISTER'S DIST (14) (cont'd)

Hood, Aaron	145	1
Hood, Lucus	200	2
Herriford, Henry	374	1
Jones, John M.	265	1
Jones, Joseph	72	1
Leach, John (stud)	640	-
Munday, Thomas	50	1
Munday, Francis	50	1
Munday, William	125	1
Meadows, James	100	1
McGee, John	250	1
Phillips, Thomas	---	1
Do for William Phillips	420	-
Russel, William	550	1
Spradlin, John	100	1
Sanders, Shadrick	200	1
Swame, John	180	1
Spradlin, James Jur	100	1
Scoot, Thomas	205	1
Spradlin, James	400	-
Scott, Richard	150	1
Sanders, Cornelious	---	1
Sloan, Partrick	250	1
Spradlin, Charles	150	1
Scott, Mary	150	-
Smith, Aaron	75	1
Spradlin, Jesse	182	2
Summerlin, Winburn	50	1
Scott, Nathan by H. H.	100	1
Sanders, John	---	1
Spadlin, Obediah	---	1
Vinson, Daniel	100	1
Whitton, William	116	1

Total Amount: 13338-64-26/

END WILKES COUNTY TAXABLES 1791

WILKES COUNTY TAXABLES FOR YR 1792

CAPT. N. GORDON'S DIST (1)

Anderson, John	150	1
Anderson, Samuel	---	1
Anderson, George	50	1
Andrew, John	---	1
Burke, John	---	1
Busby, John	140	1
Bruce, William	---	1
Bray, Patrick	---	1
Black Negro John	---	1
Busby, Isaac	---	1
Cook, Thomas	400	1
Cuningham, John	200	3
Chambers, William	240	1
Curry, William Snr	76	-
Curry, William	75	1
Curry, John	92	1
Cornwell, Elijah	---	1
Cargile, James	---	1
Chandler, Robert	250	1
Carter, Henry (stud)	600	1
Curry, Nathan	125	1
Chandler, Timothy	130	1
Chandler, Josiah	---	1
Childress, Miller	---	1
Cargile, William	100	-
Christly, Jerimiah	---	1
Davis, William	100	1
Ellis, William	---	1
Freeman, James	100	2
Fletcher, William	200	1
Fletcher, Spencer	200	1
Fletcher, James, Esq	3390	2
Fletcher, James	200	1
Gordon, Charles, Esq	2097	8
Gordon, George	500	7
Gordon, Nathaniel	---	3
Gilreath, Alexander	260	1
Gordon, Chapman	---	4
Gilreath, John	150	-
Gibson, Armon	50	1
Gilreath, William	200	1
Herndon, Joseph Esq	2000	5
Herrin, William	---	1
Harris, Bardock	100	1
Hickerson, David	150	2
Hitch, Robert	---	1
Holeman, Dan'l, Esq	150	1
Hull, Dan'l	---	1
Harris, Edward	236	-
Hopper, Thomas, Senr	100	-
Hickerson, Joseph	170	1
Hickerson, Sam'l	---	1
Johnson, Alexander	200	1
Johnson, William	127	1
Johnson, Presley	---	1
Johnson, William, Junr	100	1
Keeling, Carlton	150	1
Keeling, Leonard	230	1
Livingston, John	---	1
Landsdown, John	---	1
Martin, Benjamin	275	1
Martin, Zadock	275	1
Miller, Leonard	120	1
Marlour, John	---	1
Martin, James	50	1
Martin, Joshau	---	1
McDaniel, William	---	1

CAPT. GREER'S DIST (3) (cont'd)

Fargnson, John	630	1
Greer, Benjamin	200	1
Horton, Nathan	320	1
Hamton, Thomas	300	1
Judd, Robert	50	1
Moss, Joseph	300	1
Mast, John	300	-
Mast, Jacob	200	1
Reese, Volentine	200	1
Reese, Jacob	100	1
Sewell, Joseph	100	1
Stonecypher, Joseph	100	1
Tompkins, James	615	-
Tompkins, Garsham	---	1
Wood, Andrew	---	1
Wilcoxon, Sam'l	150	1
Vannoy, William	---	-

Total: 7540 ac 33 polls

CAPT. NALL'S DIST: (4)

Blevens, Joseph	---	1
Blevens, Wells	---	1
Baker, Thomas	---	1
Boid, William	---	1
Baldwin, Elijah	400	1
Boggs, James	100	1
Collins, George	---	1
Couch, John	---	1
Clark, David	50	1
Cox, John	1159	8
Cammell, John	---	1
Craft, Ezekiel	---	1
Clark, Thomas	200	1
Clark, William	200	1
Colwell, Joseph	200	1
Dixon, Thomas	150	1
Evins, Theophulus	700	1
Francis, Charles	---	1
Gibson, David	---	1
Gambill, Martin	440	3
Gibson, Andrew	---	1
Gibson, Joel	---	-
Huff, William	260	-
Hart, James	---	1
Hardin, Henry	200	1
Hill, William	---	1
Johnson, Alexander	---	1
Lewis, James	150	1
Landers, William	250	1
Long, John	400	1
Mulkey, James	---	1
Manfield, William	600	1
McMullen, John	640	1
Nall, William	---	1
Nall, John	150	1
Osburn, Enoch	500	-
Perry, William	---	1
Penington, Elisha	150	1
Penington, William	100	1
Phips, Samuel	50	1
Penington, William Sr	300	1
Richardson, Daniel	432	1
Richardson, William	---	1
Richardson, Canaday	---	1
Raves, William	---	1
Southerlin, Enus	150	1
Sisemore, George	---	1
Sisemore, Owen	100	1
Sheppard, James	150	1
Spencer, William	100	1
Sigler, Phillip	100	1
Smith, David	100	1
Scritch, Srephen	500	1
Scritch, John	---	1
Smith, Alexander	350	1
Toliver, John	166	1
Toliver, Moses	300	1
Tindal, Samuel	50	1
Taylor, Samuel	---	1
Wever, William	250	1
Wells, Zachariah	200	1
Williams, James	160	1
York, Jerimiah	---	1
York, Joseph	500	1

Total: 12477 ac 76 polls

CAPT. GWYN'S DIST: (5)

Allen, Thomas	150	1
Allen, James	100	1
Allen, Richard Esq	1400	1
Bensil, William	100	1
Buttery, Timothy	150	1
Baltrip. John	---	1
Carrell, William	470	5
Canaday, William Junr	200	1
Carter, Ephrim	250	1
Cater, Simon	300	1
Canaday, William	500	1
Canaday, Aaron (stud)	---	1
Canaday, Andrew	470	1
Davis, James	150	1
Davis, William	240	1
Dun, Ellis	---	1
Davis, Lewis	---	1
Denney, Edmond	1370	1
Gwyn, Richard	857	4
1 Riding Chear		-
Garrison, Isaac	400	--
Gwyn, James	207	4
Gray, John	233	1

1792

CAPT GWYNS DISTRICT: (5)

Allen, Richard, Esq	1490½	2
Allen, James	100	1
Allen, Thomas	150	1
Alexander, Elizabeth James Wheatley to pay	183	-
Alexander, Travis	393	1
Buttery, Timothy	150	1
Bevins, Joseph	144	1
Bensel, William	100	1
Baltrip, John	200	1
Carrol, William	470	5
Canaday, Andrew	470	1
Carter, Simeon	300	1
Canaday, Aaron	---	1
Canaday, William	700	-
Canaday, William Junr	18	1
Denney, Edmond	1000	1
Davs(David), Ellis	---	1
Davs, John	---	1
Davs, James	165	1
Davis, William	375	1
Gwyn, Richard	1122	4
Gwyn, James	2107	4
Garrison, Isaac	400	-
Guge, James (Gouge)	255	1
Guge, William	---	1
Gray, John	233	1
Hill, John	---	1
Hill, Thomas	---	1
Johnson, George	100	1
Johnson, John	550	1
Johnson, Jeffery	150	1
Johnson, Benjamin	---	1
Johnson, Lewis	---	2
Johnson, Jesse	---	1
Johnson, Rachel	---	1
Lewis, James M. (stud)	200	4
Lovins, Gabriel	540	1
Love, John	---	1
McElyea, Patrick	---	1
Parkes, George	300	2
Parkes, Samuel	300	2
Parkes, Thomas	197	1
Parkes, Reuben	350	2
Parkes, Benjamin	150	2
Parkes, John	300	2
Poe, John	125	-
Phillips, Stephen	100	1
Poe, William	100	1
Reed, Samuel	---	1
Rose, Benjamin	---	1
Stublefield, George	100	1
Stublefield, Thomas	400	1
Stublefield, Ansted	---	1
Stublefield, George Junr	---	1
Sloan, William	178	1
Sale, William	---	1
Thurston, Benjamin	---	1
Tompkins, James	---	1
Tolby, William	300	1
Turner, Thomas	100	-
Wheatley, George	552	-
Walls, Jacob	85	1
Wheatley, John	---	1
Wilson, Sam'l	---	1
Wheatley, James	200	1
Williams, William	100	1
Woolbanks, Bereman	---	1
Wall, William	---	1
Younger, Joseph	50	2

CAPT. McNIELS DIST: (6)

Adams, Henry	150	1
Adams, Charles	---	1
Adkins, Silence	168	1
Anin?, Benjamin	---	1
Abshear, John	---	1
Abshear, William	53 3/4	1
Brown, Walter	696	1
Brown, William	135	1
Brown, Ezekiel	---	1
Brown, Aaron	40	1
Boon, Hiram	---	1
Broose, Robert	200	1
Barker, Hezekiah	300	1
Barker, George, Junr	300	1
Bruce, James	416	1
Baker, John	50	1
Barker, George	59	-
Carter, Samuel	499	1
Copeland, William	---	1
Clayton, William	---	2
Copeland, Joel	100	1
Colvart, William (stud)	440	1
Cash, William	180	1
Church, Benjamin	100	1
Carter, Jacob	---	1
Cross, Asael	---	1
Denney, Elijah	90	1
Erwin, Thomas	75	1
Forister, John	300	1
Forister, Fielding	---	1
Gipson, Charles	---	1
Gibson, Reubin	---	1
Gibson, Thomas	---	1
Hammons, William	214	-

CAPT McNEIL'S DIST (6) (cont'd)

Sheppard, Stephen	200	1
Sartin, James	300	1
Sheppard, John	485	1
Sheppard, Robert	312	1
Sheppard, James	700	4
Smith, Jarvis	725	1
Smith, Humphrey	---	1
Tinsel, Isaac	200	-
Tirey, William	---	1
Tirey, John	478	1
Underwood, William	---	1
Vannoy, Andrew	450	1
Vannoy, Francis	1030	1
Viah, William	70	1
Watters, Robert	50	1
Williams, Owen	---	1
Wooten, Betty	270	-

Total: 5,448½ ac 79 polls

CAPT. HARVELLS DIST: (7)

Bussel, Presley	155	1
Bell, Evan	300	2
Baker, Isaac	125	1
Baker, Bazel, Senr	50	-
Baker, Bazel	150	1
Brown, Rebeckah	270	-
Brown, Daniel	129½	1
Crabtree, Benjamin	140	1
Combs, John	100	1
Combs, George	100	1
Crabtree, Samuel	100	1
Combs, Thomas	---	1
Combs, Hicks	25	1
Cullember, John	---	1
Chambers, William	50	1
Combs, Peter	---	1
Cole, Job	1100	1
Dickens, William	120½	1
Felts, William	100	1
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	---	1
Good, Peter	---	1
Gibson, William	---	1
Hathman, Jonathan	166 2/3	3
Hunt, John	50	-
Hulen, Ambrose	166	-
Hooper, Patty	100	-
Hendon, John	---	1
Hendon, William	114	1
Hulen, John	150	1
Hendron, Nimrod	100	1
Howard, John (stud)	400	1
Hooper, William	50	1
Harvell, Isham	550	1
Jones, William	---	1
Jarvis, James	---	1
Johnston, Charles	350	1
Lewis, William, Junr	100	1
Love, John	150	2
Lewis, Benjamin	30	1
Lewis, William Senr	220	-
Lunsford, Senr	50	0
Longbottom, Joseph	50	1
Lykens, Goodin	500	1
Laurance, Peter	140	1
Mitchell, William	400	-
Mills, William	---	1
Munday, Christopher	148	1
McBride, James	840	1
Mize, Patty	600	-
Mabury, Randolph	325	1
Mehaffey, James	177	1
Mullice, Ambrose	150	-
Nicleson, Samuel	320	-
Nicleson, Able	---	1
Norman, James	420	1
Pate, Mary	100	0
Pendegrass, James	237	1
Rash, Danil	230	3
Roberts, George	---	1
Roberts; Rosana	200	0
Reves, James	67	1
Reves, Isaac, Senr	150	-
Reves, Isaac	---	1
Roberts, Benjamin	---	1
Roberts, Sam'l	---	1
Roberts, James	---	1
Roberts, James	---	1
Roberts, Elizabeth	280	-
Silkcock, William	---	1
Taylor, Charles	---	1
Welch, Walter	120	-
Wilson, William	---	1
Wilcox, William	470	2
Wilson, Mary	160	-
Watts, John	---	1
Wilson, John	---	1
Young, Vashall	100	1

Total: 12064 ac 69 polls

CAPT. THURSTON'S DIST: (7)

Adams, Moses	100	1
Brown, William	595	-
Bandge, Thomas	550	2
Brown, William Junr	250	1
Bourland, Ebenezer	175	1
Brown, James	300	1
Brown, Samuel	---	1

1793

CAPT. FORRISTER'S DIST (14) (cont'd)

Spradling, Obediah	150	1
Spradling, James Junr	75	1
Spurlock, William	100	1
Smith, Aaron	75	1
Scoot, Nathan	200	1
Sanders, Shadrack	50	1
Sanders, William	150	-
Summerlin, Winbon	50	1
Shamlin, John	---	1
Swim, John	180	1
Slone, Samuel	940	1
Sanders, William	---	1
Slone, Patrick	250	1
Finson, Daniel	100	1
Whitt, William	116	1
Wilbrooks, John	60	1
Whitworth, John	---	1

Total: 14365 ac 70 polls

END TAXABLES FOR YEAR 1792

WILKES COUNTY TAXABLES YEAR 1793

CAPT N. GORDON'S DIST (1)

Anderson, Samuel	---	1
Anderson, George	50	1
Andrie, John	120	1
Burke, John	---	1
Cunningham, John	200	3
Cargile, James	100	1
Curry, John	92	1
Curry, Nathan	125	1
Curry, William	151	1
Cook Thomas	400	4
Childress, Miller	---	1
Carter, Henry (stud)	500	1
Cook, John	---	1
Carter, Edward	100	4
Cargile, William	---	1
Chambers, William	240	1
Chandler, Josiah	250	1
Crasel, Jeremiah	---	1
Chandler, Robert give in for his son Isaac	---	1
Chandler, Timothy	130	1
Cargile, William	100	-
Davis, Thomas	60	1
Ellis, William	---	1
Fletcher, James Junr	150	1
Fletcher, Spencer	---	1
Fletcher, William Junr	200	-
Freeman, James	100	-
Fletcher, James	4950	2
Gipson, Harmon	150	1
Gordon, Nathaniel	---	3
Gordon, Chapman	---	4
Gilreath, Alexander	210	1
Gilreath, John	150	-
Gilreath, William	200	1
Gordon, Charles Senr	2087	8
Gordon, George	500	9
Hick, Robert	---	1
Hickerson, David	200	1
Hickerson, Joseph	170	1
Hickerson, Studs. Samuel	---	1
Henry, John	---	1
Herndon, Joseph	1800	7
Hall, Daniel	150	2
Johnson, Alexander	---	1
Johnson, William	100	1
Johnson, Presley	---	1
Johnson, William	127	1
Keiling, Leonard	200	1
Keiling, Carlton	150	1
Love, John	150	1
Landsdown, John	---	1
Martin, Benjamin	375	1
Martin, Zadock	275	1
Miller, Leonard	---	-
Martin, Joshua	---	1
Marlow, John	---	1
Martin, James	50	1
Muketroy, David	50	1
McDaniel, William	---	1
Miller, Leonard	---	1
Norman, Isaac	500	-
Parks, Reubin	---	1
Parks, Ann	449	1
Pourter, Joseph	240	1
Parkes, Henry (Parker?)	---	1
Profitt, John	222	1
Reynolds, James	550	1
Reynolds, Elisha	100	1
Roussaw, Hillair	820	4
Russel, Buckner	297	1
Rousaw, Hiram	80	1
Rutledge, William	400	1
Reynolds, Francis	---	-
Reynolds, William	350	1
Shares, David	---	1
Standley, John	100	1
Souther, Henry	280	1
Standley, Thomas	---	1
Smoote, James	---	1
Smither, Gabriel	---	1
Shin, Samuel	---	-
Souther, Joshua	---	1
Shaver, George	100	1
Souther, Mary	300	-
Smither, Reubin	100	1
Tompkins, Silas	125	1
Tomson, Marquis	---	1
Turnbill, John Junr	---	1
Vicas, Elijah	100	1
Vannoy, Daniel	---	1
Whitehead, John	75	1
Wilson, Samuel	---	1
Yound, James	---	-

1793

Nalls Dist # 4

CAPT. GREER'S DIST (3)

Ayers, Joseph	250	1
Ayers, John	200	1
Ayers, Samuel	200	1
Bailey, Benjamin	100	1
Brown, John	200	1
Baker, Samuel	250	1
Brown, William	300	1
Caloway, James	100	1
Caloway, Thomas	---	1
Cutbert, Daniel	150	1
Council, Jordon	150	1
Council, Jesse (stud)	670	1
Chambers, Henry	400	1
Copper, Cable	200	1
Coleman, Sarah	130	-
Eggers, Daniel	450	1
England, Aaron	149	1
Fannoy, William	100	1
Fairchild, Ebenezer	250	1
Green, William	---	1
Greer, Benjamin	200	1
Hampton, Thomas	300	1
Hagerman, Joseph Senr	200	1
Hagerman, Joseph	---	1
Horton, Nathan	320	1
Judd, Robert	50	1
Moss, Joseph	340	1
Moss, Jacob	300	1
Miller, William	970	
Miller, William Junr (stud)	---	1
Norris, John	100	1
Profitt, James	65	1
Person, Robert	150	1
Patason, Jacob	---	1
Reace, Valentine	200	1
Reace, Jacob	150	1
Sewel, Joseph	100	1
Sheppard, William	---	1
Stonecypher, Joseph	100	1
Tompkins, Gersbon	57½	1
Tompkins, Joseph	57½	1
Tompkins, James	500	-
Wilcoxon, Samuel	150	1
Wade, Thomas	---	1

CAPT. NALL'S DIST (4)

Angiel, Nickless	---	1
Baker, Thomas	---	1
Bolen, Jesse	100	1
Baldwin, Elisha	600	1
Baldwin, Stephen	100	1
Boggs, James	100	1
Baldwin, John	200	1
Cox, John	1250	8
Clerk, William	200	-
Clerk, David	50	1
Couch, John	---	1
Colwell, Joseph	300	1
Craft, Thomas	150	1
Dixon, Thomas	150	1
Eldridge, John	100	-
Gipson, Zack	60	1
Gipson, Joel	200	1
Gipson, David	---	1
Gipson, Andrew	---	1
Gambell, Martin	500	2
Gipson, George	---	1
Gipson, Tiry	---	1
Huff, William	100	-
Hart, James	100	1
Harden, Henry	190	1
Johnson, Thomas	300	1
Johnson, John	---	1
Johnson, Alexander	---	1
Landreth, Stephen	---	1
Lewis, James	150	1
Long, John	400	1
Landreth, William	250	1
McMullin, John	640	1
Mulkey, James	100	1
Nicholson, Joseph	---	1
Nall, John	50	1
Nall, William	---	1
Nall, Robert (stud)	1820	8
Pennington, Ephrim	---	1
Perry, William	200	1
Pennington, William	300	1
Phips, Samuel	250	-
Richardson, Dan'l	432	1
Readeford, Thos	100	1
Smith, Alexander	340	2
Spencer, William	100	1
Scritch, John	---	1
Sisemore, Owen	100	1
Sisemore, George	50	1
Scritch, Stephen	550	1
Smith, David	100	1
Streonk?, John	60	-
Sheppard, William	---	1
Shepard, James	200	1
Sigler, Philip	100	1
Talor, Simon	---	1
Toliver, Moses	300	1
Taylor, Stephen	---	1
Taylor, Nathan	100	1
Taylor, John	50	1
Williams, John	---	1
Weaver, William	100	1
Wells, Zachariah	500	1
Welbourn, Gideon	350	1
Wells, Thos	---	1
Williams, James	183	1
York, Joseph	600	1
Yance, John	100	1
York, Jeremiah	---	1

CAPT. NALLS DIST (cont'd) (4)

Dixon, Thos	150	1
Dixon, John	---	1
Gambell, Martin	425	2
Gipson, Andrew	---	1
Holeman, John	180	1
Hart, James	100	1
Harden, Henry	180	2
Helton, John	100	1
Johnson, Alexander	---	1
Johnson, John	160	1
Johnson, Thos	300	1
Kelley, John	---	1
Lewis, John	150	1
Mahan, Jas	---	1
Mulkey, Jas	100	1
More, George	150	1
Nall, Robert	1600	7
Nickels, Joseph	---	1
Nall, William	200	1
Orear, Daniel	100	1
Penington, Wm	300	1
Penington, Ephrim	50	1
Penington, Wm Junr	100	1
Richardson, Canady	---	1
Richardson, Dan'L (stud)	473	1
Redeford, Thos	100	1
Smith, Alxr	340	2
Sisemore, Owen	50	1
Seigler, John	200	1
Shepard, James	150	1
Scritch, Stephen	570	1
Scritch, John	---	1
Sisemore, Geo	100	1
Stamper, Jonathan	200	1
Seigler, Phillip	350	1
York, Joseph	150	1
Yons, John	120	1

Total: 19507 ac, 59 Polls

CAPT, TOLIVERS DIST: (4)

Adams, George	100	1
Baldwin, Elisha	575	1
Baldwin, Stephen	300	1
Baldwin, Henry	100	1
Brewer, Silvanus	---	1
Bryan, Francis	---	1
Bryan, John	150	1
Collons, Griffin	---	1
Chesser, James	200	1
Conley, William	100	1
Crowse, Winkle (stud)	600	1
Crowse, Adam	200	1
Conley, John	25	1
Collins, David	100	1
Edwards, Young	100	1
Edwards, Sartin	300	1
Evan, Theophuls	820	1
Evans, Barnabas	200	1
Evans, James	100	1
Gipson, Joel	200	1
Gipson, Zachariah	63	1
Gipson, Martin	---	1
Hash, John	400	1
Hildreath, James	50	-
Hildreath, John	100	1
Hall, John	150	1
Hill, William	100	1
Hopase, Caniel	910	1
Halsey, Moses	160	1
Halsey, William	200	1
Harden, Bledso	340	1
Indrint, Samuel	---	1
Indrint, Joseph Junr	100	1
Indrint, Joseph	100	1
Jones, Gabriel	86	1
Landreath, William	250	1
Landreath, Stephen	---	1
Long, John	400	1
McMullin, John	700	1
Maxwell, John	100	1
Miller, Joseph	400	1
Maxwell, William	800	1
Maynard, Christopher	200	1
Nichels, Joseph	---	1
Osburn, Enoch	600	1
Osburn, Bartholemew	155	1
Phips, Samuel	400	1
Perry, William	200	1
Reaves, William	345	2
Ritcherson, Elisha	---	1
Stamper, Jonathan	200	1
Scott, William	250	1
Scott, Solomon	66	1
Seabolt, Adam	100	1
Seabolt, Andrew	100	1
Seabolt, Peter	100	-
Taylor, John	50	1
Taylor, Nathan	100	1
Taylor, Stephen	---	1
Toliver, Jesse	150	1
Toliver, Moses	150	1
Toliver, John	166	1
Toliver, Charles	500	1
Thompson, Jonadab	---	1
Wells, Zachariah	300	1
Wells, Thomas	300	1

	ZACHARIAH Gipson	" "	1/63	Taxables
1795	ANDREW Gibson	Rays Dist. #12	1/500	Taxables
	JOEL Gibson	Tolivers #14	-/200	Taxables
	CHARLES Gibson	Nalls #8	1/--	Taxables
	CHARLES Gipson	Tolivers #14	1/50	Taxables
	RUBIN Gibson	Nalls #8	1/--	Taxables
	TIREY Gibson	Rays #12	1/--	Taxables
	THOMAS Gibson	Nalls #8	1/--	Taxables
	ZACHARIAH Gipson	Tolivers #14	1/65	Taxables

1796 THOMAS Gipson 150 ac. 1796 Nov.3 - Grant #1582 (War.#1858) Ashe Co.Deed Bk.A, 142;
(recorded July.7, 1799)

1797	ANDREW Gipson	Rays Dist. #10	1/150	Taxables
	JOEL Gipson	" "	-/350	Taxables
	ARCHABALD Gipson	" "	1/100	Taxables
	CHARLES Gipson	" "	1/--	Taxables
	MAJA Gipson ~~(female, I think)~~ " "		1/50	Taxables — Major (150 ac. Lunenburg (Pittsie 1762)
	MARTHA Gipson	" "	1/--	Taxables
	RUBIN Gipson	" "	1/25	Taxables
	TIREY Gipson	" "	1/-	Taxables
	THOMAS Gipson	" "	1/75	Taxables

1798 ZACHARIAH Gipson Grnt.#1549-60ac. 1798, Jan.1 Deed Bks.Vol.IV

1799 JOEL Gibson sold 150 ac.- rec.damaged; Deed Bks.Vol.IV - land located top of Peach Bottom Mt.--w. side of Cranberry below Gibsons dwelling

JOEL Gipson sold 100 ac. - rec.damaged--sold to John Calloway

THOMAS Gipson ("of Virginia") sold 50 ac. - rec.damaged. Sold Andrew Colter land on S.fork of New River. Tiry Gipson witnessed. (Deed Books Vol. IV)

Gipson land mentioned in deed involving other people 150 acres atop Peach Bottom Mountain, near line land Wm.Nall sold to Jonathan Harris...below Gipsons' dwelling. Dd.Bks Vol.IV

1800-1 (now Ashe Co.) THOMAS Gipson sold 100 ac. to Wm Phillpot $150

1800 Census - Wilkes Co./Ashe Co.

Ashe -	ANDREW	00000 00000 70
	ARCHIBALD	00000 00000 70
	EZEKIEL	00000 00000 30
	JOEL	00000 00000 20

(1800 - STOKES CO. - Ezekiel, Robert, Robert, Volitame, William)
(1800 - ROCKINGHAM - Abner, Bidy, John, Joseph, Pricilla)
(1800 - CASWELL CO. - Benjamin, Benjamin, John,

1803 JOEL Gipson sold 200 ac Jan.29 to John Eller, 185 lbs. Ashe Co. Bk.A, 213

1804 JOEL Gibson bought 50 ac. Jul.30 - from Wm.McGaha, 20 lbs. Ashe Co.Bk.B, 257

1805 JOEL Gibson sold 100 ac. Mar.6 - to Leonard Bumgarner, $100, Ashe Co. Bk.B, 311

JOEL Gibson sold 50 ac. Mar.5 - to Henry Miller, $100; Ashe Co. Bk.B, 339

~~Group III - ONSLOW COUNTY, N.C. (from Abstracts of the Records of Onslow Co. NC. 1734-1850 - VOL. I Zoe H. Gynn)~~

~~49--Sept. 1767. ISAAC Gibson to WILLIAM Gibson, Jr., for one half of cost 200 ac. on Whiteoak River, and now 100 ac. to~~

1790 - NC Wilkes = 120-25
Stokes. Salisbury Dist. 178-182
Surry Co. 182-186

(also Salisbury Dis)

German, Thomas, 175.
German, William, 35.
Germany, Emery, 39.
Germillion, Henry, 193.
Gerock, Samuel, 130.
Gerrard, Thomas, 64.
Gerry, John, 42.
Gess, Jacob, 172.
Getchey, Fredrick, 176.
Getchey, John, 176.
Getstrap, Benjamin, 190.
Ghean, James, Ju^{r}, 176.
Ghean, James, Se^{r}, 176.
Ghean, Thomas, 176.
Gibbeney, Nicholas, 158.
Gibbens, John, 163.
Gibbens, Peter A., 172.
Gibberd, Rebeca, 189.
Gibble, Diderick, 128.
Gibble, Frederic, 128.
Gibbons, George, 190.
Gibbons, James, 184.
Gibbons, Winnifred, 183.
Gibbs, Benjamin, 138.
Gibbs, Benjamin, Jun^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Benjamin, Sen^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Cason, 138.
Gibbs, Daniel, 138.
Gibbs, Heman, 187.
Gibbs, Henry, 138.
Gibbs, Jeremiah, 138.
Gibbs, Jesse, 138.
Gibbs, John, 59.
Gibbs, John, 137.
Gibbs, John, 138.
Gibbs, John, 187.
Gibbs, John, 192.
Gibbs, John, Sen^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Joseph, 138.
Gibbs, Joseph, jun^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Joseph, Sen^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Nathan, 128.
Gibbs, Nathaniel, 129.
Gibbs, Raborn, 59.
Gibbs, Richard, 132.
Gibbs, Robert, 138.
Gibbs, Robert, jun^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Robert, Sen^{r}, 138.
Gibbs, Sarah, 52.
Gibbs, Selby, 138.
Gibbs, Thomas, 54.
Gibbs, Tho^{s}, 76.
Gibbs, Thomas, 138.
Gibbs, Thomas, 138.
Gibbs, Uriah, 138.
Gibbs, W^{m}, 104.
Gibbs, William, 131.
Gibbs, William, 138.
Gibbs, William, 164.
Gibbs, William, 189.
Gibbs, William, 196.
Gibbs, William, jun^{r}, 138.
Gibs, Jesse, 119.
Gibs, Jn^{o}, 107.
Gibs, Jn^{o}, 110.
Gibs, Rd., 110.
Gibson, Abraham, 196.
Gibson, Amey, 47.
Gibson, Andw., 123. - W
Gibson, Andrew, 154.
Gibson, Arche, 123. - W
Gibson, Archelus, 178. st
Gibson, Archibald, 196.
Gibson, Charles, 150.
Gibson, David, 100.
Gibson, David, 108.
Gibson, Davd., 113.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 28.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 28.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 169.
Gibson, Ezekl, 123. - W
Gibson, Garrott, 178.
Gibson, George, 100.
Gibson, George, 174.
Gibson, Gilbert, 100.
Gibson, Harmon, 108.
Gibson, Henry, 21.
Gibson, Isaac, 143.
Gibson, Isom, 109.
Gibson, Jacob, 153.
Gibson, James, 45.
Gibson, James, 79.
Gibson, James, 92.
Gibson, James, 164.
Gibson, James, 174.
Gibson, James, 178.
Gibson, Jeremiah, 21.
Gibson, Joel, 123. W
Gibson, John, 21.
Gibson, John, 32.
Gibson, John, 79.
Gibson, Jn^{o}, 120. - W
Gibson, John, 159.
Gibson, John, 168.
Gibson, John, 178.
Gibson, John, 179. } st
Gibson, John, 179.
Gibson, John, 195.
Gibson, Jordan, 123. — W
Gibson, Jos., 109.
Gibson, Major, 109.
Gibson, Mary, 79.
Gibson, Nelson, 45.
Gibson, Richard, 196.
Gibson, Samuel, 32.
Gibson, Stephen, 108.
Gibson, Thomas, 21.
Gibson, Thomas, 100.
Gibson, Thomas, 196.
Gibson, Thomas, 197.
Gibson, Thomas, J^{r}, 45.
Gibson, Thomas, S^{r}, 46.
Gibson, Valentine, 178. - st.
Gibson, Wilburn, 109.
Gibson, William, 38.
Gibson, William, 108.
Gibson, William, 164.
Gibson, William, 174.
Gibson, William, 180. - st,
Gibson, William, 197.
Giddins, Abraham, 197.
Giddins, James, 107.
Gideons, John, 149.
Gideons, Moses, 126.
Gidions, Bosle, 158.
Gierkey, Jeremiah, 66.
Gifford, Jonathan, 155.
Gifford, Levi, 95.
Giffy, William. 94.
Gilbart, Jesse, 164.
Gilbart, John, 164.
Gilbart, John, 164.
Gilbart, Nathan, 164.
Gilbert, Benjamin, 44.
Gilbert, Conrod, 113.
Gilbert, Gideon, 124.
Gilbert, James, 33.
Gilbert, James, 52.
Gilbert, James, 63.
Gilbert, James, 102.
Gilbert, Jeremiah, 28.
Gilbert, Jesse, 35.
Gilbert, Jesse, 143.
Gilbert, Joel, 150.
Gilbert, John, 21.
Gilbert, John, 53.
Gilbert, John, 54.
Gilbert, Jn^{o}, 109.
Gilbert, John, 146.
Gilbert, John, 153.
Gilbert, John, Junior, 144.
Gilbert, John, Senior, 143.
Gilbert, John, Sen^{r}, 144.
Gilbert, Joseph, 30.
Gilbert, Joseph, 144.
Gilbert, Joshua, 108.
Gilbert, Libra, 44.
Gilbert, Matthew, 63.
Gilbert, Michal, 112.
Gilbert, Nathan, 55.
Gilbert, Nicholas, 67.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Jun^{r}, 33.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Sen^{r}, 33.
Gilbert, Priscilla, 144.
Gilbert, William, 30.
Gilbert, William, 50.
Gilbert, William, 63.
Gilbert, William, 67.
Gilbert, W^{m}, 102.
Gilbert, William, 130.
Gilbert, William, 153.
Gilbirt, Josiah, 28.
Gilbraith, Thomas, 174.
Gilbreath, Alex., 124.
Gilbreath, Jn^{o}, 124.
Gilbreath, W^{m}, 124.
Gilchrist, John, 47.
Gilchrist, John, 64.
Gilchrist, Malcolm, 44.
Gilchrist, Martha, 64.
Gilchrist, William, 48.
Gilchrist, William, 50.
Gilchrust, John, 154.
Giles, Absalom, 172.
Giles, Chrispen, 99.
Giles, Edward, Esq^{r}, 159.
Giles, Henry, 175.
Giles, John, 33.
Giles, John, 176.
Giles, John, 182.
Giles, Nathaniel, 159.
Giles, Richard, 172.
Giles, Saml., 107.
Giles, William, 142.
Giles, William, 171.
Gilespie, Lydia, 130.
Gilford, Isaac, 17.
Gilgo, Mary, 134.
Gilhy, Robt., 118.
Gill, Benjamin, 195.
Gill, Catherine, 131.
Gill, David, 103.
Gill, Isaac, 103.
Gill, James, 63.
Gill, John, 77.
Gill, Joseph, 59.
Gill, Joseph, 118.
Gill, Philip, 65.
Gill, Richard, 12.
Gill, Robert, 80.
Gill, Taylor, 57.
Gill, Thomas, 179.
Gill, William, 168.
Gill, William, 179.
Gill, William, Esq., 92.
Gill, Young, 179.
Gillahan, Jn^{o}, 110.
Gillam, Harris, 90.
Gillam, Jordan, 164.
Gillan, John, 158.
Gillaspie, And^{w}, 163.
Gillaspie, Charles, 163.
Gillaspie, Dan^{l}, 154.
Gillaspie, David, 178.
Gillaspie, George, 178.
Gillaspie, Jacob, 163.
Gillaspie, James, 160.
Gillaspie, James, 160.
Gillaspie, John, 153.
Gillaspie, John, 163.
Gillaspie, Joseph, 160.
Gillaspie, Richard, 178.
Gillaspie, Thomas, 177.
Gillaspie, Thomas, Ju^{r}, 178.
Gillaspie, Thomas, S^{r}, 178.
Gillaton, Nicholas, 179.
Gilleland, John, 160.
Gilleland, Robert, 168.
Gillen, Rebecca, 37.
Gillerland, Joseph, 86.
Gillespie, William, 42.
Gillespy, Henry, 109.
Gillet, John, 197.
Gilliam, Burwell, 72.
Gilliam, Ephraim, 59.
Gilliam, Hinchea, 30.
Gilliam, Marcus, 59.
Gilliam, Nath^{l}, 59.
Gilliam, Wm., 90.
Gilliam, Wyatt, 72.
Gillies, Angus, 48.
Gillies, Arch^{d}, 39.
Gillies, Arch^{d}, 44.
Gillies, Daniel, 47.
Gillies, Daniel, 48.
Gillies, John, 39.
Gillies, John, 45.
Gillies, John, 47.
Gillies, John, 48.
Gillies, Niel, 48.
Gillikin, Benjamin, 129.
Gillikin, Charles, 128.
Gillikin, Ellick, 129.
Gillikin, Enoch, 129.
Gillikin, George, 129.
Gillikin, George Anson, 33.
Gillikin, James, 129.
Gillikin, Jesse, 129.
Gillikin, Thomas, 129.
Gilliland, Alex., 113.
Gilliland, Jn^{o}, 107.
Gilliland, Thom., 114.
Gillim, Conrad, 172.
Gillim, Drury, 177.
Gillim, Jesse, 177.
Gillim, John, 177.
Gillis, Malcolm, 142.
Gillispi, Jn^{o}, 115.
Gillispi, W., 115.
Gillispie, James, Esq., 190.
Gillpin, Henry, 90.
Gillum, John, 87.
Gillum, Moses, 12.
Gillum, Paphrodite, 120.
Gillum, William, 64.
Gillum, W^{m}, 85.
Gilman, John, 191.
Gilmore, Archabeld, 160.
Gilmore, Eliza, 109.
Gilmore, Harbert, 141.
Gilmore, Margret, 158.
Gilmore, Nathaniel, 159.
Gilmore, Patrick, 160.
Gilmore, Robt., 107.
Gilmore, Sam^{l}, 85.
Gilmore (Widow), 159.
Gilmore, William, 158.
Gilmour, Charles. *See* Gilmour, John & Charles, 64.
Gilmour, Charles (Adm^{r} of W^{m} Hendrie), 64.
Gilmour, Charles, Jun^{r}, 64.
Gilmour, John & Charles, 64.
Gilmour, Sophia, 53.
Gilmour, Stephen, 39.
Gilmour, Thomas, 43.
Gilmour, William, 64.
Gilpin, Benjamin, 171.
Gilstrap, Henry, 144.
Gilstrap, Idolet, 144.
Gilstrap, Isaac, 144.
Gilstrap, James, 132.
Gilstrap, Peter, 132.
Gilstrap, Richard, 132.
Gimlin, James, 93.
Gin, Hardy, 149.
Gingles, John, 162.
Gingles, Sam., 113.
Ginn, Elisha, 58.
Ginn, Elizabeth, 87.
Ginn, George, 126.
Ginn, William, 86.
Ginnings, James, 184.
Gipson, Dorothy, 123.
Gipson, James, 157.
Gipson, James, 157.
Gipson, Joseph, 157.
Gipson, Margret, 158.
Gipson (Widow), 159.
Girkin, Anne, 33.
Girkin, Benjamin, 127.
Girkin, Charles, 127.
Girkin, Jeremiah, 127.
Girkin, John, 33.
Girkin, Joshua, 33.
Girley, Jacob, 37.
Gitson, David, 94.
Gitstraf, Harly, 192.
Gittins, John, 186.
Gittins, Richard, 186.
Given, Robert, 152.
Given, Wm., 93.
Givens, Saml., 112.
Givin, Champn., 122.
Givin, Geo., 114.
Givin, Hardy, 37.
Givin, Henry, 132.
Givin, Josiah, 52.
Givin, Peter, 121.
Givin, Rolin, 131.
Givin, W^{m}, 114.
Givins, Wilm., 106.
Givins, W^{m}, 114.
Givvins, Edward, 160.
Givvins, John, Jun^{r}, 160.
Givvins, John, Sen^{r}, 160.
Givvins, Jn^{o} Ruther, 160.
Givvins, Samuel, 163.
Givvins, William, 163.
Gladdin, Jos., 115.
Gladdis, Richard, 47.
Gladis, Richard, 46.
Gladson, Dempsey, 126.
Gladson, George, 126.
Gladson, John, 126.
Gladson, Nathan, 153.
Glance, Cath., 113.
Gland, John, 195.
Gland, Thomas, 195.
Glanding, Major, 70.
Glascock, Harmon, 170.
Glascock, John Melton, 42.
Glascock, Patty, 42.
Glascock, Peter, 170.
Glascock, Spencer, 170.
Glasgo, Cornelius, 21.
Glasgo, Elizabeth, 22.
Glasgo, William, 21.
Glasgow, James, 135.
Glasgow, Mary, 135.
Glasgow, Richard, 89.
Glaspy, Joseph, 81.
Glass, Daniel, 86.
Glass, Francis, 162.
Glass, George, 154.
Glass, Henry, 106.
Glass, Josiah, 86.
Glass, Josiah, 86.
Glass, Robert, 162.
Glass, Thomas, 42.
Glass, Tho^{s}, 106.
Glass (Widow), 154.
Glass, William, 90.
Glassgow, Caleb, 28.
Glassgow, Lemuel, 28.
Glawhorn, Will^{m}, 12.
Glawson, Sarah, 86.
Glaze, Samuel, 83.
Glear, Stephen, 50.
Glen, Andw., 116.
Glen, John, 113.
Glen, Jn^{o}, 114.
Glen, Robt., 115.
Glenn, Beverly, 82.
Glenn, Ezra, 96.
Glenn, Giddeon, 59.
Glenn, James, 59.
Glenn, Jeremiah, 97.
Glenn, Jeremiah, 182.
Glenn, John, 167.
Glenn, John, Ju^{r}, 169.
Glenn, Joseph, 80.
Glenn, King, 96.
Glenn, Susannah, 82.
Glenn, Thomson, 182.
Glenn, Warham, 96.
Glenn, William, 169.
Glenn, Wm., 96.
Glesson, James, 67.
Glisser, Abraham, 193.
Glisson, Ann, 68.
Glisson, Daniel, Esq., 190.
Glisson, Isaac, 67.
Glisson, Jacob, 190.
Glisson, John, 190.
Glisson, Mary, 69.
Glisson, Michial, 190.
Glisten, Ann, 12.
Glisten, Edward, 12.
Glisten, Henry, 12.
Glisten, Thomas, 74.
Gliston, Daniel, 26.
Glohorn, Edmond, 137.
Glosston, W^{m}, 87.
Glover, Amey, 73.
Glover, Benjamin, 72.
Glover, Cap'n Dan'l, 90.
Glover, Elizabeth, 70.
Glover, Elizabeth, 137.
Glover, Ezekel, 160.
Glover, Henry, 77.
Glover, Joab, 90.
Glover, John, 77.
Glover, John, 160.
Glover, Jones, 72.
Glover, Nathaniel, 65.
Glover, Parsons, 58.
Glover, Thomas, 70.
Glover, Tho^{s}, 86.
Glover, William, 26.
Glover, William, 50.
Glover, William, 72.
Glover, William, 160.
Goans, Joseph, 178.
Gobb, Jn^{o}, 112.
Gobble, Jacob, 175.
Gobble, John, 175.
Gober, Martha, 90.
Gober, William, 85.
Gober, William, 90.
Goble, Jn^{o}, 108.
Gobson, Charles, 187.
Godden, Alexander, 187.
Godden, Pearce, 187.
Godden, Stephen, 187.
Goddin, Aaron, 33.
Goddin, Ezekiel, 32.
Goddin, John, 32.
Goddin, Joseph, 35.
Goder, Catharin, 112.
Godet, Ann, 130.
Godet, John, 130.
Godet, Peter, 130.
Godfree, Francis, 196.
Godfree, William, 196.
Godfrey, Ann, 12.
Godfrey, Enoch, 196.
Godfrey, Francis, 30.
Godfrey, Francis, 196.
Godfrey, Isaac, 17.
Godfrey, James, 95.
Godfrey, Jesse, 17.
Godfrey, John, 16.
Godfrey, Joseph, 30.
Godfrey, Sarah, 55.
Godfrey, Sarah, 130.
Godfrey, Tulle, 30.
Godfrey, William, 39.
Godfrey, William, 50.
Godin, Edmond, 141.
Godin, Thomas, 141.
Godley, Ann, 196.
Godley, Elias, 126.
Godley, John, 126.
Godley, John, 196.
Godley, Nathan, 126.
Godley, Nathan, Sen^{r}, 126.
Godward, George, 67.
Godwin, Aaron, 144.
Godwin, Aron, 52.
Godwin, Barney, 26.
Godwin, Barney, 27.
Godwin, Caleb, 18.
Godwin, Exum, 23.
Godwin, Jacob, 51.
Godwin, James, 25.
Godwin, James, 52.
Godwin, John, 26.
Godwin, John, 36.
Godwin, Joseph, 143.
Godwin, Josiah, 76.
Godwin, Kenney, 27.
Godwin, Mary, 51.
Godwin, Mary, 54.
Godwin, Mary, 56.
Godwin, Nathan, 52.
Godwin, Priscilla, 53.
Godwin, Rachael, 52.
Godwin, Richard, 52.
Godwin, Sally, 54.
Godwin, Solomon, 52.
Godwin, William, 52.
Goff, Henry, 147.
Goff, Joney, 12.
Goff, Rachell, 12.
Goff, Stephen, 152.
Goff, Thomas, 147.
Goforth, Andrew, 118.
Goforth, Eliz., 115.
Goforth, Geo., 112.
Goforth, Jn^{o}, 117.
Goforth, Jn^{o}, 118.
Goforth, William, 159.
Goforth, Zac., 117.
Going, Gutridge, 83.
Goings, William, 43.
Goings, William, 44.
Golahorn, Asa, 164.
Gold, Daniel, 83.
Gold, John, 72.
Gold, Joseph, 83.
Golden, Jas., 113.
Golden, Richard, 42.
Golden, Thomas, 193.
Golden, William, 186.
Golding, Lemuel, 148.
Golding, Thomas, jun^{r}, 129.
Golding, Thomas, Sen^{r}, 129.
Goldman, Jn^{o}, 114.
Goldsmith, Jn^{o}, 117.
Goldsmith, Thomas, 90.
Goldsmith, William, 28.
Goldson, John, 72.
Goldston, John, 44.
Gollhon, Joseph, 103.

1790

MORGAN DISTRICT, WILKES COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NINTH COMPANY—con.					
Greyson, Ben	3	2	2		
Greyson, Jn^{o}	1		1		
Parker, Jn^{o}	2	2	3		
Ferguson, Jas	2	4	4		
Davis, Phil	1		2		
Roberts, Jo	1		1		
Tilly, Lazarus	1	1	2		
Tilly, Edmund	2	4	4		2
Elmore, Jas	1	2	3		
Holt, Nelly	1	1	5		
Killian, Henry	1		2		
Rash, Jos	1	3	4		
Anderson, Jn^{o}	2	1	4		
Kerby, Jn^{o}	1				
Kerby, W^{m}	1	5	6		
Devenport, Reuben	1	1	1		
Stanley, Eliz		2	3		
Isbell, Nancy			4		8
TENTH COMPANY.					
Nall, Jn^{o}	1	3	3		3
Gibson, Andw	1	3	6		
Stephens, Rd	1				
Sigler, Phil	1		2		1
Gibson, Jordan	1	3	1		
Collins, Hardy	1	1	4		
Williams, Jas	3	4	8		
Colwell, Jo	1	3	6		
Richison, Danl	4		3		
Mulky, Jas	1		1		
Johnson, Alex	1		1		
Cole, Lenvil	1	2	3		
Hardin, Henry	1	1	3		
Collins, Vol	1		2		
Collins, Ambrous	1	1	2		
Lewis, Gideon	1	2	1		
Evans, Theop	3	2	3		
Baker, Ab	1	4	3		
Collins, Geo	1	2	4		
Smith, Jonathan	1	3	6		
Lewis, Jas	1	3	4		
Lewis, Jas	1	2	1		
Gamble, Martin	1	3	1		1
Toliver, Jesse	1		4		
Killian, Shadrach	1				
Gibson, Joel	1		1		
Gibson, Arche	1	1	9		
Gibson, Ezekl	1				
Nicols, Jo	1	2	3		
Clarke, W^{m}	2		2		
Parker, David	1	2	1		
Cox, Jn^{o}	2		4		11
Weaver, W^{m}	1	2	3		
Stiddim, Sam	1	3	4		
M^{c}Donell, Moses	1	2	3		
Jones, Sam	1	1	3		
Bolin, Jesse	1	3	3		
Sinington, W^{m}	1	4	4		
Richeson, Jn^{o}	1		3		
Huff, W^{m}	3	2	6		
Seritch, Stephen	4	2	4		
Spencer, W^{m}	1	1	2		
Boyd, W^{m}	1	4	2		
Sutherton, Enas	1	2	3		
Weaver, Mark	1		2		
Piniton, Micajah	3	3	4		
Pinniton, Ben	1	2	5		
Piniton, Elijah	1	1	3		
Angel, Nick	3	2	2		
Bodge, Jas	1	2	3		
Baker, Thom	1	1	1		
Sheppard, Jas	1		2		
Sheppard, W^{m}	1		2		
Sheppard, Bety		2	3		
Ruckerson, Canada	1				
M^{c}Mullin, Jn^{o}	1	3	1		
Toliver, Moses	1	4	3		
Toliver, Jn^{o}	1		3		
Toliver, Chs	1	2	2		
Toliver, W^{m}	1	4	2		
Fips, Sam	1	2	4		
Long, Jn^{o}	1	4	4		
Perry, W^{m}	3	1	5		
Collins, Martin	1	3	4		
Collins, David	3	2	6		
Moore, Andw	1		2		
Gipson, Dorothy	2	2	2		
Baldin, Elisha	2	4	4		
Holsey, W^{m}	1	1	3		
Sanders, W^{m}	2	3	6		
Scott, W^{m}	3	3	5		
Nall, W^{m}	2	1	2		5
Dickson, Tho'	3	3	2		2
Bryan, Jn^{o}	2		1		
Edward, Young	1	4	3		
Supott, Adam	4		1		
ELEVENTH COMPANY.					
Thurston, W^{m}	4	5	1		6
Scisk, Thom	1	3	6		
Fox, James	2	3	2		
Baker, Anne	2	6	3		
Roberts, W^{m}	1	1	2		
Oliver, Susana		3	5		
Filts, W^{m}	1		1		
Wilcox, W^{m}	3	4	3		1
Filts, Aron	2	2	3		
Cook, Abrm	2	5	2		1
Filts, Jn^{o}	1	1	1		
Good, Peter	1	1	4		
Lorance, Peter	1	1	1		
Brown, W^{m}, S^{r}	1	2	3		
Brown, Jas	2	1	8		
Brown, Ben	1		1		
Brown, Sam	1		1		
Brown, W^{m}	1	2	4		
Mathis, Slip	2	1	4		
Denny, Jesse	1		3		
Allen, Patty	2		5		
Denny, George	1	1	3		
Denny, Isley	1		3		
Denny, Jas	2	1	3		
Denny, Jas., J^{r}	1	3	3		
Samuel, Mordecai	1	2	1		
Jackson, W^{m}	1	3	3		
Bange, Thom	1	4	4		
Scisk, Live	1		2		
Smith, Nathan	1	6	2		
Scisk, Barneby	1		1		
Fox, Danl	1	2	1		
Sish, Timothy	1		2		
Wason, Arche	3	1	6		
Davis, Evin	1	3	4		
Lewis, W^{m} T., Es	1		3		5
Bange, David	1	1	3		
Boling, Abel	1		1		
Herndon, Ben., Es	4	1	6		22
Hill, Jn^{o}	1	1	1		
Coligan, W^{m}	1	4	2		
Upchurch, Sarah	2	1	4		
Gray, Jas	2		3		
Gray, George	1		2		
Martin, Jn^{o}	1	3	2		6
Martin, Isaac	1		1		7
Green, Thom	1	2	3		1
Bagby, Jn^{o}	1	1	2		1
Gray, Sam	1	1	6		
Martin, Robt	1	3	1		1
Reddin, Jn^{o}	1	1	4		
Martin, Henry	1	3	1		
Martin, Sarah	2		2		7
Sale, Leonard	1	2	6		
Sale, Thom	1		3		
Sale, Cornelius	2	3	6		2
Sale, Nancy	3		3		10
Kerby, Ben	1	6	2		
Grant, Jn^{o}	1	1	3		
Lycan, Hanel	1	2	2		
Armstrong, Nancy		1	2		
Turnbell, Jn^{o}	1	3	4		
Rose, Jn^{o}	1	2	7		
Rose, Sterling	1	1	5		
Rose, Ben	1	3	4		
Rose, Jn^{o}, S^{r}	1		1		
Camel, Theo	1				
Woodbant, Silers	1	2	2		
Walker, Howard	1	4	4		
Adams, Moses	2	6	5		
Adams, Zach	1	2	2		
Wigins, Abram	2		2		
Jones, Mary		1	2		
Wood, Allen	1		1		
Johnson, Jn^{o}	1		1		
Fife, W^{m}	1	2	5		
M^{c}Daniel, W^{m}	2		2		
M^{c}Daniel, W^{m}, J^{r}	1	2	3		
Newberry, Tho'	1	3	2		
Macay, Patrick	1	3	3		
Norton, Jn^{o}	1	1	4		
Rutledge, W^{m}	1	3	2		2
Rose, Opy			1		
Thurmond, Thom	1	5	3		11
Martin, Ben	2	2	6		13
TWELFTH COMPANY.					
Jones, Russel	3	4	5		5
Howard, Ben	2	2	6		13
Howard, Joshua	1		2		1
Bates, Mathias	1	1	1		
Beaver, Thom	1				
Williams, Enoch	1	3	1		
Triplitt, Mason	1	2	2		
Hagler, Jn^{o}, J^{r}	2	2	4		2
Lay, Jesse	3		9		
TWELFTH COMPANY—continued.					
Anderson, Thom	1	1	2		
Anderson, Thom, S^{r}	1		3		
Hogg, W^{m}	2	6	2		
Lay, Davis	1	4	7		
Lay, Thom, S^{r}	1	2	3		
Hall, Thom	1	1	4		
Lansdon, David	1		2		
Mill			1		2
Stanley, Nathanl	1	2	4		
Northern, Jn^{o}	4	1	3		
Stanbury, Moses	1	2	5		
Hagler, Abrm	1	2	1		
Sweeton, Dutton	1	1	4		
Tugman, Edmund	1		2		
Tugman, Tho^{s}	1	2	2		
Southerton, Danl	1	4	2		
Shearer, Jn^{o}	1		1		1
Shearer, Robt	1		2		
Hagler, Jacob	1	2	2		
Lnorce, Thom	1	2	1		1
Robins, Thom	1	2	4		4
Foster, Thom	1	5	2		
Triplet, W^{m}	1	4	1		
Ferguson, Thom	1	2	1		1
Triplite, Thom	1	1	1		
Williams, Elijah	1	1	5		
Forbes, David	2	1	3		
Vanderpool, Jn^{o}	2		3		
Forbes, Sam	1	1	3		
Kendle, Sarah	4		2		
Corban, Jn^{o}	1	2	3		
Pitton, Charity		2	2		
Keeling, Jane	1		2		
Steid, Thom	1	4	1		
Sweeton, Robt	1		2		
Dugger, Ben	1	3	6		
Burns, Saml	1		1		
Hodge, Tho^{s}	2	3	6		
Hall, Martin	1	2	3.		
Stoddil, Edw^{d}	1		3		
Duglass, James	1	1	3		
Vest, Wm	1	1	3		
Owen, Barnet	1	3	7		
Duncan, Ben	1	4	5		
Brown, Rd	1				4
Bahs, Nat	2	2	3		
Elliott, Elis		3	4		
Walters, Jn^{o}	1		1		
Ellison, Hezekia	1	3	3		
Ferguson, Jn^{o}	1	4	4		
Ferguson, Rd	1		1		
Brown, W^{m}	3	2	6		
Adams, W^{m}	1	4	2		
Farmer, Tho^{s}	2	7	2		
Hendrix, Darby	1	1	3		
Hendrix, Ben	3	2	4		
Walters, Moses	2	3	4		
Mullin, W^{m}	1	2	4		
Mullin, Caty	1	1	3		
THIRTEENTH COMPANY.					
Trible, W^{m}	1	3	6		
Pain, George	1	2	1		
Blackburn, Jas	2	1	2		
Jones, Peter	1	3	2		
Anderson, Geo	1		2		
Whithead, Jn^{o}	1	1	1		
Madalf, Jo	4	1	3		
Null, Jn^{o}	1	2	3		
Law, David	1	3	3		
Freeman, Peter	1	2	4		
Lowe, Tho^{s}	1	1	1		
Lowe, Sam	1		1		
Sanders, Anne	1	2	3		
Elmore, Geo	2	1	5		
Sanders, Jas	1	2	1		
Jones, Ezek	2	1	2		
Johnson, Ben	2		3		
Hamton, Nancy		2	2		
Hamton, Turner	1		2		
Landsdown, Jn^{o}	1	1	2		
Jones, Jn^{o} L	1	4	2		
Lowe, Mary	1	2	1		
Trible, Shad	1	2	3		
Hubbard, Ben	1	2	3		
Martin, Zac	1	1	3		
Wright, Solomon	1		3		
Hamton, Jacob	2		1		
Morgan, Josh, J^{r}	1		1		
Gray, Jn^{o}	2	3	5		
Lowe, Isaac	1	2	4		
Trible, Spil	3	7	4		
Mongomery, Eliz		1	2		
Greer, Josh	1	6	7		3
Trible, Joel	1	1	1		
Southerton, Dan	1	2	1		

rom Mary Catherine Grobis
2/23/90

Ashe Co., NC Records:

Thomas GIPSON of Wilkes Co. to William PHILLPOT of Wilkes Co.: Deed 18-Jan-1800/1801
$150 for 100 acres BK 1 p147

Joel GIPSON of Ashe Co. to John ELLER of Ashe Co.: Deed 29-Jan-1803
185 lbs. for 200 acres in Ashe Co.
BK A p213

Joel GIBSON of Ashe Co. to Leonard BUMGARNER of Ashe Co.: Deed
6-Mch-1805 $100 (?-mcg) for 100 acres BK B p311

Joel GIBSON of Ashe Co. to Henry Miller of Ashe Co.: Deed 5-Mch-1805 $100 for 50 acres BK B p339

William McGAHA of Ashe Co.to Joel GIPSON of Ashe Co.: Deed 30-July-1804 20 lbs for 50 acres BK B p257

NC Grant to Thomas GIPSON (Grant No. 1582) Warrant No. 1858; Entry made 3-Nov-1796 150 acres in Wilkes dated 7-July-1799 Deed BK A p142 (All I can think is this land was originally in the part of Wilkes Co. that became Ashe Co. This record was on Ashe Co. films.)

#38 - ?

Wilkes County,N.C. Taxables 1795

Captain R.R.Gwyn's District cont.

Names	No Polls	Acres
Carter,Simon	2	295
Bensel,Wm.	1	100
Phillips,Stephen	1	100
Shores,Simeon	1	200
Wooten,Sillas	1	-
Poe,Wm	1	100
Parks,Geo.	2	300
Tompkins,James	1	-
Turner,Thos.	-	300
Turner,Thos. jr	1	86
Turner,Abraham	1	-
Alexander,Traveice	1	294
Alexander,Wm.	1	142
Wheatley,John	1	100
Spence,David	1	285
Carroll,Wm.	5	470
Gwyn,James	3	677
Elliot,Lewis	2	436
Thurston,Benj.	1	300
Lovin,Gabriel	1	540
Parks,Saml	2	399
Younger,Joseph	2	137
Davis,Wm.	1	450
Gouge,James	1	250
Gouge,Wm.	1	100
Gouge,Josiah	1	-
Williams,Owen	1	-
Darnold,James	1	100
Johnson,John	2	700
Johnson,Lewis	2	-
Johnson,Geo.	1	100
Wheatley,Geo.	-	300
Cannaday,Wm.	1	18
Cannaday,Aaron	1	100
Lewis,Joseph M.	4	660
Herndon,Benj.	-	3320
Franklin,Jesse	-	640
Wheatley,Joseph	1	200
Allen,Richard	3	890
Parks,Reubin	2	400

19'622 Acres 86 Polls
Taken by Richard Allen
August 5, 1795.

Captain Wm.Nall's District #8

Names	No Polls	Acres
Boggs,James	1	100
Baker,Thos.	1	-
Barier,Geo. ?	1	280
Baker,Zachariah	1	-
Clark,David	1	400
Collins,Griffen	1	50
Collins,David	1	100
Couch,John	1	25
Collins,Valentine	1	-
Cox,John	7	1283
Cox,Joshua	1	150
Goodman,Peter	-	100
Gambill,Martin	2	425
Griffith,Saml	1	62
Gipson,Isaac	1	-
Hart,James	1	200
Huff, Wm.	-	75
Hash,John	1	186
Hall, John	1	150
Hampton,Ezkiel	2	175
Johnson, Thos.	1	300
Johnson, John	1	160
Lewis, James	1	150
Kilby, John	1	-
Maxwell, John	1	100
Moore, Geo.	2	200
Nall, Wm.	1	200
Nall, Robt.	7	2770
Orear, Daniel	1	100
Pinnington, Elijah	1	200
Pinnington, Wm.	1	200
Pinnington, Ephrum	-	100
Pinnington, Wm.	1	300
Pinnington, Ephrum	1	50
Richardson, John	1	70
Richardson,James	1	150
Richardson, Daniel	1	493
Readiford, Thos.	1	200
Sigler, Philip	1	350
Siritch, John ?	1	-
Strunk, Daniel	1	-
Savage, Wm.	1	100
Seritch,Stephen	-	560
Stidum, Saml	1	-
Siglar, John	1	200
Sizemore, Owen	1	50
Sizemore, Geo.	1	100
Smith, Alexander	3	340
Smith, David	1	200
Williams, James	1	183
Welborn, Gideon	1	300
Wells, Zacheriah	1	300
Wells, Thos.	1	300
Weaver, Wilborn	1	150
Williams, John	1	-
York, Joseph	1	300

13937 Acres 79 Polls
Returned by Wm. Nall

Captain Cleveland's District #9

Names	No Polls	Acres
Parlear, Isaac	2	173
Tompkins, Jonathan	1	290
Stonsipher, Michal	1	-
Patton, James	6	400
Vannoy, Daniel	1	-
Church, John	1	50
Minton, Mereday	-	100

Captain Jesse Ray's District cont.

Names	No Polls	Acres
McDaniels, Moses	1	100
May, Abraham	1	150
Osbourn, John	1	-
Osbourn, Solomon	1	-
Osbourn, Robt.	1	-
Reed, Setphen	1	250
Reed, James	1	-
Sheet, Henry	1	150
Smith, Wm.	1	200
Everly, Geo.	1	-
Gibson, Thos.	1	-
Gibson, Chas.	1	-
Gibson, Rubin	1	-
Gibson, Andrew	1	500
Collins, Lewis	1	-
Trout, John	1	200
Baker, Solomon	1	200
Rowland, Abraham	1	325
Miller, Geo.	1	150
Gibson, Tirey	1	-

16'995 Acres 111 Polls
Taken by James Bunyard
This list was smeared very badly

Captain Owen Hall's District #13

Names	No Polls	Acres
Colvard, Wm.	1	392½
Judd, Nathaniel	1	175
Penel, Benj.	1	100
Cartwright, Joseph	1	-
Owen, John	1	275
Owen, Geo.	1	300
Shepherd, John sr	1	342
Forester, John	1	250
Cross, Asial	1	-
McQuary, John	1	100
Vannoy, Francis	1	630
Owen, David	3	381
Mullings, Henry	1	-
Mullings, Tery	1	100
Mullings, Chaplin	1	50
Shepherd, Stephen	1	90
Roberts, Jacob	1	224
Kilby, Michael	1	320
Denny, Elijah	1	181
James, David	-	50
Owen, Thos.	1	75
Powell, Wm	1	200
Shepherd, Robt.	1	250
Hammons, Joseph	1	100
Shepherd, John	-	255
Robins, Reubin	1	50
Brown, Walter	1	1136
Jinnins, Luke	1	50
McGrady, Jacob	1	213
Brown, Wm.	1	135
Sebastian, Wm.	1	-
Brown, Ezekiel	1	-
Jinnins, Daniel	1	-
Boon, Hirum	1	150
Sebastian, Benj.	2	241
Hawkins, John	1	-
Shepherd, James	3	1000
Burk, John	1	-
Adams, Henry	1	150
Judd, Roland sr	-	135
Hall, Robt.	1	297
Abshire, Wm.	1	80
Bruce, Robt.	1	200
Jennins, John	-	159
Shepherd, Lewis	1	100
Smith, Jarvis	1	1085
Jennins, Elijah	1	50
Pumphery, Henry	1	200
Kilby, James	1	350
Barker, Hezekiah	1	329½
Barker, Geo.	1	300
Hammon, Ambrose	1	204
Copland, Joel	1	100
McQuary, Wm.	1	170
Brown, Aaron	1	40
Abshire, John	1	100
McDowell, Michael	1	160
Roberts, Joseph	1	146
James, Moses	1	-
Kilby, Humphery	1	-
Kilby, Rubin	1	-
Viah, Wm.	1	250
Irwin, Thos.	1	75
Vannoy, Andrew	1	1050
Atkins, Silas	1	168
Tirey, Wm.	-	50
Cash, Wm.	1	144
Hays, James	1	150
Hawkins, Wm.	1	100
Bork, Geo. ?	1	59
Kilby, Wm.	1	1000
Denny, Zachariah	1	-
Bruce, John	1	200

15'480 Acres 73 Polls
Taken by Roland Judd

Captain Toliver's District #14

Names	No Polls	Acres
Landreth, Wm.	1	295
Landreth, Stephen	1	250
Taylor, Stephen	1	-
Maxwell, John	1	150
Taylor, John	1	50
Hill, Wm.	1	200
Osborn, Enoch	-	600

Captain Toliver's District cont.

Names	No Polls	Acres
Reves, Wm.	1	500
Gipson, Zachariah	1	65
Cheshire, James	1	200
Baldwin, Elisha	1	825
Baldwin, Stephen	1	300
McMillion, John	1	800
Nichols, Joseph	1	-
Long, John	1	400
Long, Benj.	1	-
Thompson, Jonadab	1	-
Seabolt, Adam	1	100
Seabolt, Vetter ?	-	100
Woodruff, Moses	-	650
Indicot, Saml	1	200
Manard, Christopher	1	200
Brewer, Silvanus	1	-
Carrol, John	1	-
Edwards, David	1	160
Bryan, Francis	1	260
Phips, Saml	1	400
Edwards, Sterling	1	300
Conley, Wm.	1	100
Jones, Gabriel	1	86
Millar, Joseph	1	400
Scott, Solomon	1	65
Connely, John	1	200
Harden, Bledsoe	2	348
Toliver, John	1	162
Perry, Wm. sr	1	200
Perry, Will jr	1	-
Hildreth, James	1	-
Taylor, Nathan	1	100
Woodruff, Allen	1	300
Seabolt, Andrew	1	100
Evans, Barnabus	1	200
Wilborn, Bennet	1	50
Toliver, Chas.	1	500
Maxwell, Wm.	1	800
Halsey, Wm.	-	520
Toliver, Moses	1	150
Toliver, Jesse	1	150
Cobb, Chisby	-	1400
Williams, Richard	2	210
Crouse, Wimkal	1	600
Edwards, Young	1	100
Spurlin, Zachariah	1	250
Crouse, Adam	1	200
Brewer, Henry	1	100
Hopas, Daniel	1	200
Reves, Jesse	2	400
Gipson, Joel	-	200
Gipson, Chas.	1	50
Whitiker, Vetter	-	300
Glossip, John	1	100
Evins, Theophilis	1	920
Hash, John	1	400
Bryan, John	-	150

Captain Toliver's District cont.

Names	No Polls	Acres
Reves, Geo.	-	300
Carrel, John	1	-
Connely, Henry	1	-
Stamper, Jonathan	-	300

18'320 Acres 60 Polls

Captain Johnson's District #15

Names	No Polls	Acres
Welborn, Capt.James	9	360
Jones,Capt. John J.	6	150
Parks, Reubin	2	-
Nichols, Jacob	2	200
Petty, Wm. sr	-	375
Hall, Jesse	1	225
Majors, John	1	-
Hunter, Saml	1	100
Landsdown, John	1	-
Megomory, John	1	400
Hampton, Reubin	1	300
Hampton, Turner	1	350
Hampton, Joel	1	200
Isbill, Wm.	1	450
Laws, David ?	1	100
Lowe, Isaac sr	1	530
Lowe, Isaac jr	1	100
Lowe, Isaac-miner	1	-
Lowe, Caleb	?	?
Hardgrove, Maj,Francis	2	500
Gines, Thos.	1	100
Underwood, Lewis	1	-
Dirkson, John	0 ?	0
Ward, John	0 ?	0
Johnson, James	1	-
Allen, Saml	2	350
Owens,Geo.	1	-
Lowe, Saml	1	-
Laws, Shadrick	1	66
Davis, Ephram	1	188
Greer, Solomon	2	-
Hays, Reubin	1	-
Gilbert, Amos	1	-
Laws, Joseph	1	133
Nicholds, Jacob jr	1	-
Underwood, Wm.	1	100
Hampton, Jacob	-	300
Grier, Joshua	3	250
Lowe, Caleb	1	150
Mitchel, Wm.	1	-
Tribble, Shadrick	1	200
Ward, John	1	75
Petty, Wm jr	2	350
Keller, John	1	250
Gunter, Jesse	1	100
Jones, Peter	-	100
Preston, Isaac	1	240
Haise, Jesse	3	340

Names	No Polls	Acres
Captain Jesse Ray's District #10		
Kisler, Joseph	1	235
Black, Fredrick	1	300
Kisler, John	1	431
Grimes, Boston	1	266
Kisler, Danl	1	250
Holder, ? John	-	134
Holder, Henry ?	1	150
Bowers, John	1	210
Bowers, Adam	-	400
Everly, Geo.	1	152
Gipson, Tirey	1	-
Gipson, Joel	-	350
Collons, Hardy	1	100
Gipson, Archabald	1	100
Jacobs, Henry	1	100
Mullins, Champ	1	-
Calloway, John	1	50
Calloway, Thos.	1	100
Stringer, Rubin	1	200
Calloway, Elijah	1	85
Owen, David	3	431
Mullen, Spensor	1	-
Gipson, Thos.	1	75
Gipson, Maja	-	50
Gipson, Rubin	1	25
Collins, Valentine	1	50
Gipson, Chas.	1	-
Tirey, Geo.	1	50
Gipson, Martha	1	-
Church, Philip	1	100
Jones, Darmus ?	1	-
Tonie, John	1	130
Calloway, James	1	-
Shepherd, John	3	400
Custer, John	-	310
Sheets, Andrew	1	100
Custor, Manuel	1	-
Collons, Aaron	1	-
Coonse, John	1	600
Miler, John	1	80
Shult, John ?	1	150

The next list was separate from above but search proved that the two go together.

Names	No Polls	Acres
Conce, Geo.	1	930
Bumgarner, Michael	1	75
Michael, Henry jr	1	250
Tirey, John	1	-
Philpott, Wm.	1	100
Kagin, Ely	1	-
Bumgarner, Lenard	1	200
Johnson, John	-	600
Michael, Henry sr	1	249
Bumgardner, Danl	1	50
Michael, Danl	1	50
Walters, Wm.	1	350
Coldiver, Coonrad ?	1	145
Grove or Grave, Joseph	1	50
Sheet, Henry	1	200
Barket, Christean	1	150
Banner, Lewis	-	225
Mullins, Terry	1	150
Lakor, Coonrad	1	100
Sherer, Christian	1	150
Sherer, Salma	-	100
Garren, John	1	200
Gipson, Andrew	1	150
Graves, Jacob	1	150
Graves, Danl	1	100
Carver, Jacob	1	-
Peere, John	-	325
Bare, Henry	2	117
Stringer, John	1	-
Mrsh, Aaron ??	1	410
Bunyard, Wm.	1	-
Eller, Peter	1	373
Phouts, David	-	370
Stucker, Michael	1	110
Roland, Abraham	1	400
Roland, Andrew	1	-
Roland, Joseph	1	-
Roland, Gasper	-	320
Eller, John	1	120
Young, Andrew	-	350
Huntsinger, Jacob	1	200
Bowers, Geo.	1	160
Burgit, Joseph	1	200
B•ling, Justic	1	500
Ray, Jesse	1	220
Burgate, David	1	175
Mullins, Henry	1	-
Peters, Elizabeth	-	100
Peters, Michall	1	150

15309 Acres 82 Polls
Taken by John Calloway.

Names	No Polls	Acres
Captain Carlton's District #11		
Wisdom, Ann	2	100
Bradley, Laurence	1	80
Stansbury, Moses	1	120
Roberts, Rich	1	100
Walker, John	1	150
Furgison, James	1	320
Crouch, Jacob	1	150
Munah, Wm ?	1	270
Lewis, James	1	150
Lewis, Geo.	1	100
Hagler, Benj.	1	100
Parker, John	1	-
Story, Joshua jr	1	100
Grayson, Jesse	1	145

#53 Vol. IV
Deed Books of Wilkes Co. N C
Mrs. W. O. Absher

Meredith Thurmond)
Harrison Thurmond) D(avid) Witherspoon
John Brown)

210 1 Aug 1797..Between David Witherspoon and Thomas Thurmond..300 lbs 250 ac Wrights creek..corner original survey..Isaac Martins line..Benjamin Herndons, Isaac Martins & John Martins corner....
Meredith Thrumond)
Harrison Thrumond) D(avid) Witherspoon
John Brown)

211 1 Aug 1797..Between David Witherspoon and Thomas Thurmond..300 lbs 300 ac S side Yadkin River in old line..Wm. Thurstons corner...
Meredith Thurmond)
Harrison Thurmond) D(avid) Witherspoon
John Brown)

212 2 Aug 1797..Between William Parkam and Edward Gittins..60 lbs. 50 ac N fork Warrior Creek in his old line...
G(eorge)Hulme) William Parkam

213 29 Dec 1794..Between Jesse Powers, Rockingham County, N. C. and William Parkam,,60 lbs 52 ac Warrior fork Yadkin River, joining Michel Israels line...
James X Epperson) Jesse Powers
Joel X Epperson)

214 5 May 1795..Between Thomas Owen and Thomas Erwin..65 lbs. 56 ac being part tract Thomas Owen now lives on Reddies River..
Robert Nall) Thomas X Owen
Johnson Owen)
Shephard X Gipson)

215 22 Nov. 1796..Between William Parkam and Edward Gettins..60 lbs. 52 ac Warrior fork Yadkin River..joining Mikeal Israels line..
Herzekiah X Strutton)
John Coffey) William Parkam
Thomas X Coffey)

216 22 Aug 1795..N. C. Grant No. 347..Casper Cobb 150 ac N three forks, S fork New River, second gap Rich Mountain, including his improvement where he now lives...

216 17 Oct 1796..N. C. Grant No. 1360..Thomas Wade 100 ac New River, Valentine Reeses line..John Fergusons line..Henry Chambers line...

217 26 June 1797..Between Nathaniel Judd, Senr. and John Judd..50 lbs 63 3/4 ac Nathaniel Judds line..
Ln. Jones) Nathaniel X Judd
Reuben Kilby)
Thomas Erwin)

218 20 Dec. 1791..N. C. Grant No. 1240..William Spencer 100 ac Martins Branch, Grassy Creek..

287 6 Dec 1794..N. C. Grant No. 1321..Joel Gipson 150 ac top Peach Bottom Mountain near line land William Nall sold Jonathan Harriss..W side Cranberry, below Gipsons Dwelling House...

288 7 July 1788..N. C. Grant No. 862..Thomas Endicott 105 ac Crab Creek, Little River..William Hardins line...

288 20 Dec 1791..N. C. Grant No. 1239..Ruth Farlow..150 ac waters Grassy Creek N fork New River..William Lenoars line...

289 3 Jan. 1798..Between Reuben Hays and Raney Brock.."a some of money"... 100 ac Ruth's Branch waters Waryor Creek..path whare it goes thru gap Sweet Laurel Hill..Ruths Mountain..near Pole Bridge...
John Elledge)
Joseph Elledge) Reuben X Yays
Henry X Adams)

290 26 Jan 1798..Between Ezekial Baird and Joseph Moss..100 lbs 100 ac..S side N fork Daisy Creek..
Samuel X Hix) Ezekial Baird
Frederick X Shull?)

291 27 Jan 1798..Between John Younce and Thomas Dixon..45 lbs. 100 ac corner Thomas Dixons land..agreed line between Younce & William Nall...
John X Koons)
Micajah X Pennington)

292 31 Jan 1798..Between Samuel Parks, Burk(e) County, N. C. and James Sheppard 15 lbs 30 ac N side Yadkin River..Buggabow Creek..
Reuben X Parks) Samuel Parks
James Martin)
Robert Martin)

293 31 Jan 1798..Between Samuel Parks, Burk County, N.C and James Sheppard, 75 lbs 50 ac N side Yadkin River..Clevelands line..Edmond Boazs line..
Reuben Parks)
James Martin) Samuel Parks
Robert Martin)

294 15 Dec. 1786..Between William Tyree and William Colvard, Junr..50 lbs.. 100 ac both sides S fork Reddies River..
John X Judd) William X Tyree (Tirey)
Abraham X Wiggins)

295 28 Oct 1793..Between Robert Nall and John Sigler..50 lbs 200 ac New River and Cranberry Creek..Colo. Clevelands corner..
Henry X Harden) Robert Nall
Joshua Cox)

296 1797..Between William Farguson and John Brown..20 lbs..19 ac S fork Elk Creek..upper corner his other survey..
Theopolius Evans)
Thomas Kindal) William Farguson
Benjamin Dugger)

361 14 Nov 1796..Between James Sheppard and John Shepperd, Junr..200 lbs. 150 ac New River, mouth Mill Creek..
David X Owen) James Shepherd
Thomas Johnson)

362 4 Nov 1797..Between Pierce Noland, Exr. of Peter Noland, Dec'd.; and Moses Noland..120 lbs. 52 ac..part land Pierce Noland now lives on..Beaver Creek near Boons branch..part 200 ac Granted Joel Coffey by State; from Coffey to Peter Noland...
William Johnson) Pierce X Noland
Henry X Noland)
Newton Coffey

363 18 May 1789..N. C. Grant No. 911..John Parr..150 ac on Blue Ridge..near his improvement...

363 22 Aug 1795..N. C. Grant No. 1349..Jacob Grove, Senr. 150 ac S side Dog Creek..Jacob Grove, Junrs. line...

364 1 Jan 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1549..Zachariah Gipson..60 ac Cleft of New River..

365 1 Jan 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1562..William Watters 50 ac E side Three Top Mountain...

365 1 Jan 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1578..Stephen Reed, 100 ac stake in his field on River at Moses McDaniels line...

366 1 Jan 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1541..Stephen Reed 100 ac his old line..N side N fork New River...

366 1 Jan 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1600..William Adkins 200 ac W side N fork New River..John Flanerys line...

367 27 Dec. 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1533..William Adkins 100 ac N fork New River his old line...

368 27 Dec. 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1489..Stephen Reed 100 ac his old corner...

368 17 Oct. 1796..N. C. Grant No. 1359..James Patton 81 ac waters Lewis Fork Shonesy Saners line...

369 27 Nov 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1396..Robert Sale 100 ac Raglins Creek..Robert Sales old line...

370 11 Dec 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1442..John Marlow 100 ac Beaver Dam Ridge near where turns off to go to Roans Creek..crossing branch Cove Creek...

371 3 Nov. 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1375..William Watters 25 Ac waters Buffalow Creek..(note: the name Watters sometimes had both T's crossed; sometimes only one T crossed; sometimes looked like Walker)

372 27 Nov 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1405..James Sale 200 ac waters Hunting Creek. head Sales Creek...

372 11 Dec 1797 ..N. C. Grant No. 1417..Joel Coffey 50 ac Beaver Creek..Peter Nolands corner..McGees line...

435 10 Nov. 1787..Between Randolph Alexander and George Wheatley, Junr..20 lbs
52 ac S fork Roaring River..
George Wheatley (Sr) Randolph X Alexander
Jonathan Stamper)
Mason Wheatley)

436 24 April 1798..Between John Ayers and Edward Stogdill..14 lbs 30 ac
mouth Roaring Branch..Edward Stogdills line..N fork Flanerys fork..
land Granted John Ayers by State..
William Brown) John Ayers
Nathan X Roysdon)
John Brown)

437 7 Feb. 1798..Between James Mahan and Nathaniel Beck..40 lbs. 80 ab Prators
Creek..near narrow passage on said creek..Owen Sizemores corner..
Elisha Baldwin) James X Mahone
Alex. Smith)
George X Lewis)

438 30 June 1798..Between Zachariah Wells and Francis Stagel..150 lbs. 100 ac
New River..N side New River..mouth branch above his improvement..
Ela. Baldwin)
William Baldwin) Zachariah Wells
George X Barger)

439 13 June 1798..Between Ezekial Hampton and Talton Woody..100 lbs. 200 ac
(no name given) Creek..
John Cox) Ezekial Hampton
John X Hall)

440 20 Nov. 1795..Between John Church, Sr. and Elijah Church..12 lbs. 100 ac
branch N. fork Lewis Fork..
Joseph McNiel) John X Church, (Sr)
William X Willson)
John X Hopper)

441 14 Oct. 1796..Between William Haulsey and John McBride..100 lbs. 100 ac..
waters Glady Creek..E side Little River..
Richard Williams) William Haulsey
Francis Bryan)

442 March 1795..Between Jesse Hall and William Tolby..150 lbs 250 ac S fork
Roaring River..part William Gambills upper survey, including Mill and
Plantation where Jesse Hall now lives..
Jacob Adams) Jesse X Hall
George X Wheatley (Jr)
Joel X Stamper)

443 15 June 1798..Between Ezekial Hampton and Talton Woody..30 lbs. 100 ac
dividing Peak Creek and Cranberry..between Burnt Hill and Round Knob..
John Cox)
John X Hall Ezekial Hampton

444 3 Aug. 1798..Between James Ramey and William Morgan..50 lbs. 220 ac..
Roaring River..William Gambills old Mill Creek..S side Mtn.
Joel X Stamper)
William Gipson) James Ramey
John S Smith)

603 13 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1720..Aaron March..50 ac near old path that crosses the Three top Mountain...

603 13 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1724..William Maxwell..200 ac Reveses corner, McMilleans corner..Pertato Creek...

603 14 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1754..Robert King..50 ac fork Drakes Branch..

604 13 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1738..Edward King..150 ac fork Three forks N fork New River..

604 13 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1718..Joseph Couch..400 ac S side S fork New River..

605 27 Dec 1797..N. C. Grant No. 1499..Henry Barr..18½ ac S fork New River... his old line...

605 15 Nov 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1794..William Pearey..200 ac New River.... mouth Elk Creek..

606 17 Oct 1796..N. C. Grant No. 1342..James Kilbee..100 ac waters Readys River Michael Kilbees corner...

606 23 Oct 1782..N. C. Grant No. 339..James Brown..640 ac S fork Hunting Creek below the fork..hillside near Falling branch..including Browns improvement..

606 14 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1726..Elisha Baldwin..300 ac N side Pertato Creek..

607 20 Oct 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1618..John Marlow..160 ac Calley Creek, waters Hunting Creek..Thomas Cooks open line..Iredell County line..top Brushy Mtn..

608 29 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1821..Abraham Bishop..200 ac joining his other line..comdt. line between Bishop and John Hamby..Entered 2 Oct 1779..

608½ 29 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1810..Abraham Bishop..100 ac N side Yadkin River..Entered 6 Dec 1778..

608½ (blurred)..N. C. Grant No. 1479..Peter Eller..50 ac W side Roans Creek.. Johnsons corner..Ellers old corner..

609 (torn)..Between Joel Gibson and (torn...torn...)..hundred 50 ac..top Peach Bottom Mountain..torn..torn..William Nall sold Jonathan Harris.. W side..torn. berry..below said Gibsons Dwelling...
John McMillan)
Benjamin Jones, Esqr.) Joel X Gibson
George Koon)

609½ (torn...torn...) Between William Viars and Jesse Berry..torn...water Readys River..agreed line between William Viars and William Tyree..
William Colvard)
Lewis Shepherd) William X Viars
Reubin Kilby)

610 24 Dec 1799..N. C. Grant No. (torn)..Thomas Lenoir..150 ac E side W fork Elk Creek..Barnabas Evens line...

669 (torn...torn...Between James Farguson...torn...torn...Laxton..15 lbs..15 ac
Phillip Davises corner...torn.Creek...
Annanias Allen) James Farguson
Francis X Peree)

669½ 5th..torn..179? torn..Between Joel Gipson and John Calloway..torn...100 ac
(all other part of deed gone or blurred)...
Joseph Calloway) Joel X Gipson
Mary X Bunch)

670 20 July 1799..Between Thomas Elmore and Hugh Jones..20 lbs..50 ac small
branch empties into Lewis Fork..his N corner..fork Mill Branch..
James Welborn)
Morton Jones) Thomas Elmore

671 29 July 1799..Between Robert Hall and John Abshear..25 lbs..100 ac..Mulberry Creek..
Jacob McGrady) Robert X Hall
William X Abshear)
George X Hall)

672 23 Nov 1798..Between Walter Brown and Joshua Shumate..40 lbs 318 ac waters
Readies River..foot of Mtn..including improvement where Francis Brown
formerly lived..
John Gordon) Walter X Brown
G. Jones)
Len. Jones)

673 14 Sept. 1796..Between John Carver and John Peary, Lincoln County, N.C.
torn...hundred pounds..200 ac..Buffalow Creek..his old corner..George
Bowers line..
Robert Nall) John Carver
John Bowers)
John X Garn(or Gann)

674 26 Jan 1799..Between Henry Hays and James Weslock, Iredell County, N.C...
65 lbs 100 ac W side Ousbons Creek..Abel Nickleston line..Joel Pendergrass
line..
Jonathan Hays) Henry Hays
James Hays)

Skips to:
682 6 April 1799..Between Alexander Richardson & Joseph Richardson; and Israel
Watters..25 lbs..100 ac S fork Roaring River..Morgans line..Burns line..
including Plantation where Alexander Richardson now lives..
Colbea Holbrook) Alexander X Richardson
Willas Alexander) Joseph Richardson

683 13 July 1799..Between Patience Fugit, Exrx. Estate John Fuget, Deacest;
and Colbea Holbrook..130 lbs..120 ac middle fork Roaring River..near
Holbrooks Gap of Mountain..
Samuel Simpson) Patience X Fugit
Hargis X Holbrook)

732 1799..Between Thomas Gipson, Virginia; and Andrew Colter??..(no amt).50 ac S fork New River..
Tiry Gipson)
Thomas X Gipson
Moses Jonson)

733 29 Oct 1799..Between George Thompson and Leonard Keeling..(no amt.) 89½ ac Rocky Creek, Hunting Creek.. Hunts line..condt. lines Reding, Thompson and Daniel Holeman..
Isaac Parlier)
George Thompson

734 17 June 1799..N. C. Grant No. 1877..William McNeil..73 ac S fork New River his other line...

735 12 Oct 1799..Between Conrad Colderon? and James Cash..28 lbs..100 ac..one fork Naked Creek, branch S fork New River..
Eli Ragon)
Henry X Michael)
Conrad X Calderon
Mary X Ragon)

736 16 Oct 1797..Between Isaac Kilbourn, Greenbrier County, Virginia; and Joel Riggs, Surry County. N. C...75 lbs 100 ac Big Elkin..David Allens line.. Vanwinkles line..
John Davis)
Isaac Kelbourn
Edward Gulahan)
Lucas Baldwin)

737 22 July 1797..Between George Brown, Senr. Esqr.. and James Robinett..80 lbs 150 ac S fork Middle fork Lower Little River, branch Catawba River..bounded by William Smith, Junr. and John Spradling...
James Spradling)
John X Chapman)
George Brown(Sr.)
John X Mitchell)

738 5 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1632..James Roberts 300 ac head waters S fork Lewis Fork on Mtn. side..

739 19 Sept 1793..Between Nathan Horton and Thomas Buck? ..25 lbs 100 ac on the Blue Ridge near Saw Pitt Branch..William Millers line...
Shadrack Brown)
Hodges Counsell)
Nathan Horton

740 30 Sept. 1799..Between Benjamin Wray, Franklin County, Virginia; and Hezekiah Hall..50 lbs. 137 ac S side Mulberry Creek..Andrew Vannoys line.. John Hawkins line, including the Plantation where William Abshire now are living....
Luke Jennings)
Benjamin Wray
Horatio Burns)
Patrick X Slone)

741 Nov. 1799..Between Nathaniel Vannoy and William Roberts..10 lbs 50 ac; part tract Granted Alexander Poor & conveyed to Nathaniel Vannoy..agreed line Vannoy & Roberts..Extreme Ridge..(no stream) ...
Leonard Whittington)
John Vannoy)
Nathaniel Vannoy
Nathaniel Crithfield)

742 8 Nov 1799..Between Richard Allen, Sheriff, and Edmund Jones (two orders: one, John McMullen against Theophilous Evans; the other, Jesse Reaves against Thro. Evans..also balance Judgement Alexander Smith recovered against Evans 2 Feb. 1799..lands taken by William Sanders, Constable..) 19 lbs 16 shillings..150 ac top Peach Bottom Mountain, near line land William Nall sold Jonathan Harris..Below Gipsons Dwelling..
Leonard Jones)
Jesse Allen)
Richard Allen, Sheriff
Benjamin Jones)

743 14 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1699..Ephraim Norris 100 ac Ridge between Elk and New River..Entered 9 Dec 1778..

744 Skipped

745 15 Oct 1799..Between George Hulme, late Sheriff, and William Ellison.. (land sold for taxes)..60 ac E side Ellisons 400 ac survey, branch Beaver Creek..
Edmund Jones)
George Hulme
Thomas Lenior)
William B. Lenior)

746
747 20 Dec 1791..Between Russel Jones, Franklin County, Georgia, and William Docly..100 lbs..100 ac S side Yadkin River..Jones first survey..John Fargusons line..
James More)
Russel Jones
Dudley Jones)
Edmund Beasley)
Franklin County (
State Georgia)
Dudley Jones duly swears he saw Russel Jones acknowledge foregoing Deed..
Russel Jones, J.P.)
Dudley Jones
Eligah Christian, J.P.)

748 13 Dec 1791..Between Russel Jones, Franklin County, Georgia and William Dula..150 lbs 80 ac..S side Yadkin River, waggon Roar ford..Russel Jones line...
James More)
Russel Jones
Dudley Jones)
Edmund Beasley)

749 13 Dec 1791..Between Russel Jones, Franklin County, Georgia, and William Dula..465 lbs 400 ac each side Yadkin River..John Fargusons line..Micajah Bennetts line..Thomas Harbins line..Mill Creek to the Mill leaving the Mill Yard...
James More)
Russel Jones
Dudley Jones)
Edmund Beasley)

750 13 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No.1770..Vardy Collins..100 ac S side S fork New River..

751 5 Dec 1798..N. C. Grant No. 1640..Josiah Case..200 ac Pine Swamp, waters New River..path leads from Spanyards to Oldfields on New River..top of Mountain..Entered 5 June 1778..

751 7 June 1799..N. C. Grant No. 1848..Josiah Case..12 ac Lewis Fork, including his Mill..

LEVEN COLE 1745 - 1816

Welcome to my Web Page on Leven **COLE**, otherwise known as the "Elusive Leven".

After researching the **COLE** family for many years, and checking out every possible lead or tip, I have come to a dead end on Leven's past beyond North Carolina.

I would like to start off with a very special "Thank You" to my "Biggest Buddy" in genealogy, Earl (Wes) **MUNDY**. We work so well together and we both have made a lot of progress on this family sharing and brainstorming.

A "Big Thank You" to the late Ron **COLE, Sr**. and also his son Ron **COLE, Jr**. for a lot of documents and research they shared with Wes and me. A special thanks to Marian **PORTER**, Jerri **SUDDERTH**, and Sherry **CLARK** for sharing. And thanks to all you **EOFF** and **GIBSON** researchers that have shared as well.

It is not my intent to dispute anyone's research or theories, but to present my own on this family. I welcome any comments, corrections and any additional information on this family.

Please feel free to email me, Beverly Mundy, at bvmundy@aol.com

LIST OF ASSOCIATED SURNAMES

ADAMS

BALL, BARU, BAY, BRANHAM, BROWN, BURNS

COLE, CRAIG, CUNNINGHAM

DAVIS, DENNY, DENT

EOFF

FRANCIS

GIBSON, GRAHAM

HOPPER

JAMIESON, JAMISON, JOHNS, JOHNSON

KEE, KEEN, KELLY

LAWRENCE

McBRIDE, McCOURTNEY, MEFFORD, MITCHELL, MOORE, MUSICK

NAPPIER, NEELY

OWEN

PEPPER, PRITCHETT, PUTNAM, PURSLEY

- **4. Eldridge Clark^2 Haynes**, b. 10 Jul 1816 Moreau, N.Y, d. 25 Aug 1882 Kirklin, IN.
  +**Maria Bell^2 Eldridge**, b. 27 Nov 1824 Canandaigua, NY, m. 08 Jul 1843, d. 09 Jun 1900 St. Louis, MO.
  (See previous section for descendants of Eldridge Clark Haynes and Maria Bell Eldridge.)

- **5. John Henry^2 Haynes**, b. 22 May 1818 Saratoga Co., NY, d. 24 May 1867 North Bend, PA.
  +Elizabeth^2 Gilbert, b. 06 Jun 1825, d. 1916
  - Glenn^3 Haynes, b. 11 Feb 1851 PA, d. 15 Dec 1867 North Bend, PA
  - Hiram G.^{3} Haynes, b. 25 Oct 1852 North Bend, PA, d. 1916 North Bend, PA.
    +Josephine^3 Green, d. 1925
  - Mariana^3 Haynes, b. 07 Aug 1854 North Bend, PA, d. 13 Jan 1929 Negley, OH
    +Henry Milo^3 Webster, b. 1833, m. PA, d. 1893 North Bend, PA
    - Milo A.^{4} Webster, b. 04 Feb 1884 N.Bend, PA, d. 21 May 1939
      +Beulah W.^{4} Christman, b. 02 Sep 1887 Connersville, IN, m. 08 Feb 1911
      - Helen H.^{5} Webster, b. 27 Jan 1918
    - Norman A.^{4} Webster, b. 15 Feb 1886 North Bend, PA
      +Edna Ruth^4 Hirmes, b. 17 Dec 1894, m. 15 Jun 1915
      - Evelyn Loraine^5 Webster, b. 1916 North Bend, PA
      - . Norman A.^{5} Webster Jr, b. 1917 North Bend, PA
      - Kenneth Richard^5 Webster, b. 1919 Erie, PA
      - Wayne Walmuth^5 Webster, b. 1922 Erie, PA
      - Audrey Elizabeth^5 Webster, b. 1925 Erie, PA
    - Daniel Kenneth^4 Webster, b. 1887
      +Fay^4 Hosler
  - Abigail^3 Haynes (d.yng), b. 16 Nov 1861 North Bend, PA, d. circa 1885 North Bend, PA.
  - Josephine^3 Haynes, b. 08 Oct 1863 PA, d. 27 Jul 1918
    +Irwin W.^{3} Gleason, m. circa 1888
    - Elizabeth Haynes^4 Gleason, b. 28 Dec 1894 North Bend, PA
      +Charles Blanchard^4 Seely Jr, b. 26 Mar 1885 PA, m. 10 Sep 1926 PA.
      - Irwin Gleason^5 Seely, b. 12 Jun 1928

- 6. Sarah^2 Haynes, b. 09 Aug 1819 Moreau, NY, d. 10 Apr 1887 Danbury, CT.
  +Levi Walker^2 Bartram, b. 25 Apr 1822 Redding, CT, m. 24 Mar 1847 Newburgh, NY, d. 19 Jul 1903 Danbury, CT.
  - Frances^3 Bartram, b. 09 Sep 1848 Redding, CT, d. 06 Sep 1929 Cromwell, CT.
    +Edward E.^{3} Sanford, b. 23 Dec 1846, m. 14 Jul 1867 CT, d. 16 Oct 1916
    - Gorden^4 Sanford
    - Edward Ives^4 Sanford
    - William Clopp^4 Sanford, b. 01 Jan 1869 Conn, d. 26 Jan 1873 CT.
    - Arthur^4 Sanford, b. 17 Aug 1870 Conn, d. 1877 CT.
    - Katherine Elizabeth^4 Sanford, b. 15 Sep 1875 CT, d. 24 Jan 1916
    - Harold Bartram^4 Sanford, b. 11 Aug 1887 CT
  - Sarah Elizabeth^3 Bartram, b. 05 Jul 1850 Reading, CT, d. lvd. Danbury, CT
  - Gordon^3 Bartram, b. 24 Oct 1853 Reading, CT, d. 20 Oct 1928 Portland, OR.
    +Rose Florence^3 Bruce, m. 1914

- 7. Elizabeth Caroline^2 Haynes, b. 1821 NY, d. 05 Mar 1857 Ulster Co., NY
  +Rev. Charles^2 Isham, b. 14 Sep 1811 Springfield, Ohio, m. 01 Nov 1837, d. 19 Sep 1871 Trenton, MO.
  - Richard Watson^3 Isham, b. 31 Aug 1840, d. killed in Civil War
  - Mary Eliza^3 Isham, b. 24 Aug 1843, d. 11 Mar 1858
  - Charles Wesley^3 Isham, b. 07 Aug 1846
  - John Wesley^3 Isham, b. 18 Dec 1848, d. after 1872
  - Elizabeth Barrett^3 Isham, b. 30 Mar 1851, d. 11 Apr 1906

Floyd Co. Kentucky Gipsons Long Version, Part II

13 Aug 1996

1793 no Gipson/Gibson
1794-1836 no tax books--destroyed

1810 Floyd Co.KY Cns.

	males: /10	10-16	16-26	26-45	ov.45	fems:/10	10-16	16-26	26-45	ov.45
Archibald	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0

1820 Floyd Co. Cens.

	males: /10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+	fems:/10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
William	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Archibald	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	1
James	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Ezekiel	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Zachariah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Other Public Records

1814	Archibald and others mark a road from the mouth of Caney Creek to the county line in a direction to the Clay Courthouse....	Annals of Floyd Co. p.89
1813	Archibald and others were paid $1 to $4.50 for wolf scalps, because wolves were especially destructive at that time.	Nov. term court - Order Book I 1808-1813
1814	Archibald appointed constable on Cane Fork	(Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks)
1816	Archibald disch. as constable	" " " " " "
	Charity Gibson married	Mge.Indx
	Charity Gibson--bond Dec.5--for marriage to William Branham (poss. Archebald's dau)	Annals of Floyd Co. p.146
	Archibald / James Morgan	(Co. Ct. Indx to Order Bks.)
	Archibald with Leonard Terry post marriage bond for marriage of L.Terry to Pege Hamilton June 4 (This marriage either didn't happen, or she died; he m. 1818-1819 Polly Gibson, d.of Ezek)	Annals of Floyd Co., p.149
1817	Ezekiel Gibson/Gipson bght.lnd.frm.Jas.Pratt May 19 69 acres on Caney fork of Beaver Creek $350	Deeds Indx Grantees Annals of of Floyd Co. KY, p.35
1818	John Gibson m. Betsy Hopper June 2, 1818 Bond dated May 30, 1818 (Archebald's son)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I Annals of Floyd Co. p.157
1819	Ezekiel Gibson m. Jenny Johnson May 30, 1819 (Archebald's son; Lucinda Jane (Jenny) d.of Andrew Johnson)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	William Gibson m. Nancy Justice June 14, 1819 (Probably Archebald's son. Wm.m. 2nd Lavisa Prichet in IN)	" "

	James Gibson m. Sally Davis Nov. 18, 1819 (Archebald's son; Jules Gibson's ancestor)	" "
	Polly Gibson to Leanord Terry prob.Jan.1919 Bond dated 14 Dec 1818 (Ezekiel's daughter)	Mge.Indx Annals of Floyd Co. p.159
	Archibald aptd. Surveyor of Road from Nettle Gap 2 miles down Caney Road in place of another man.	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks
1820	Archibald aptd.Road Superintendant	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
1820	Zachariah Gibson bght land from James Sewell June 8 33 acres on Ky.River - $100	Deeds Indx Grantees Annals of Floyd Co., p.235
1821	Nancy Gibson Jan 29, 1821	Mge.Indx
	Marriage bond by Archibald and Hiram Young for mge of Hiram to Nancy Gibson (Archebald's dau.)	Annals of Floyd Co. p.267
	Ezekiel bght. 5 acres on Caney Fork from John Huff $40	Annals of Floyd Co. p.240
1824	Nancy Gibson to Daniel Clark (don't know who this is.) Bond dated 4 May 1824	Mge.Indx. Annals of Floyd Co., p.283
	Archibald vs. Johnson	Co.Ct.Indx.to Order Bks.
	Court allowed Archibald, Vashi Gibson, William Gibson and Deidamia Rogers $.50 each for attendance at NOv. court as witnesses for James Gibson. They were also two pence each per mile for once coming and returning forthy miles.	Court Orders Vol.4, 1821-26 Nov. Court, p.264
1825	Rachel Gibson (either Ezekiel's wife or daughter; or (Archebald's dau. who would have been about 15 in 1825)	" " " " " "
1828	Sally Gibson (Possibly Archibald's dau.)	" " " " " "
1832	Joel Gibson m. Nancy Gilbert Feb. 2, 1832 (Ezekiel's son)	E.Kentuckian Vo.I
1833	Eliza Gibson / Levi Bradley (don't know her)	Co.Ct.Indx to Order Bks.
1834	Jim (Isam) Gibson m. Cynthia Thornbery July 30, 1834 (Ezekiel's son)	E.Kentuckian Vol.I
	Squire Gibson m. Frances Nicholas June 29, 1843 (don't know who)	" "
1836	Hiram Gibson exonerated (Ezekiel's son)	Co.Ct.Indx. to Order Books
	Leonard Gibson appointed Surveyor (Ezekiel's son)	" " " " " "
1837	Joel Gibson appointed Road Surveyor (Ezekiel's son)	" " " " " "
1839	Leonard Gipson Order to view road (Ezekiel's son)	" " " " " "
1850	Synthia Gipson (don't know her)	Mge. Indx

SOUTHEASTERN KENTUCKY CENSUS OF 1820

by

Norvin Dixon and Norma Dixon

This book of 1820 census records cover twenty present counties and parts of eight others.

Bell
✓ Breathitt
✓ Clay
✓ Elliott (part)
✓ Estill
✓ Floyd
Harlan
Jackson (part)
Johnson
Knott
Knox
Laurel
Lawrence (part)
Lee
Leslie
Letcher
McCreary (part)
Magoffin
Martin
Morgan (part)
Owsley
✓ Perry
Pike
Powell (part)
Rockcastle (part)
Rowan (part)
Whitley
Wolfe

Norma Dixon

Norvin Dixon

Williams, Mason 1
Williams, Philip 9
Williams, Richard 20
Williams, Thomas 11
Williams, Thornton 5
Williams, William 19
Williamson, Alden 23
Williamson, Benjamin 22
Williamson, Elizabeth 23
Williamson, Hamon 19
Williamson, Hiram 23
Williamson, John 19
Williamson, John 22
Wills, James 3
Wilson, Andrew 3
Wilson, Andrew 6
Wilson, Harris 25
Winkles, David 6
Winkles, Mary 1
Wireman, Abraham 18
Wireman, Jacob 25
Wireman, John 17
Witten, Thomas 15
Woods, Nancy 10
Wooton, George 11
Wooton, Levi 22
Wooton, Silas 13

-Y-
Young, Absalom 8
Young, Alexander 16
Young, Charles W. 18
Young, James 16
Young, John 18
Young, Robert 10
Young, Samuel 8
Young, William 20
Younts, William 9

1820 Census
Floyd County, Kentucky

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Elizabeth Puckett	021000	00010	0	0
Archibald Prator	100101	02001	1	0
Thomas Patrick	210010	20010	0	0
Mason Williams	111211	31010	4	0
Caleb May	221210	20011	0	0
John Williams	210001	20010	0	0
William Cooper	100010	10100	0	0
Isabella Cole	211100	11010	0	0
Richard Evans	100100	30010	0	0
John Evans	210001	02101	0	0
Thomas Howard	310101	11010	0	0
Moses Howard	200100	00100	0	0
Alexander Montgomery	000001	00001	0	0
Joseph Montgomery	100100	10100	0	0
John Hamon	120010	20010	0	0
Mary Winkles	100000	10101	0	0
John Montgomery	110001	20001	0	0
Alexander Montgomery	400010	12010	0	0
William Ferguson	000201	00101	0	0
Thomas Ellis	300010	10100	0	0
James McGuire	120110	30110	0	0
Elijah Coffee	000100	10100	0	0
William Coffee	400010	22010	0	0
John B. Lacey	100100	00100	0	0
Stephen Adams	311010	30010	0	0
Moses Lunsford	011101	20001	0	0
George Hensley	100010	00100	0	0
John Sumner	210010	11010	0	0
John Cody	310001	30010	0	0
John Dixon	000101	10102	0	0
Owen Thomas	200010	10100	0	0
Joshua Ripey	000010	00010	0	0
Thomas Tolson	200021	00101	0	0
Zachariah Gibson	000000	00001	0	4
John Mosley	000000	00000	0	4
James Hogg	210010	32010	4	0
William Allen	000000	00000	0	5
Martin Gibson	000000	00000	0	12
Adam Burchfield	310010	11010	0	0
Valentine Collins	000000	00000	0	26
Livingston Hampton	310010	20010	0	0
Elizabeth Walters	110000	20010	0	0
Jenny Eldridge	210000	10101	0	0
Jonathan Frazier	200010	21011	0	0
Shadrack McDaniel	210010	00000	0	0
William Banks	021101	11110	0	0
Elijah Bowman	001110	00201	0	0
Daniel Tyre	100001	11001	0	0
John Brown	100010	10100	0	0
Jesse Bradley	200010	10100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Stephen Caudill	200201	14010	0	0
John Holbrook	000100	00100	0	0
Ranal Holbrook	210101	22010	0	0
Benjamin Adams	200100	00100	0	0
Henry Caudill	110010	20010	0	0
Henry Polly	000100	10100	0	0
Jesse Adams	110100	10100	0	0
Sampson Caudill	300010	31010	1	0
James Roberts	000001	00001	0	0
Spencer Adams	110011	10001	9	0
Coleman Williams	300010	10010	0	0
Stephen Hogg	000201	02101	0	0
William Gullett	300010	00010	0	0
Jesse Adams	100100	00100	0	0
Moses Adams	211110	11001	0	0
George Adams	000100	00100	0	0
William Gullett	400010	00100	0	0
Edward Polley	101001	31101	0	0
John Hagins	000100	21000	0	0
William Hagins	210101	11101	0	0
John Craft	100100	00100	0	0
Archelous Craft	110101	11001	1	0
William Hammon	300010	30010	0	0
James Craft	200010	10010	0	0
John Gullett	300010	21010	0	0
Benjamin Adams	000001	00001	10	0
Lettis Adams	110310	01101	6	0
Joseph Hammon	100301	00001	0	0
Abigail Armes	200100	10110	0	0
Matthew Caudill	210002	31110	0	0
Thomas Caudill	000010	10100	0	0
Reuben Smith	220010	30010	0	0
Stephen Adams	110110	21010	0	0
Benjamin Webb	210010	30010	0	0
Peter Crace	300010	00100	0	0
Charles Lewis	310001	21010	0	0
William Salyers	311301	12010	0	0
Robert Patrick	401110	20010	0	0
William Allen	220010	40010	0	0
John Howard	100100	00100	0	0
James Howard	200001	12110	0	0
Benjamin Hale	110001	11101	0	0
Jacob Shepherd	300110	11100	0	0
David Shepherd	210010	20010	0	0
William Howard	110010	50010	0	0
Reuben Marshall	311110	21010	0	0
George Fletcher	000100	00100	0	0
Stephen Arnett	120010	20010	0	0
Francis Whittiker	100100	00100	0	0
Michael Risner	510010	00010	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Marshall	100001	10001	0	0
James Watson	110002	11010	0	0
Reuben Fraley	100010	40010	0	0
John Montgomery	000010	20100	0	0
Samuel Procter	000100	00100	0	0
James Patrick	001001	10001	0	0
Hugh Patrick	100010	30100	0	0
James Howard	110001	01111	0	0
Reuben Arnett	430010	11010	0	0
Samuel Mann	410010	01100	0	0
William Mann	000010	10010	0	0
Lemuel Bailey	100010	20100	0	0
James Dykes	000011	01111	0	0
Isham Dykes	110010	00010	0	0
Mary Fletcher	000001	11011	0	0
John Patrick	000100	10100	0	0
William Landsaw	210010	22010	0	0
Edward Hammons	000010	00000	0	0
Jesse Ogden	100110	10100	0	0
David Rose	100010	40110	0	0
Abraham Swango	300010	10100	0	0
Samuel Swango	100001	10101	3	2
Nimrod Anderson	000010	31010	0	0
James Wills	000100	00100	0	0
Andrew Varvil	100101	01000	0	0
James Tolby	100200	10100	0	0
Isaac D. Tolby	110010	30010	0	0
Samuel Tolby	031401	01001	0	0
William Tolby	200011	20011	0	0
Braxton McQuinn	310001	30010	0	0
Uriah Cunning	000100	00000	0	0
Carlis McQuinn	200010	10100	0	0
Thomas Prator	200010	11101	0	0
James Cope	110011	42010	0	0
John Rose	200011	00101	0	0
Nathan H. Gibbs	100010	10100	0	0
Henry Hurst	010101	00001	0	0
Elisha Hurst	200010	20100	0	0
Andrew Wilson	210001	12101	0	0
Allen Campbell	000010	00000	0	0
Jeremiah Cockrell	020010	00010	0	0
Henry Davis	100010	20010	0	0
Hardin Smith	210010	20010	0	0
Barnett Steph	500010	20100	0	0
Thomas Hagins	100100	10100	0	0
William Prator	000210	01001	0	0
Joseph Bailey	000201	01101	0	0
William Patrick	100100	10100	0	0
Benjamin Bailey	100010	21100	0	0
David Page	130010	2001C	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Bailey	200010	20010	0	0
Jesse Beshears	200010	21100	0	0
Prior Bailey	200100	10100	0	0
Jesse Gullett	000101	00000	0	0
Elias Patrick	200010	30010	0	0
Reuben Patrick	200010	10010	0	0
James Scott	000100	00100	0	0
James Kennard	101201	21101	0	0
Moses Wagers	000100	20100	0	0
Thomas Scott	210001	31010	0	0
James Gullett	200010	10100	0	0
John Ghost	110010	22010	0	0
Silvester Adams	000100	00100	0	0
John Lawson	100010	00100	0	0
William Burton	310101	10110	0	0
John Ferguson	200100	10100	0	0
John Collier	210001	01110	0	0
George Crace	110001	21201	0	0
William Adams	100100	00100	0	0
John Wells	030001	20201	0	0
Richard Jones	200100	10100	0	0
Hugh Smothers	210010	11001	0	0
John Smothers	000001	00001	0	0
Jacob Johnson	100001	00100	0	0
William Wells	011001	20001	2	1
Isham Allen	100100	10100	0	0
Thompson Paplett	000100	10100	0	0
Thomas Cunningham	000010	00000	0	0
Archibald Day	310201	02110	0	0
James Elliott	200001	00100	0	0
Caleb Clay	310010	10100	0	0
Thomas Caskey	300201	12201	0	0
Joshua Day	100010	30010	0	0
John Caskey	000010	20100	0	0
David Allington	100201	00001	0	0
Jesse Blair	120010	20110	0	0
Jesse Casady	200010	10100	0	0
William Montgomery	100010	11110	0	0
William Dyer	111210	21110	0	0
Garner Hopkins	010001	00001	0	0
William McClintick	000101	00001	0	0
Matthew Adams	120110	10010	0	0
George Maddox	220010	11111	0	0
Joseph Logins	000110	00001	0	0
Isaac Adams	200010	10110	0	0
Daniel Duff	201010	22110	0	0
Joseph Sewell	000100	00000	0	0
Isaac Williams	201010	01010	0	0
Samuel Reagen	000010	00010	0	0
John Perry	120201	24201	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Thomas Collinsworth	310010	11010	0	0
Lewis Power	310010	30010	0	0
Elijah Prator	100100	20100	0	0
John Nickle	020101	01001	0	0
Charles Adams	110101	11210	0	0
William Gilmore	321110	01010	0	0
William Prator	000110	41010	0	0
Clayton Cook	121210	51010	0	0
John Prator	420010	21010	0	0
Joseph Cottle	120001	30010	0	0
Jacob Day	100100	00100	0	0
Robert McClintick	200010	20100	0	0
John McClintick	000010	00100	0	0
Robert Craig	210011	20010	0	0
Nathan Howerton	400010	20010	0	0
Ambrose Jones	001201	00001	0	0
Isaac Nickle	210010	12010	0	0
Uriah Cottle	000100	00100	0	0
Joshua Williams	220110	21110	0	0
George Simpkins	300010	10010	0	0
David Lycan	310010	20010	0	0
Nathaniel Morgan	111211	10001	0	0
Wells Morgan	300100	10100	0	0
Isaac Williams	200100	02101	0	0
Thornton Williams	300010	10010	0	0
Richard Ferguson	220010	30010	0	0
William Martin	000001	00001	0	0
Benjamin Clemings	000100	00100	0	0
James McGuire	200010	10100	0	0
Abraham Allington	200010	10100	0	0
Isaac McKinsey	200112	11211	0	0
James Shropshire	301001	22010	0	0
William Lewis	301010	10100	0	0
Thomas Perry	000100	01000	0	0
Daniel Peyton	000100	10100	0	0
John Lewis	000010	01010	0	0
Edward Vess	000010	31010	0	0
Thomas Lewis	111201	11001	0	0
Travis Day	100010	30010	0	0
Francis Lewis	200010	20010	0	0
James Lawson	200010	20100	0	0
Mathias Davis	420001	31110	0	0
James Davis	000100	00100	0	0
Isaac Lycan	200101	02010	0	0
Isaac Keeton	000001	01201	0	0
William Lycan	110211	02101	0	0
William Lycan	200100	00100	0	0
Abraham Keeton	120001	31110	0	0
Joseph Lawson	200100	00100	0	0
Barney Keeton	000001	00010	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
William Lycan	200100	10100	0	0
David Winkles	210100	00100	0	0
Benjamin Ried	112301	01010	0	0
Alexander Whitely	100010	40010	0	0
William Easterling	100200	00100	0	0
John Day	100100	30100	0	0
John Lycan	320010	20010	0	0
William Jones	200010	31010	0	0
James Brown	210010	11010	0	0
John Williams	310010	20010	0	0
John Jones	100100	00100	0	0
James Fugit	000010	00100	0	0
Richard Allen	000100	00100	0	0
James Fugit	211201	32101	0	0
Waltis Elum	101201	30100	0	0
Jeremiah Lycan	210010	21010	0	0
Martin Harper	000010	10100	0	0
William Nickle	100010	30010	0	0
Samuel McClintick	000010	00100	0	0
Peter Day	320010	21010	0	0
David Fannin	310010	10100	0	0
William Lacey	000110	01010	0	0
Andrew Nickle	200010	00100	0	0
Joseph Nickle	100010	20010	0	0
Martin Smith	100010	20100	0	0
Gabriel Bryant	110010	30010	0	0
Andrew Wilson	000100	00100	0	0
Stephen Ogden	000001	00000	0	0
William Trimble	100010	20100	0	0
James Kash	021001	20010	0	0
Caleb Kash	110101	22200	1	0
Mark Lacey	000100	10100	0	0
John Walker	200010	20100	0	0
Daniel Varvil	100010	00100	0	0
Thomas Nickle	011101	01001	0	0
Anna Watson	110000	30010	0	0
Mark Trimble	100010	30110	0	0
John Nickle	020101	01001	0	0
Robert Nickle	100100	00100	0	0
John Nickle	000010	40100	0	0
William Patrick	001301	03001	0	0
James Mays	000100	00110	0	0
Edmond Wells	000210	00010	0	0
Alexander Kirk	000010	00000	0	0
William Murphy	200010	00100	0	0
Elijah Ellidge	200010	12011	0	1
Henry Nickle	330010	11010	0	0
Peter Little	220001	21010	0	0
Nancy Hatton	100001	01000	0	0
Alexander Lacey	200100	00100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Murphey	000001	20001	0	0
Fielding Hanks	311110	11110	0	0
John Henry	210010	21010	0	1
John Day	000101	20011	0	0
Allen Day	100100	00100	0	0
Jonathan Cunningham	210010	11010	0	0
John Howerton	100100	10100	0	0
William Howerton	010001	02110	0	0
Reuben Day	310010	20101	0	0
John Frisbey	300010	10100	0	0
James Day	200001	12110	0	0
John Oakley	200010	30010	0	0
James Howerton	100100	00100	0	0
James Craig	320010	21010	0	0
Jonathan Janes	100010	30100	0	0
Thomas Janes	000100	00001	0	0
Jesse Oldfield	200010	00010	0	0
John Day	100010	30010	0	0
Enoch Gilmore	000100	00100	0	0
James Gilmore	100100	10101	0	0
John Mannan	100001	00001	0	0
Travis Lawson	130001	00001	0	0
Isaac Ingram	100100	10100	0	0
Hiram Ingram	000100	10100	0	0
Elijah Gallion	121001	11110	0	0
Jonathan Stamper	210010	11110	0	0
William Congleton	111101	11010	0	0
John Cox	310010	11010	0	0
James Ellidge	211110	41110	0	0
Joel Toliver	001110	10010	0	0
Josiah Briant	120001	11001	0	0
Halloway Power	210101	20010	1	2
Isaac Bunton	110110	11010	0	0
Polly Cumings	010000	00001	0	0
John Kelley	000010	00001	0	0
John Cornett	200200	20200	0	0
Jeremiah Combs	310210	22110	1	1
John Combs	000001	00001	0	0
William Combs	200010	10100	0	0
Sally Combs	000100	00001	0	0
Abraham Childers	010101	01001	0	0
Joeal Church	120001	30010	0	0
William Joseph	031101	00001	0	0
John Prichett	210010	31010	0	0
Adam Fleetwood	000100	00100	0	0
Isaac Hensley	000100	10100	0	0
Robert Davis	420010	01010	0	0
John Kelley	001101	00101	0	0
John Brown	011411	00110	0	0

Southeastern KY - 1820

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Robert Calhoon	200010	20100	0	0
Thomas Mallett	010001	00001	0	0
Sally Davis	030000	20010	0	0
Evan Davis	300010	30010	0	0
Lewis Perkins	000000	01010	0	9
Benjamin Wadkins	000100	00100	0	0
James Davis	210220	10000	0	0
Thomas Mallett	200100	30100	0	0
Silvester Proffit	010011	00111	0	0
Turner Hampton	400010	21010	0	0
Joseph Proffit	000100	10100	0	0
John Bunyon	110010	21010	0	0
Simon Stacy	020201	31010	0	0
William Stacy	000100	10100	0	0
Archibald Prator	100010	10100	0	0
Abner Caudill	100100	10100	0	0
Thomas Johnson	100100	10000	0	0
Patrick Johnson	210101	12210	0	0
William Hall	000100	20100	0	0
Anthony Hall	211201	01010	0	0
Samuel Hurley	231110	20010	0	0
John Brown	310010	20010	0	0
John Kelley	200010	10010	0	0
James Collins	200010	30010	0	0
Daniel Brown	200010	30010	0	0
John Gibson	100100	00101	0	0
William Rogers	210101	00010	0	0
William Gibson	100100	01000	0	0
Archibald Gibson	100101	21101	0	0
Samuel Young	031201	31010	0	0
James Gibson	000100	10200	0	0
James Baker	100010	20010	0	0
Ezekial Gibson	000100	00100	0	0
John Adams	230010	30010	1	1
Thomas Johnson	200010	32100	0	0
John Mullins	110001	11101	0	0
Joshua Mullins	210001	11210	0	0
John Davis	100001	00100	0	0
Absalom Young	010101	31010	0	0
William Smith	000100	00100	0	0
William Newton	410110	12110	0	0
John Fleetwood	100010	20100	0	0
George Watts	110001	21101	0	0
Henry Ingle	530001	11100	0	0
Elizabeth Braddon	000200	00011	0	0
John Bentley	100100	00100	0	0
Daniel Bentley	000201	00001	0	0
Solomon Bentley	000100	10100	0	0
Thomas Bentley	100010	30100	0	0
John Pridemore	100010	23010	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Lewis Bentley	000100	10100	0	0
Benjamin Bentley	100100	20100	0	0
Robert Large	111001	11001	0	0
Thomas Large	000100	00100	0	0
Peter Sullivan	100101	30301	0	0
David Sullivan	110010	30100	0	0
William Younts	110001	01101	0	0
Stephen Caudill	300010	00100	0	0
Lewis Henry	100010	30010	0	0
Uelsill Cox	000010	01010	0	0
Elias Tolin	002001	23001	0	0
Aaron Cyphers	000100	00000	0	0
Elijah Bunton	100010	30100	0	0
John Roberts	200001	11001	1	0
Benjamin Miller	000001	00000	0	0
John Crum	200100	01010	0	0
Mial Mayo	000200	20010	0	0
James Skidmore	100010	10010	0	0
Stedwix Frazier	100100	00100	0	0
John Click	310021	40110	0	0
Salley Osborn	110100	11010	0	0
David Spurlock	220010	02110	0	0
Adam Gearhart	000210	50010	4	0
Hiram Spurlock	000010	30100	0	0
Edward Justice	200010	01100	0	0
William Frazier	500101	14011	0	0
Adis Jones	200100	00010	0	0
Stephen Harper	121101	12101	1	0
Randal Salineris	000010	10100	0	0
Alexander Lackey	111001	21010	23	0
Anne Morgan	000000	00001	0	0
William Burnett	010101	01101	0	0
Simson Justice	000001	00001	0	0
William Salineris	111210	22010	0	0
William Collins	210110	31010	0	0
Israel Justice	100100	10100	0	0
John Justice	001111	10101	0	0
Thomas Sanders	000100	01000	0	0
Jacob Sanders	100101	33101	0	0
John Sanders	100100	00100	0	0
John Hamey	100100	10100	0	0
Francis Lemaster	300100	00100	0	0
David Ross	100001	20010	0	0
Jesse Osborn	210010	32010	0	0
Gilbert Stephens	310101	21111	0	0
Philip Williams	000001	01201	0	0
Thomas Tackett	210001	20010	0	0
John Hamilton	100100	10100	0	0
Joseph Hanna	000100	20100	0	0
Edward Hill	100010	20100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Benjamin Hamilton	010101	21001	0	0
David Williams	000100	00100	0	0
William Pelfrey	210201	12001	0	0
John Keeton	331110	31020	0	0
Nelson Keeton	100010	00100	0	0
Francis Dyer	000100	00100	0	0
William Lewis	000100	30100	0	0
Gideon Lewis	021201	00001	0	0
John Skaggs	100100	00100	0	1
Miles Terry	200010	20100	0	0
Samuel Eastep	200100	20100	0	0
David Evans	230010	20110	0	0
Randal Holbrook	110001	33001	0	0
William Lyon	100100	00100	0	0
Peter Skaggs	030101	10010	0	0
Solomon Skaggs	310001	20010	0	0
William Wheeler	100100	20010	0	0
John Abshire	100010	20100	0	0
John Holbrook	200010	20010	0	0
William Holbrook	200010	10100	0	0
Henry Barr	300010	20010	0	0
Elias Keezee	200100	00101	0	0
Daniel Phillips	100010	20100	0	0
Meredith Edwards	100001	42010	0	0
Benjamin Morris	310001	20010	0	0
Solomon Skaggs	100100	00100	0	0
Amos Dean	010001	41010	0	0
Richard Cains	110001	01021	0	0
Job Cains	000001	01001	0	0
Isaac Terry	000010	00000	0	0
Stephen Wheeler	010201	02101	0	0
Lewis Skaggs	400010	10100	0	0
William Walter	000100	00100	0	0
Nancy Woods	020101	20101	0	0
Benjamin Hilton	310010	52010	0	0
James Wheeler	000100	10100	0	0
James Wheeler	200001	03010	0	0
Gilbert Barnett	000201	31010	0	0
James Moore	100010	00200	0	0
Peter Drake	000001	00000	0	0
John Justice	120001	30100	0	0
Aaron Short	131110	30110	0	0
John McDowell	011201	00101	0	0
Neri Sweatman	330001	01010	1	0
Jesse Hilton	010001	00001	0	0
Rhodrick Hilton	110010	30110	0	0
William Ward	000100	00100	0	0
Robert Young	110210	11010	0	0
Arthur Adams	200010	11010	0	0
John Chafin	200010	20100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Enos Derryfield	200011	20011	0	0
David Carter	000001	00001	0	0
William Keeton	020201	00101	0	0
John Blair	200010	20100	0	0
Richard Packwood	200010	12010	0	0
George Perkins	000000	00000	0	2
William Fitzpatrick	100010	30100	0	0
Phillip Miller	121201	11001	0	0
George Wooton	100100	00100	0	0
William Bannister	100010	01000	0	0
Moses Preston	100100	00100	0	0
Moses Preston	020301	01001	0	0
Robert Miller	400010	12010	0	0
William Haney	210001	01010	0	0
Levi Vanhoose	100100	20010	0	0
Edward Burgess	000011	00001	0	0
Isaac Preston	200010	20100	0	0
Francis Spaulden	000001	10010	0	0
Henry Burgess	041301	30020	0	0
John Haws	100010	30010	0	0
Christopher Moore	400010	10100	0	0
Stephen Perkins	000000	00000	0	0
William Lewis	100100	10100	0	0
Lamuel Davis	000010	00010	0	0
Joseph Davis	200001	10100	0	0
James Shannon	300101	10100	0	0
Edward Miller	100100	00100	0	0
John Burgess	220010	10110	0	0
David Adkins	310001	10010	0	0
Patience Chapman	110100	00001	0	0
Joseph Peck	100010	10010	0	0
Isaac Chapman	200010	30100	0	0
William McClure	110010	10100	0	0
George Pack	000100	10100	0	0
Zachariah Davis	210201	01101	0	0
Michael Borders	000010	30010	0	0
Imanuel Nelson	300101	33001	0	0
Herrell O'Brian	100010	00100	0	0
John Brown	200100	10100	0	0
John Borders	100100	40100	0	0
Elias Johnson	200110	31010	0	0
William Campbell	220010	32210	0	0
Simeon Parsons	100100	00010	0	0
Nathan Mullett	300010	11000	0	0
George Howard	220010	20010	0	0
James Logan	310001	10101	0	0
Thomas Williams	300010	30010	0	0
Ephraim Elliott	000010	00000	0	0
Abraham Enox	400010	20010	0	0
Nathaniel Maddox	000101	00003	0	1

	Males Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 18 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Archibald Ison	421201	00010	0	0
Francis Dyer	000100	00100	0	0
William Trusty	000010	00000	0	4
Isaac Friley	210010	20110	0	0
Abraham Hazle	100010	10100	0	0
James Ramey	100001	10010	0	0
Abraham Picklesimer	220101	11101	0	0
David Conley	000101	00001	0	0
Daniel Robins	000000	00000	0	8
Daniel Ramey	211010	31110	0	0
Joseph Keeton	100001	10001	0	0
Lewis Lemasters	200010	30010	0	0
Spencer Hill	100100	00100	0	0
William Janes	001101	31010	0	0
James Belshe	200010	21010	0	0
William Adkins	000100	00100	0	0
Thomas Blackburn	011001	01001	0	0
William Justice	421101	11010	3	0
Tubal Justice	000100	01000	0	0
Edward Collins	000100	01001	0	0
Elizabeth Jameson	310000	00010	0	0
Reece Crabtree	000010	10100	0	0
Peter Gollihan	200001	10100	0	0
James Pigg	100010	20100	0	0
Henry Cook	100010	00100	0	0
James O'Brian	200010	32010	0	0
George Delong	400010	22010	0	0
Samuel Hanna	021110	20010	0	0
James Hanna	100100	00100	0	0
Walter Mankins	101001	10101	0	0
Peter Mankins	351110	20010	0	0
Bracken Lewis	000100	00100	0	0
Nathaniel Auxer	100010	42010	1	0
John Philips	000101	00200	1	0
Isaac Preston	100020	21110	0	0
Francis A. Brown	210010	21020	0	0
Nathan Preston	000010	00001	0	0
James Vanhoose	300010	10100	0	0
Eliphas Preston	000100	01100	0	0
Geoffery Preston	200010	20100	0	0
James Ogles	300110	00100	0	0
David Beaty	300110	00100	0	0
Stephen Wheeler	310013	33010	0	0
James Lacey	001211	11001	0	0
Garland Burgess	200001	30011	0	0
William Dixon	000100	10100	0	0
John Haney	000100	00100	0	0
Charles Ramsey	100020	00100	0	0
John Castle	100100	20200	0	0
Zedekiah Castle	300110	30100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 18 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
James Meeks	400100	02100	0	0
Silas P. Wooton	010101	01001	0	0
Shadrack Ward	200011	20010	0	0
James Ward	000100	01000	0	0
William Ward	200010	10100	0	0
Solomon Ward	121210	20110	0	0
Jean Wiley	001200	00001	0	0
Hezekiah Wiley	200010	10100	0	0
William Burton	200110	20200	0	0
Andrew Johnson	200010	30010	0	0
Adam Bowen	210010	31010	0	0
Isham Daniel	200010	20100	0	0
Catherine Borders	000000	01001	0	0
Alexander Williams	000100	00100	0	0
John Stafford	100010	50010	0	0
Archibald Borders	000100	00100	0	0
Thomas Moore	100100	00100	0	0
Samuel Pack	310010	11010	0	0
Charles Pack	310010	20010	0	0
Christian Jost	100001	00100	0	0
Hezekiah Borders	200010	10010	0	0
John Vanhoose	110101	01001	0	0
Jesse Price	510010	00010	0	0
William Graves	111210	22000	0	0
John Spaulden	310010	11010	0	0
Thomas Price	100010	10100	0	0
William Ratliff	100010	30011	0	0
Bradley Elswick	300010	11010	0	0
Jared Morgan	110010	41010	0	0
Jourdan Clay	121201	30110	0	0
Arnold Perry	100010	12010	0	0
John Justice	101110	32010	4	0
Joseph Bouney	010001	42010	0	0
Thomas Justice	300010	10010	0	0
Hudson Blackburn	200100	10100	0	0
Gabriel Parsons	011110	00001	2	0
Daniel Ramsey	310110	02200	0	0
Joseph Copley	200010	12010	0	0
David Polley	000001	01001	6	0
William Adkins	210010	40010	0	0
Winright Adkins	210101	11101	0	0
Peyton Justice	100010	10111	1	0
Absalom Thacker	301110	01010	0	0
Nathaniel Adkins	010001	00001	0	0
Jesse Adkins	000001	00000	1	0
James Rowe	220110	21010	0	0
James Mays	000100	00100	0	0
Samuel Sumner	400010	02010	0	0
Archibald Slone	500010	00010	0	0
Spencer Adkins	310010	10100	1	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
James Stone	000001	00010	10	0
Richard Whitt	200010	10100	0	0
Thomas Rowe	310010	20010	0	0
George Slone	200001	11010	0	0
Zachariah Pritchett	400010	11010	0	0
Nathan Adkins	100100	10100	0	0
Moses Adkins	110101	00101	0	0
Joseph Adkins	101210	42010	0	0
Lucas Adkins	100110	00100	0	0
Joel Adkins	300010	20010	0	0
Frederick Adkins	300010	00010	0	0
Howard Adkins	000100	10100	0	0
Shadrack Slone	140201	00001	0	0
William Hoffman	000010	31010	0	0
George Justice	421110	40010	0	0
James Adkins	320010	40010	0	0
David Mainor	100010	30100	0	0
James Rowe	000001	00001	0	0
John Rowe	300010	20100	0	0
Simeon Justice	310010	30010	1	0
John Fulks	200010	00100	0	0
Ezra Justice	100010	30010	2	0
Isham Adkins	210010	30010	0	0
Richard Coleman	420010	11110	0	0
David Deal	200001	00100	0	0
Abner Lester	100101	00100	0	0
William King	000100	00100	0	0
George Mutter	200010	30100	0	0
John Hunt	420101	10010	0	0
Samuel King	011201	00100	0	0
John King	000100	00100	0	0
William Smith	000010	00101	0	0
Solomon Rowe	220001	20110	0	0
Michael Drake	110100	10101	0	0
William Deal	110011	41010	0	0
Charles Drake	110010	20010	0	0
Frederick Crum	000200	20100	0	0
Ancil Crisp	000100	00100	0	0
Adam Crum	120001	01001	0	0
Levi Coun	100010	10110	0	0
Carrell Gerrald	200010	20110	0	0
Ancil Gerrald	011210	23010	0	0
Susanna Crisp	011100	01001	0	0
Jane Gerrald	110000	20010	0	0
Polley Gerrald	300000	01010	0	0
Gabriel Vaughn	320001	12010	0	0
Robert Brown	120101	20210	0	0
Elimelich Garrott	120101	10111	1	0
Ayres Vaughn	010001	00001	0	0
Samuel Nipps	100010	30010	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Sellards	111201	10201	1	0
Harry Stratton	110201	00001	0	0
James Stratton	000100	20100	0	0
Salley Stratton	000100	00101	0	0
Thomas Lewis	310001	03101	0	0
John G. Galloway	000100	00010	0	0
Benjamin Lewis	221210	20201	0	0
Tandy Stratton	210310	10300	3	0
Thomas Johns	400010	21010	2	0
James S. Lain	430210	21010	2	0
Jacob Kesner	110010	10010	0	0
Richard Stratton	310101	11010	0	0
Elijah Adkins	300010	20010	2	0
William H. Kelley	000100	10010	0	0
John Hatcher	030010	40010	0	0
Benjamin Branham	400010	11010	0	0
Thomas Witten	000010	01000	0	0
Cornelious Eastep	200010	20010	0	0
John Branham	430101	10310	0	0
Benjamin Miller	300010	10100	0	0
Isham Branham	000100	10100	0	0
Moses Mead	100110	20100	0	0
John Hackwith	211101	00101	0	0
Thomas Hackwith	200100	00100	0	0
Moses Damron	100010	31100	0	0
Richard Damron	030010	00011	5	0
Abraham Beavers	001101	00001	1	0
Henry Weddington	020010	00010	0	0
William Garrison	101201	11001	0	0
James Garrison	100010	00010	0	0
William Owens	000100	10200	0	0
Richard Ratliff	020111	01201	0	0
Samuel Damron	000110	20100	0	0
Silas Ratliff	211211	31011	0	1
John Shockey	120111	31110	0	0
Thomas Owens	301210	12010	4	0
John Clark	010110	11110	0	0
James Honaker	100110	10200	0	0
Samuel Mayes	100010	10100	0	0
Stephen Ratliff	300010	21110	0	0
John Ratliff	300010	20100	0	0
Jacob Syck	231311	02001	0	0
John Sword	100100	01000	0	0
William Ratliff	400010	20010	0	0
John Bolin	200010	00100	0	0
William Ferguson	231101	00001	0	0
Leticia Sowards	210000	00010	0	0
James Ratliff	010101	23301	0	0
Samuel Owens	000100	01000	0	0
Samuel Mead	100010	30100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Samuel Mead	010101	21101	0	0
Daniel Clark	010001	41010	0	0
Alexander Clark	010100	10100	0	0
Teague Quillan	000010	00100	0	0
Shadrack Eastep	200100	20010	0	0
Samuel Clark	120101	11001	0	0
Samuel Hall	100100	20100	0	0
John Trout	100100	00100	0	0
William Terry	100010	21010	0	0
Isabella Evans	112100	13010	0	0
Samuel May	121011	40010	2	0
John May	121010	30010	0	0
Enoch Herrell	220110	11110	0	0
Samuel Hatfield	300100	10100	0	0
James Young	010001	00011	0	0
Alexander Young	220001	11101	0	0
Jane George	000200	01101	0	0
James Brown	021201	01000	0	0
Nathan Walter	200100	00100	0	0
Jeremiah Hatfield	100100	10100	0	0
Mary Hagar	000100	00001	0	0
James Hagar	000100	20100	0	0
Daniel Auxer	300010	20010	0	0
Nathaniel Crank	000100	01000	0	0
Samuel Auxer	310010	11100	0	0
Salley Phillips	002300	00001	0	0
Wilson Mayo	100100	00100	4	0
William I. Mayo	000111	22001	2	0
Dicea Lawhorn	000100	12010	0	0
James Steward	020010	30100	0	0
John Harris	010010	01010	1	0
John Franklin	101010	12010	0	0
Joseph McBroom	200010	10010	0	0
John Hale	220101	20010	0	0
David Griffith	200010	20010	0	0
Robert Griffith	000010	40100	0	0
Abel Griffith	000110	11010	0	0
John Nix	000100	10010	0	0
Nathan Herrell	121110	20010	0	0
James Butler	020101	20110	0	0
Stephen Lowe	000010	00010	0	0
Patrick Vaughn	100100	00100	0	0
Samuel Bazil	111101	21110	0	0
Armsted Burchett	000100	00100	0	0
Drury Burchett	100010	20010	0	0
Vincent Dawson	100010	20010	0	0
John Graham	001201	42001	9	0
Rosanna Harrison	001300	00101	0	0
James Lain	200010	00010	0	0
George Sadler	000100	00101	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Elizabeth Eastep	010000	00101	0	0
Eli Owens	200100	00100	0	0
Jesse Hall	000100	00100	0	0
Edward Branham	100010	12010	0	0
James Turner	100200	00100	0	0
Jacob Crum	300100	00100	0	0
Henry Crum	301101	21011	0	0
Midleson Garrott	000100	01000	0	0
William Gerrald	121110	00122	0	0
Michael Crum	200010	20010	0	0
Kinsey B. Cecil	311201	00010	0	0
John McCoy	200010	30010	0	0
Daniel McCoy	100110	00100	0	0
William McCoy	000001	00001	0	0
Thomas McCauley	010101	31010	0	0
Charity Coleman	000000	00001	0	0
Stephen Coleman	200010	22111	0	0
Charlotte Coleman	100000	22001	0	0
Susanna Thompson	010000	00022	0	0
Richard McCoy	300100	00100	0	0
Samuel Hanna	000100	00100	0	0
Solomon Roberson	100200	10100	0	0
Suddith D. Turner	100010	00100	0	0
George R. Brown	300010	11110	0	0
Christopher Patton	310012	10010	0	0
James Pratt	001201	20101	0	0
Joseph Conley	001110	00010	0	0
John Conley	200010	30010	0	0
Jeremiah Hackwith	310010	20010	0	0
Isaac Nolin	100100	10100	0	0
John Wireman	001100	11000	0	0
William Nolin	011111	01010	0	0
Sinai Nolin	000000	20100	0	0
Nathaniel Barnett	320201	10010	0	0
Jacob Briggs	000010	10011	0	0
Henry Prewitt	000010	00010	0	0
James Smith	200010	10010	0	0
William Steel	210010	21110	0	0
George Bradley	300010	21010	0	0
Andrew Hanshew	100010	20010	0	0
Matthew Spurlock	200010	01010	0	0
Nancy Jones	000100	01002	0	0
David Hamilton	200010	20100	0	0
Thomas Hamilton	000111	02001	0	0
John Fitzpatrick	010001	00001	0	0
John McCracken	000001	00001	0	0
Lewis Haywood	000110	10100	0	0
Reuben Warren	130010	00010	0	0
Charles Menix	210001	22010	0	0
Jonathan Fitzpatrick	100100	00100	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Davis	312010	02010	0	0
Ezekial Roberson	300001	31010	0	0
John Smith	100010	20200	0	0
Sampson Conley	100100	00100	0	0
Robert Mead	000001	00001	14	0
Rhodes Mead	400020	23110	2	0
William Akers	000100	00100	0	0
Solomon Akers	400010	00100	0	0
William Branham	310010	41010	0	0
Eli Mead	400010	01011	0	0
Jacob Slusher	020001	30201	0	0
Thomas Howell	200010	10100	0	0
Stephen Howell	120001	20001	0	0
Turner Branham	000101	00001	0	0
David Alley	100010	10100	0	0
William Alley	100010	10100	0	0
Valentine Akers	001201	02001	0	0
David Branham	000001	00001	1	0
Jonathan Akers	200110	20100	0	0
Thomas Owens	310010	30011	0	0
Owen Owens	000011	00011	0	0
Joel Eastep	310010	21011	0	0
John Newcum	200010	10100	0	0
John Young	220101	02210	0	0
Azriel Haws	200010	30010	0	0
Ebenezer Hanna	011101	00110	0	0
Robert Speers	200100	20010	0	0
John Porter	120001	02301	0	0
William Webb	210010	50010	0	0
Alexander George	100010	00100	0	0
John Roberson	320010	20010	0	0
Thomas Speers	210010	30110	0	0
John Williams	100100	20100	0	0
Thomas Burchett	200100	10100	0	0
Charles W. Young	300010	20100	0	0
Hannah Stratton	210000	20100	0	0
Jesse Waller	000010	22010	0	0
Abraham Wireman	000110	10101	0	0
Ayres Vaughn	310010	10010	0	0
Esther McGuire	110100	01001	0	0
Solomon McGuire	200010	20100	0	0
Samuel James	020101	31110	0	0
Thomas Matthews	010010	00010	0	0
John Dean	000111	00000	3	0
Reuben Collins	200100	30010	0	0
Christopher Mainor	000001	00111	0	0
Christopher Mainor	100010	01010	0	0
James Mainor	300010	00010	0	0
Reuben Matthews	020001	12001	0	0
Benjamin Burchett	100001	22000	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Thomas Steward	100010	00100	0	0
Job Dean	000010	10100	0	0
Elijah Hensley	000100	00100	0	0
Reuben Giddens	211210	12010	0	0
Richard Giddens	100100	00100	0	0
Robert Lesley	021211	22101	0	0
Thomas Pinson	100010	00100	0	0
Jeremiah Ratliff	010010	20010	0	0
Henry Pinson	100200	01010	0	0
William Scott	510010	02010	0	0
William Pinson	300010	20010	0	0
Jared Pinson	000010	00011	0	0
Robert Spriggs	200101	11010	0	0
Barnabas Johnson	000111	00001	0	0
John Bivens	220011	30011	0	0
James Hensley	231101	21110	0	0
Allen Pinson	110010	30010	0	0
John Pinson	300010	30010	0	0
Charles Bond	100010	10100	0	0
Aaron Pinson	510011	02210	0	0
Hamon Williamson	510110	12110	0	0
John Williamson	300010	32210	0	0
Moses Mainor	320110	11110	0	0
James Mainor	220101	00010	0	0
William Mainor	200101	13101	0	0
Mark Mainor	100100	20010	0	0
Jeremiah Smith	010010	01110	0	0
Daniel Garrison	010010	00010	0	0
Moses Ball	000010	00100	0	0
William Williams	100010	20010	0	0
Zachariah Phillips	200010	30010	0	0
Jesse Mainor	300010	20110	0	0
John Stone	400010	20010	0	0
Lewis Mainor	110110	31110	0	0
William Harris	400010	10010	0	0
Samuel Rice	100100	10100	0	0
Peter Warden	000000	00000	1	4
Alexander McCown	200010	10100	0	0
John Brown	120001	20210	0	0
Martin Rice	100010	00010	0	0
Ezekial Stone	031101	11110	0	0
John Vanhoose	101110	20100	0	0
John Fitzpatrick	200010	13010	0	0
Robert Spradlin	000100	20100	0	0
Henry Ratliff	010010	10011	0	0
James Spradlin	100010	32010	0	0
Joseph Spradlin	000001	00112	0	0
William Caudill	300100	20100	0	0
John Spradlin	001100	01000	0	0

Southeastern Ky Cns. 1820

	Males Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 18 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Conley	420110	10010	0	0
Edmond Conley	211201	01110	0	0
Henry Conley	000001	00001	0	0
David Conley	122010	00011	0	0
Elijah Smith	420011	11010	0	0
Henry Conley	200110	30010	0	0
William Reid	300010	10010	0	0
John Cantrell	000100	00100	0	0
Lewis Tackett	200010	20010	0	0
John Littrall	310010	11010	0	0
George Blair	410010	11010	0	0
John Colvin	310001	11110	0	0
Daniel Pelfrey	110010	01010	0	0
Alexander Pelfrey	200100	10200	0	0
Abiud Fairchild	000001	00000	0	0
John Lemasters	000100	20100	0	0
John Lemasters	611101	01010	0	0
Eliazer Lemasters	011002	00001	0	0
John Hitchock	011101	00010	0	0
William Pelfrey	100210	20100	0	0
Electius Howe	100010	40010	0	0
Andrew Rule	300010	20010	0	0
William Porter	300010	21010	0	0
William Ramey	110101	21002	0	0
John Ramey	220001	01100	0	0
Evan Evans	210010	13011	0	0
Benjamin Spradlin	000100	00100	0	0
Richard Keezee	010101	00101	2	0
Henry Dickson	110110	33001	0	0
Avara Keezee	000100	01000	0	0
John Auxer	200010	40010	0	0
Salley Barnett	120100	12010	0	0
Thomas C. Brown	100001	00001	0	0
John Iliff	001101	00010	0	0
James Stafford	320010	22010	0	0
Thomas Daniel	300010	10100	0	0
Bazil Castle	000001	10010	0	0
Joshua Stapleton	411301	12110	0	0
Edward Dorton	000101	00001	0	0
George Daniel	300110	00200	0	0
Nathan Castle	100100	00100	0	0
William Young	100200	00100	0	0
Richard Williams	200010	03010	0	0
Samuel Murray	100010	03110	0	0
Thomas Murray	300001	00010	0	0
Samuel Brafford	400002	02010	0	0
Micajah Collier	210101	22010	0	0
Stephen Collier	000100	11000	0	0
William Blankenship	300010	20010	0	0
Sherrard Osborn	200010	10101	0	0

		Males Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 18 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
	William Tackett	011110	12001	0	0
	Francis Tackett	200100	10100	0	0
	Thomas Johnson	000001	00001	0	0
m. Polly 1817	Thomas Johnson	010001	00010	2	0
	Joshua Mullins	100100	01000	0	0
	William Johnson	320010	21010	0	0
	John Mullins	000100	10100	0	0
	Peter Leadenham	100010	20010	0	0
	Samuel Hamilton	111111	01001	0	0
	Madison Hill	000001	00000	0	0
m. Polly 1821	Booker Mullins	221201	00010	0	0
	David Mullins	000100	00100	0	0
	William Mullins	320010	20010	0	0
	Solomon Mullins	130010	30010	0	0
	William Short	211101	11010	0	0
	Harrison Newsom	510001	41000	0	0
	Charles Short	000100	00100	0	0
	Isaac Petty	001101	00000	0	0
	Joseph England	200010	40010	0	0
	John Mullins	000001	01002	0	0
	William Prince	300010	20010	0	0
	Benjamin Short	000010	10100	0	0
	William Mullins	100100	10100	0	0
	Levi Potter	010010	20100	0	0
	Abraham Potter	110101	20001	0	0
	Benjamin Potter	100100	20010	0	0
	Thomas Steward	100001	00100	0	0
	Marshall Mullins	000010	01010	0	0
	Isham Mullins	100100	00100	0	0
	William Mullins	200010	10100	0	0
	Abraham Cantrell	120010	00010	0	0
	Charles Anderson	200010	22010	0	0
	Isaac Moore	300010	21010	0	0
	William Ramey	210010	22010	0	0
	James Ramey	100010	20010	0	0
	John Moore	200100	10100	0	0
	Alexander Clevenger	200100	30010	0	0
	Moses Ramey	000100	10100	0	0
	George Belcher	110311	11011	0	0
	Joseph Elswick	100010	20111	0	0
	Abraham Childers	020201	00011	0	0
	Joseph Harless	100010	40010	0	0
	John Elswick	210010	30010	0	0
	Bartlett Adkins	120010	21010	0	0
	Allen Powell	400010	20010	0	0
	Noton Adkins	100010	00010	0	0
	James Adkins	100001	00011	0	0
	William Elswick	100110	30100	0	0
	Cader Powell	100121	00201	0	0
	William Herrell	421101	40010	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Thomas Fitzpatrick	010010	30010	0	0
John Davis	330010	20010	0	0
James Davis	200010	30010	0	0
Isaac Fleetwood	100010	00010	0	0
Robert Jenkins	210010	10010	0	0
John Rice	320010	10010	0	0
Thomas Conley	220010	21210	0	0
John Fitzpatrick	210010	20010	0	0
Catey Ruffley	120001	00001	0	0
John V. Grant	000000	00000	0	3
Charles White	000000	00000	1	5
Samuel McCoy	321110	31010	0	0
Thomas Davis	010001	21101	0	0
Joseph Hatfield	410010	10010	0	0
Conrad Rice	200010	10010	0	0
Henry Runnion	220010	30010	0	0
John Hensley	200010	10010	0	0
Thomas Rowan	300010	00010	0	0
Ferrell Evans	100010	32010	0	0
Valentine Hatfield	430010	10010	0	0
Obediah Blankenship	510010	00010	0	0
Ruth Cannaday	000210	00211	0	0
William Dills	000010	10010	0	0
James Eastep	110001	10101	0	0
Lyda Trent	210100	20301	0	0
John Runyan	000101	00101	0	0
Alexander Varney	300100	00100	0	0
William Davis	000001	00100	1	0
Mary Bruster	110000	10010	0	0
William Grant	000100	00000	1	7
Thomas Bivens Blevens?	300010	31010	0	0
Samuel Porter	200100	10100	0	0
Sampson Moore	200010	21010	0	0
John Williamson	200100	10010	0	0
Benjamin Williamson	010010	30010	0	0
Polley Porter	000000	00001	0	0
James Porter	000010	10010	0	0
Joseph Porter	000100	10100	0	0
John Stotts	210001	20010	0	0
Alexander Coleman	100010	00100	0	0
Levi Wooton	001100	00100	0	0
John Hall	320001	41010	0	0
James Morgan	210010	22010	0	0
Isham Hall	000001	00001	0	0
Moses Damron	330101	41111	0	0
William Mays	400110	20010	0	0
Greenberry Chaney	210001	00010	0	0
William Gibson	120001	21001	0	0
Merriman Magee	000101	20001	0	0
Thomas Adkins	110001	31010	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
John Sexton	210001	10010	0	0
David Branham	120001	41010	0	0
Solomon Osborn	010001	00101	0	0
Isaac Little	000001	00001	0	0
William Little	200010	10100	0	0
Cornelious Roberts	200010	00100	0	0
James Roberts	010101	00001	0	0
John Mullins	210010	01010	0	0
John Mullins	000100	00100	0	0
Bradley Collins	000000	00000	1	5
Meridith Collins	000000	00000	2	5
James Mullins	000010	00100	0	0
Thomas May	410210	10011	0	0
James W. Little	100100	10100	0	0
William Stanley	100100	11000	0	0
Adam Short	100010	10100	0	0
Sherrard Mullins	200100	20100	0	0
William Mullins	111201	41010	0	0
Hiram Osborn	000100	10100	0	0
George Tackett	400010	00100	0	0
Jacob Coburn	000001	13110	0	0
Zachariah Hale	300010	10010	0	0
George Allen	420010	12010	0	0
Sarah Allen	000010	00001	0	0
Berry Brown	000000	00000	2	0
Rowley Jacobs	210001	20001	0	0
Benjamin Morris	300010	00010	0	0
Mary Morris	000000	00001	0	0
John Hoff	400001	11010	0	0
Joseph Garehart	100011	00010	0	0
John Garehart	312001	10020	0	0
Jesse Venters	000011	01010	0	0
John Venters	000010	00100	0	0
James Ward	200100	13100	0	0
John Chapman	200100	40010	0	0
Hiram Williamson	100100	00100	0	0
Alden Williamson	300010	10100	0	0
John James	100100	10010	0	0
John Hardin	000010	11100	0	0
Levi Swanson	000001	00001	0	0
Martin Ramsey	300010	20010	0	0
Elizabeth Williamson	121101	00001	0	0
Joseph Indicut	110100	00011	0	0
Mark Stroud	100001	11011	0	0
Joshua Jones	100211	13001	0	0
John Cox	000001	00011	0	0
Flory Cox	300001	22010	0	0
Garrett Sea	100010	30100	0	0
Nathan Holt	130101	20101	0	0
James Copley	200010	11000	0	0

Southeastern Ky -1820 Cns.

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Micajah Frazier	000001	00001	0	0
Jesse Griffith	202301	22001	0	0
Richard Chambers	200010	10100	0	0
John Burchett	100010	20010	0	0
Thomas Copley	010101	00010	0	0
Isaac Roberts	200010	00010	0	0
Aron McHenry	011301	11110	0	0
William Marcum	400010	31010	0	0
George Collins	000011	00101	0	0
George Collins	000100	10100	0	0
Carter Clark	201100	10100	0	0
Nancy Copley	000000	20100	0	0
James Munsey	200010	40100	0	0
Samuel Munsey	111101	10001	0	0
Samuel Munsey	200100	10100	0	0
John Holt	100001	21010	0	0
Henry Holt	000100	00100	0	0
John Deskins	000100	30010	0	0
William Mead	010001	31101	0	0
James Brush	100001	10010	0	0
Christopher Chafin	500010	11100	0	0
James Aldridge	000001	00001	0	0
David Aldridge	000100	00010	0	0
Robert Aldridge	200100	10100	0	0
James Taylor	321210	00001	0	0
John Nosman	300010	00100	0	0
James Rutherford	000100	30100	0	0
Reuben Rutherford	001301	01001	0	0
John Rutherford	200100	10100	0	3
Peggy Aldridge	210000	31010	0	0
Preston Fields	200100	00100	0	0
____iah ? Skaggs ?	000001	00001	0	0
______ ? ______?	000100	00100	0	0
Obadiah Moore	000000	00000	0	3
James Steel	000000	00000	0	4
Andrew Moore	000000	00000	0	3
Icabod McBrayer	101110	10010	0	0
Archibald Justice	100010	10100	0	0
William Salsberry	111110	30100	0	0
Simeon Justice	210010	21010	0	0
Samuel Lain	020001	00001	0	0
Samuel Harris	200200	02100	0	0
David Burks	110101	20010	0	0
Jeremiah Collier	200100	10100	0	0
Philip Stambaugh Jr.	000100	00100	0	0
Philip Stambaugh Sr.	000201	00001	0	0
Robert Fleming	310010	20010	0	0
William Johnson	010101	11001	0	0
Patrick Johnson	200010	30010	0	0
Ezekial-Gibson	410001	31110	0	0

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Isham Slone	200011	00100	0	0
Micajah Spradlin	100010	20010	0	0
Cuthbert Stone	110201	00101	0	0
Enoch Stone	100010	40010	0	0
Solomon Stone	000100	10100	0	0
James Martin	300010	30010	0	0
Joel Martin	200110	30100	0	0
William Isaacs	200100	10010	0	0
Eli Johnson	400100	00100	0	0
Hiram Slone	000100	10100	0	0
John Hays	310001	10010	0	0
David Martin	320010	02001	0	0
Ezekial Morris	300010	10010	0	0
John Briggs	200010	01000	0	0
Peter Snider	310010	21010	0	0
Samuel Patton	100010	30100	0	0
Florence Patton	010000	10101	0	0
Samuel Allen	100010	00010	0	0
Henry Patton	110010	32010	0	0
Harris Wilson	220411	10001	1	0
Jacob Wireman	000100	01000	0	0
William Holliday	331201	20010	0	0
William Prator	300010	20100	0	0
William Jacobs	000001	00001	0	0
James Camron	000001	11001	0	0
Shadrack Slone	220010	01010	2	0
John Stambaugh	200010	20010	0	0
John Morris	200010	21000	0	0
Alfred Prewitt	000100	20100	0	0
Thomas Prator	400010	00010	0	0
Claudias Jacobs	300100	01000	0	0
Samuel Coburn	220011	01000	0	0
Price Whitaker	000100	10100	0	0
Leonard Terry	000100	10100	0	0
William Garehart	000100	20100	0	0
John Jacobs	000100	00100	0	0
Bunyan Whitt	210200	21100	0	0
Daniel Morris	221101	11110	0	0
Carter Jacobs	200100	00100	0	0
John Patton	021101	02010	0	0
Peter Hale	221201	41101	0	0
Joseph Hale	000110	00101	0	0
Thomas Wadkins	200001	01001	0	0
Uriah Prewitt	001201	11001	0	0
Jesse Jourdan	100100	00100	0	0
Hiram Jourdan	000010	31102	0	0
John Adkins	110001	10110	0	0
Isaac Berry	120010	00010	0	0
Jacob Waller	011101	01001	0	0
Jourdan Chafin	210001	20110	0	0

Lawrence Co,

	Males Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 18 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
James Chafin	000100	10100	0	0
Ambrose McKinster	000010	00100	0	0
Andrew Thompson	410010	00110	0	0
William Moore	310110	20010	0	0
Samuel Thompson	210010	20010	0	0
John Berry	200010	20010	0	0
Isaac Berry	000001	00001	0	0
Haston Frazer	100100	00100	0	0
Jubal Berry	200100	00100	0	0
Rebecca Stobuck	110000	02010	0	0
Richard Thompson	000001	00001	0	0
Benjamin Burchett	240001	31210	0	0
George Thompson	200010	20010	0	0
Obadiah Piggman	400010	10010	0	0
Benjamin Fugit	300010	10100	0	0
Simon Chafin	200010	20100	0	0
Isaac D. Cooksey	100101	02001	0	0
Thomas Kelley	000010	50010	0	0
Elizabeth Frances	100000	10010	0	0
Jonas Jourdan	200100	10100	0	0
Samuel Sellards	120101	21110	0	0
James Marcum	100010	10100	0	0
William Wellmon	110010	10001	0	0
John Skidmore	010101	01101	0	0
Lewis Wellmon	300020	10010	0	0
David Chafin	000010	00001	0	0
Mary Morehead	100000	20010	0	0
Mary Ford	100000	01101	0	0
Milley Chafin	100000	00011	0	0
David Johnson	200010	30100	0	0
George Grubb	201210	32110	0	0
Joseph Edwards	000010	00000	0	0
Andrew Johnson	011140	10110	0	0
Jeremiah Wellmon	200020	20100	0	0
Reuben Cornett	000020	20100	0	0
John Cornett	301310	12001	0	0
Moses R. D. Smith	200010	01010	0	0
John Curzad	010210	10101	0	0
Elisha Wellmon	310010	20100	0	0
Michael Wellmon	200102	01000	0	0
Bennett Wellmon	000001	00101	0	0
John Chafin	011110	01010	0	0
Joseph Wellmon	210010	10100	0	0
James Wellmon	100100	00000	0	0
William Burgess	401101	22010	0	0
Thomas Spencer	201110	40010	0	0
George Pack	200002	12110	0	0
Robert Herrell	000010	20010	0	0
Wilson Sullivan	000010	00011	0	0
William M. Smith	100210	00100	0	0

Prestonsburg, Kentucky
1820 Census

	Males Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 18 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 / 10 to 16 / 16 to 26 / 26 to 45 / 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Frances Spurlock	000100	01010	4	0
Alexander Dunbar	220010	10121	0	0
Peter Amyx	300010	01100	0	0
James W. Brown	000100	10100	0	0
James P. Harris	232230	11010	1	0
David K. Harris	200010	10100	2	0
Jacob Averall	220110	11010	0	0
John Turman	120201	11101	0	0
Robert Walker	000100	01010	0	0
Henry B. Mayo	300030	00100	2	0
George Martin	200310	00100	0	0
Richard R. Lee	200110	21110	1	1
James Derosett	000100	00100	0	0

Copy for Jules

Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders
Vol. 4, 1821-1826
Reel #836835, KDL&A

page 247 August Court 1824
William Johnson Appellant
against
James Gibson Appellee

This day came the parties by their and the appeller waiver the right of service of a Subpoene and this cause is continued till next term.

page 255 September Court 1824
William Johnson Appellant
against
James Gibson Appellee

This day came the parties by their attornies and this cause is continued for the appellant. Therefore it is considered by the court that the appeller recover of the appellant the costs occurence by this continuence.

page 255 September Court 1824
Jarrus Gibson Appellant
at the suit of
William Johnson Appellee

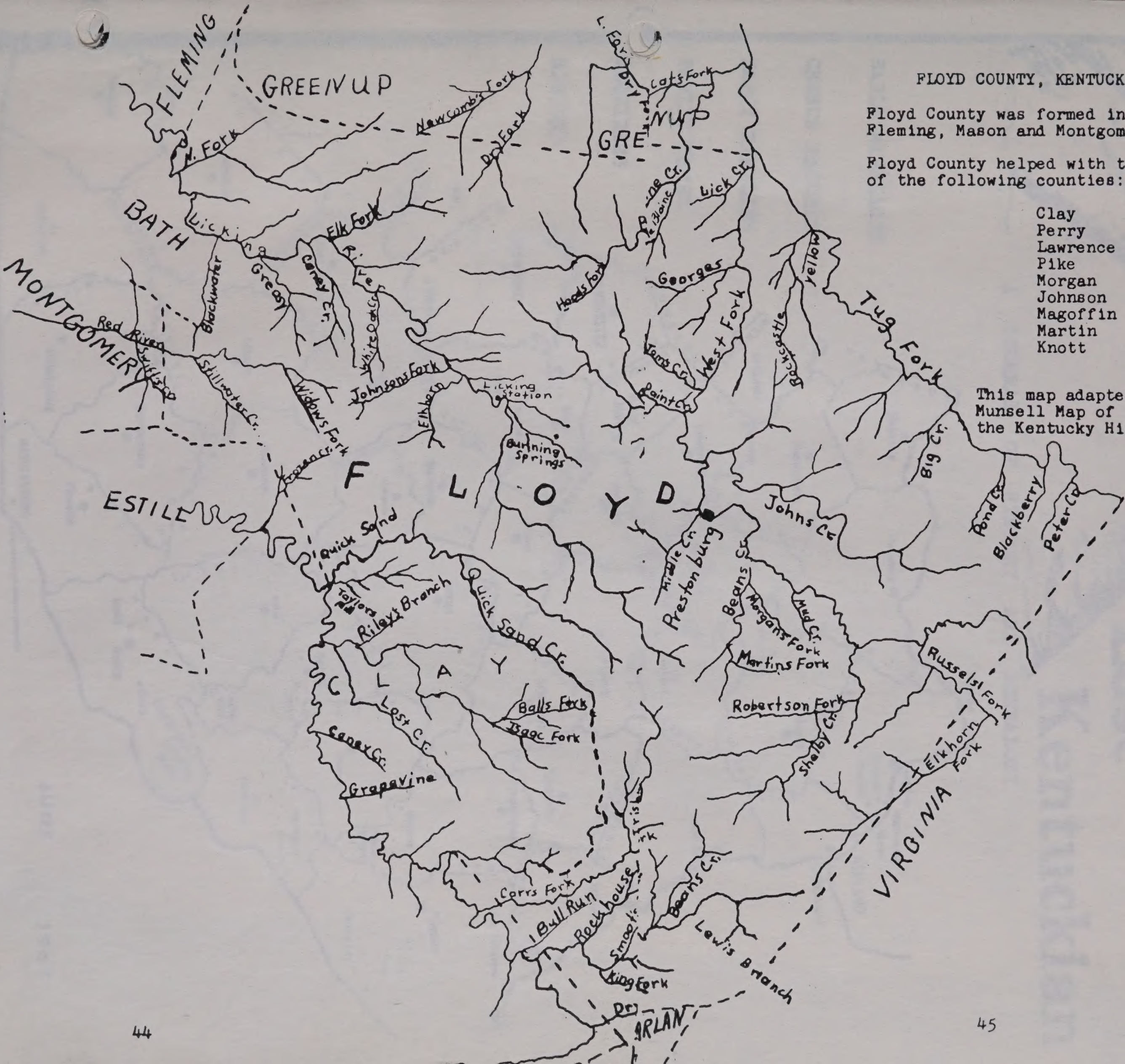
William Stamper is allowed the sum of fifty cents for one day attendance the Term and once coming and returning seventy five miles also William Gibson and Beutiaba Gibson are allowed fifty cents each for one days attendance and for coming and returning forty miles also Jacob Sanders one dollar for one day attendance this term and one day last term as witness.

page 264 November Court 1824

James Gibson at the suit of william Johnson on appeal Ordered that Archibald Gibson, Vashi Gibson, William Gibson & Deidamia Rogers be allowed the sum of fifty cents each for attending this day as witnesses for said James Gibson also the sum of two pence per mile each for once coming and rturning forty miles each as witnesses aforesaid respectively.

page 264 November court 1824
William Johnson Appellant
against
James gibson Appellee

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attornies and all singular the premises being seen and here fully understood by the court. On consideration thereof it is considered by the court that this appeal be dismissed at the appellants cost and that the appellee recover the appellant his cost by him about his defence herein expended.


FLEMING
GREENUP
GRE NUP
BATH
MONTGOMERY
ESTILL
F L O Y D
C L A Y
VIRGINIA
ARLAN
N. Fork
Newcomb's Fork
Dry Fork
L. Fork
Dry Fork
Cats Fork
Lick Cr.
Blaine Cr.
Licking River
Elk Fork
Blackwater
Greasy
Caney Cr.
White Oak Cr.
Red River
Swift Cr.
Stillwater Cr.
Widows Fork
Johnsons Fork
Elkhorn
Licking Station
Burning Springs
Hoods Fork
Georges
West Fork
Toms Cr.
Paint Cr.
Backcastle
yellow
Tug Fork
Big Cr.
Pond Cr.
Blackberry
Peter Cr.
Johns Cr.
Middle Cr.
Prestonburg
Beans Cr.
Morgans Fork
Mud Cr.
Martins Fork
Robertson Fork
Shelby Cr.
Russels Fork
Elkhorn Fork
Quick Sand
Quick Sand Cr.
Taylors Cr.
Rileys Branch
Balls Fork
Isaac Fork
Lost Cr.
Caney Cr.
Grapevine
Troublesome Cr.
Frasure Fork
Carrs Fork
Bull Run
Rockhouse
Smoots
Beans Cr.
Lewis Branch
King Fork
Dry

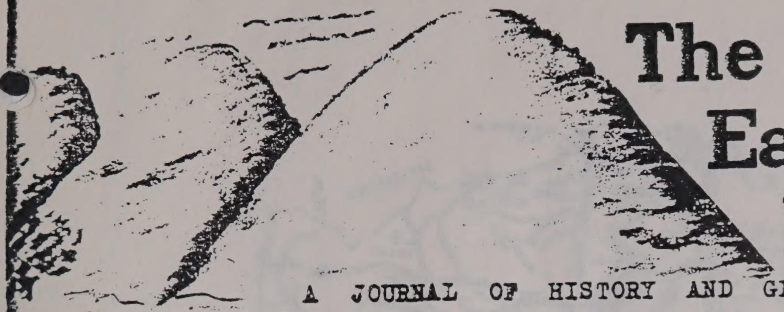
FLOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Floyd County was formed in 1800 from Fleming, Mason and Montgomery Counties.

Floyd County helped with the formation of the following counties:

Clay	1807
Perry	1821
Lawrence	1822
Pike	1822
Morgan	1823
Johnson	1843
Magoffin	1860
Martin	1870
Knott	1884

This map adapted for use from the Munsell Map of 1818. Courtesy of the Kentucky Historical Society.



The East Kentuckian

A JOURNAL OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

EARLY MARRIAGES

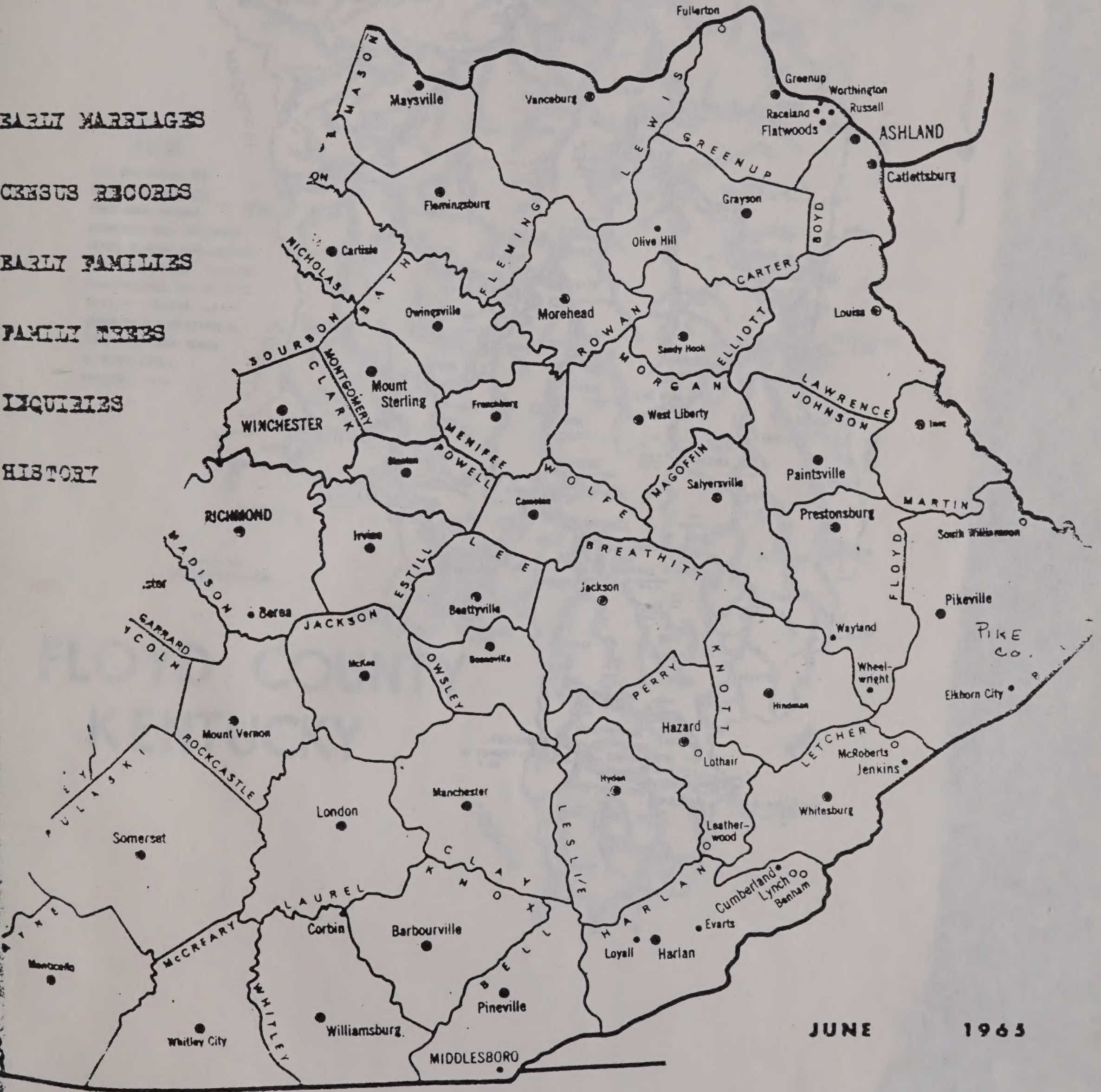
CENSUS RECORDS

EARLY FAMILIES

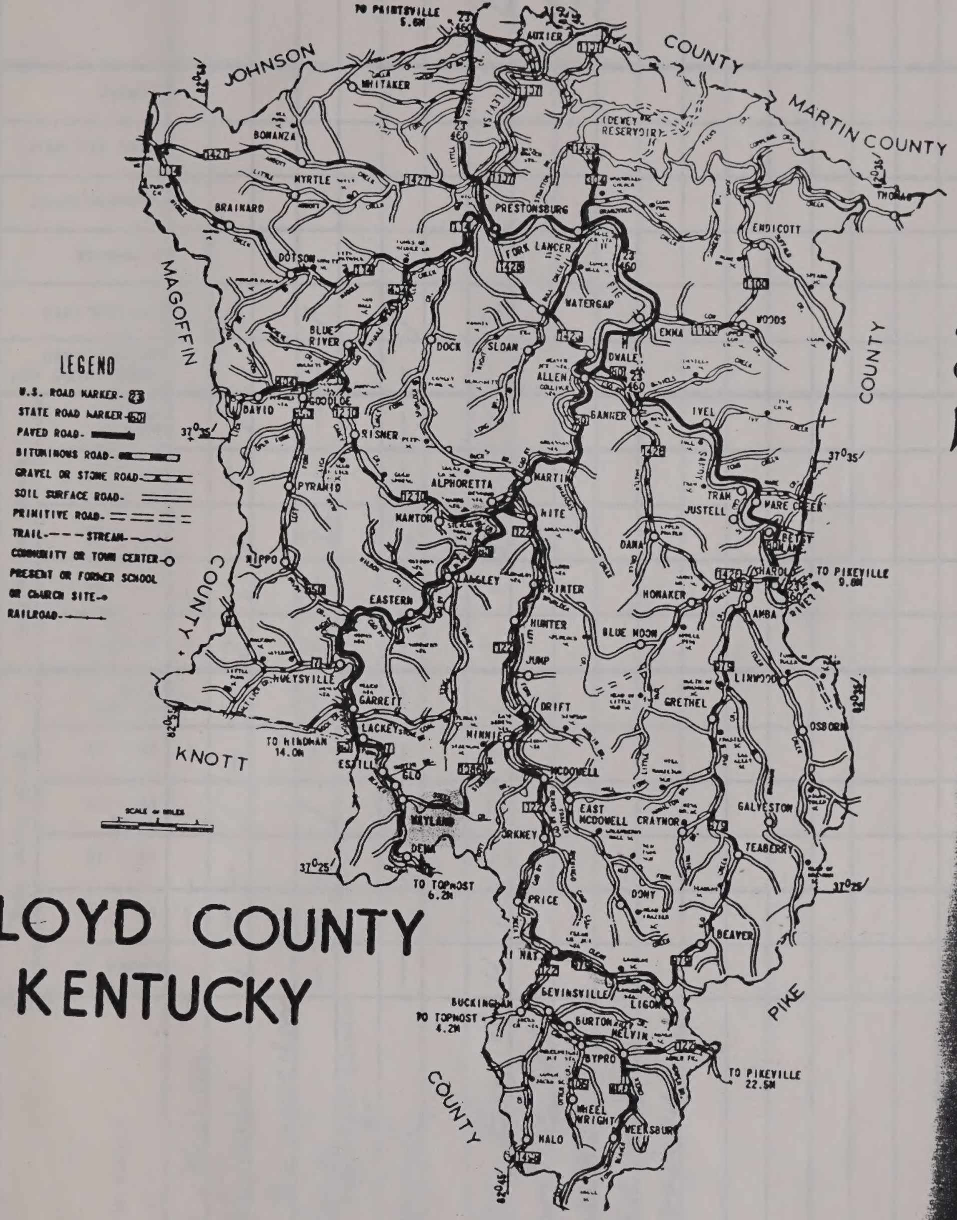
FAMILY TREES

INQUIRIES

HISTORY


Fullerton
MASON
Maysville
Vanceburg
LEWIS
Greenup
Worthington
Russell
Raceland
Flatwoods
ASHLAND
Catlettsburg
GREENUP
Fleminsburg
FLEMING
Grayson
BOYD
Olive Hill
Carlisle
NICHOLAS
CARTER
BATH
Owingsville
Morehead
Louisa
ROWAN
Sandy Hook
ELLIOTT
BOURBON
MONTGOMERY
CLARK
Mount Sterling
MORGAN
WINCHESTER
Frenchburg
West Liberty
LAWRENCE
JOHNSON
Inez
MENIFEE
POWELL
Stanton
WOLFE
MAGOFFIN
Salyersville
Paintsville
Campton
MARTIN
Prestonsburg
RICHMOND
Irvine
South Williamson
MADISON
ESTILL
LEE
BREATHITT
FLOYD
Jackson
Pikeville
Beattyville
Berea
JACKSON
GARRARD
LINCOLN
Booneville
Wayland
McKee
OWSLEY
KNOTT
PIKE CO.
PERRY
Wheelwright
Elkhorn City
Hindman
Mount Vernon
Hazard
Lothair
ROCKCASTLE
LETCHER
McRoberts
Jenkins
Hyden
PULASKI
Manchester
Whitesburg
Leatherwood
London
Somerset
LESLIE
CLAY
KNOX
HARLAN
Cumberland
Lynch
Benham
LAUREL
Corbin
Barbourville
Evarts
WAYNE
Monticello
McCREARY
Loyall
Harlan
BELL
WHITLEY
Pineville
Whitley City
Williamsburg
MIDDLESBORO

JUNE 1965


LEGEND
U.S. ROAD MARKER- 23
STATE ROAD MARKER- 80
PAVED ROAD-
BITUMINOUS ROAD-
GRAVEL OR STONE ROAD-
SOIL SURFACE ROAD-
PRIMITIVE ROAD-
TRAIL- STREAM-
COMMUNITY OR TOWN CENTER-
PRESENT OR FORMER SCHOOL OR CHURCH SITE-
RAILROAD-
SCALE OF MILES
TO PAINTSVILLE 5.6M
JOHNSON COUNTY
MARTIN COUNTY
MAGOFFIN COUNTY
KNOTT
PIKE COUNTY
AUXIER
WHITAKER
BONANZA
MYRTLE
BRAINARD
DOTSON
PRESTONSBURG
DEWEY RESERVOIR
ENDICOTT
THOMAS
FORK LANCER
WATERGAP
EMMA
WOODS
BLUE RIVER
DOCK
SLOAN
DWALE
ALLEN
DAVID
GOODLOE
RISNER
BANNER
IVEL
PYRAMID
ALPHORETTA
MARTIN
TRAM
JUSTELL
WARE CREEK
MANTON
HITE
DANA
HIPPO
BANKLEY
PRINTER
HONAKER
SHAROL
TO PIKEVILLE 9.8M
EASTERN
HUNTER
BLUE MOON
AMBA
JUMP
LINWOOD
HUEYSVILLE
GARRETT
DRIFT
GRETHEL
OSBORN
LACKEY
MINNIE
TO HINDMAN 14.0M
ESTILL
GLO
McDOWELL
EAST McDOWELL
CRAYNOR
GALVESTON
WAYLAND
ORKNEY
TEABERRY
DEMA
TO TOPMOST 6.2M
PRICE
DONY
BEAVER
HI HAT
BUCKINGHAM
BEVINSVILLE
LIGON
TO TOPMOST 4.2M
BURTON
MELVIN
BYPRO
TO PIKEVILLE 22.5M
WHEELWRIGHT
WEEKSBURY
HALO
37°35'
37°25'
82°35'
82°45'
N

FLOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Il. 60056

Form CS-20

STATE KY COUNTY Floyd **1820 CENSUS - UNITED STATES** CITY REFERENCE SOURCE R #22

PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					FOREIGNERS NOT NATURALIZED	AGRICULTURE	COMMERCE	MANUFACTURES	FREE COLORED	SLAVES	REMARKS
		UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 18	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER							
14	GIBSON, William	/	—	—	/	—	*/	—	/					/					
	Archibald	/	—	—	/	—	/	2	/	/	—	/		2					
	next door one door down																		
	** James	—	—	—	/	—	—	/	—	2	—	—	—	/					
	one door down																		
	Ezekiel	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	/					
43	GIBSON Ezekiel	4	/	—	—	—	/	3	/	/	/	—	—	2					Bro. of Archibald
	definately not yours, but included to help avoid confusion.																		

** - Jesse? - it is diffinately James on schedule

*may have been crossed-out

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Il. 60056

Form CS-20

1820 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE KY COUNTY Floyd CITY REFERENCE SOURCE R 22

PAGE	HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					FOREIGNERS NOT NATURALIZED	AGRICULTURE	COMMERCE	MANUFACTURES	FREE COLORED	SLAVES	REMARKS
		UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 18	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER							
3	GIBSON *	/										/		4					
	Zachariah																		
	Martin													10		7			
14	John	/			/					/		/		/					
40	William	/	2				/	2	/			/		3					

* maybe crossed off
listing shows no adult male ("a Zachariah") in household
maybe plantation schedule

co: Reel # - page

eoghegan,Denton	hrd-66-5
errald,Ancil	flo-27-6
Carrell	flo-27-5
William	flo-30-30
ard,Wm.	fra-76-17
,William	est-52-41
est,Billy	fay-58-26
John	fay-84-5
Sarah	fay-82-24
William	fay-82-25
eurand,Burtrand	hop-246-14
holson,Wm.S.	grp-176-32
host,John	flo-7-15
ibbons,Isaac	gre-64-24
Thomas	fay-62-40
ibbs,James	fra-74-20
James	grp-176-40
Jerry	gar-85-18
John	gar-86-10
John	gar-93-5
John	grp-176-41
Nathan H.	flo-6-21
ibney,Alexander	fay-65-5
ibson,?	dav-9-22
ibson,Archibald	flo-14-15
Baley	hnd-10-12
Burges	hnd-13-2
Danl.	hrt-159-8
David	gal-121-29
zekiel	flo-14-19
zekiel	flo-43-18
James	fay-103-5
James	flo-14-17
James	gar-122-14
James	gnt-139-31
James	gre-63-23
James	gre-75-8
James	hnr-188-3
John	fay-102-14
John	flo-14-12
John	gal-120-35
John	gal-121-34
Johnson	hrd-50-18
Martin	flo-3-14
Robert	gnt-140-11
Thomas	gar-121-20
Thomas	hop-244-22
Thomas	hrt-159-16
Turner	gre-74-33
William	fay-103-6
William	fay-103-7
William	flo-14-14
William	flo-40-9
William	gar-122-21
William	gnt-139-26
illiam	hnd-8-19
Zachariah	flo-3-10
iddens,Reuben	flo-34-1
Richard	flo-34-2

Giddins,James	hnr-204-17
Gidens,George	hrt-159-20
Giger,Henry	grp-167-23
Gilbert	fay-58-9
Gilbert,George	gar-121-6
Henry	fay-78-43
James	hrd-22-16
Giles,Daniel	fay-62-5
William	har-134-41
Gilkerson,Wm.	fle-55-27
Gilkey,Edward	grp-167-11
Gilkinson,James	grp-178-1
John	grp-169-37
Gill,Benjamin	fay-88-21
Catsby	fra-108-4
Helen	hrd-62-38
Isaac	hop-272-5
John	fle-31-19
John	gar-98-26
Richd.	gar-119-22
Saml.	gar-86-11
Susan	gre-79-20
Will	gar-95-23
Wm.	hrt-159-13
Gillam,Mary	fay-106-9
Thomas	fay-108-1
William	fay-65-32
Gillaspie,James	gar-83-6
Gillaspy,Geo.	hnr-186-3
James	hnr-186-2
William	hnr-186-6
Gillerland,William	dav-20-25
Gilli(em?),Jane	har-136-12
Gilliland,James	hrd-8-6
Thomas	hop-246-8
Thos.	hrd-66-13
Gillispie,James	fay-79-15
John R.	fay-96-17
William	fay-81-44
Gillmore,Ben	hrd-32-3
George	fay-82-37
Gillmour,David	hrd-30-29
Gillum,Chs.	hnr-214-17
Danl.	hnr-214-16
James	gal-125-2
Jesse	hrl-108-22
Martin	hrl-108-24
William	hrl-108-23
Gilmore,Enoch	flo-12-17
George	hop-244-15
James	flo-12-18
John	gre-64-25
William	flo-8-28
Gilpin,George	hnr-230-4
Giltiner,Francis	gal-131-3
Giltner,David G.	gay-69-33
Ginn,James	gal-129-16
Gipson,Henry	hrl-108-28
Jesse	hrl-108-27
(crossed out)	

Gipson,Nancy	fay-76-10
Ruben	hrl-108-26
Thomas	fay-104-21
Giron,Mathwin	fay-61-2
Gish,Lydia	hop-246-12
Samuel	hop-244-20
Gist,William	fay-103-23
Gitthens,John	grp-168-9
Gittings,Jas.	hrd-20-25
Givans,Will	fle-70-19
Given,William	fay-98-31
Givens,Alexander	gal-128-35
Eleazer	hop-244-13
George	fay-90-3
James	hop-244-26
John	har-158-1
John	hop-244-28
Mathew	har-156-40
Ruth	har-158-7
Thomas	hop-244-27
William	hop-244-14
G(ivin?),William	hnr-188-6
(see Gwin)	
Givins,Wm.D.	hrd-58-1
Glasgow,Samuel	hop-246-13
Glaspey,W.James	gry-138-2
Glaspie,Alexr.	hnr-268-16
Glass,David	fay-108-9
Geo.	fle-27-28
John	gal-128-48
Glasscock,Cena	hrd-60-24
Enoch	hrd-50-27
Geo.	fle-30-21
John	fle-28-7
Newman	fle-28-30
Glasscok,Asa	fle-35-2
Glen,Jesse	hrl-108-29
Glenn,(?)cy	dav-11-13
Glenn,(?)liam	dav-11-30
Glenn,(?) M.	dav-6-20
Glenn,Archd.	fle-73-7
Archd.jr.	fle-73-10
Henry	fle-73-2
John	gal-130-2
Glore,Larcan	fay-73-40
Susan	fay-73-42
Glover,?	dav-9-21
Glover,Charles	hrd-58-32
John	fay-88-10
Goad,John	hop-244-31
Peter	hop-246-11
Gobin,James	hnd-3-20
Goble,Aram A.	grp-176-12
Ben	hrd-76-25
Ephraim	grp-167-35
John	hrd-16-12
Wm.	grp-176-11
Godby,(?)hn	dav-15-9
Goddard,Benj.	fle-50-17

Floyd Co - 1800 Tax list - No Gibsons

Ky - NO EZEKIEL, ARCHE. ANY COUNTY

1830 Polley Gibson only Gibson listed - Floyd Co.
No. Nicholas, Ezekiel I. Zachariah.

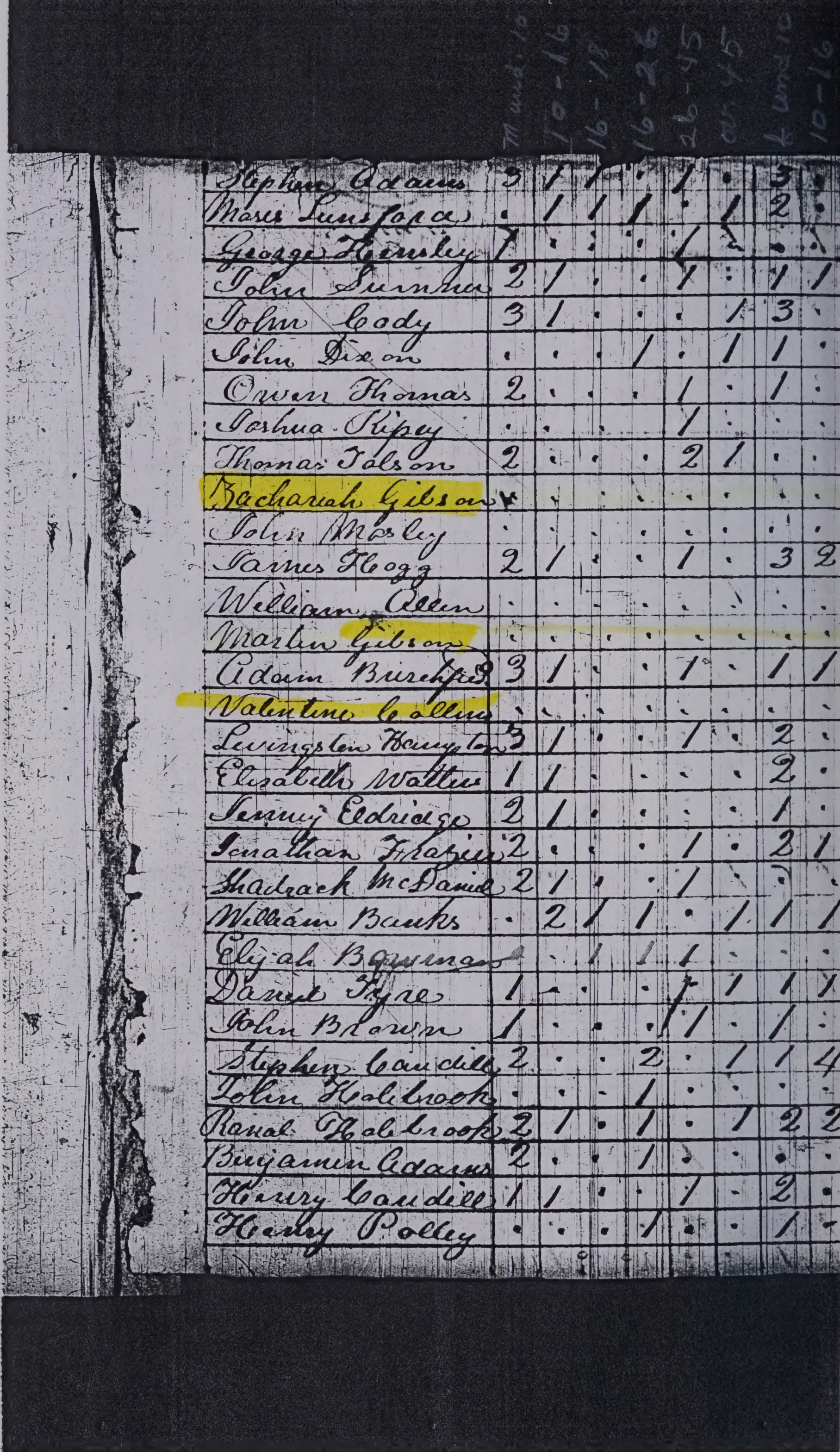
R

The number of persons within my division, con
this 23rd day of February in the year one thousand
Marshall of of the district of Kentucky

Schedu

Names of Head of families 1820 Floyd Co Ky	Free white Males						Free white		
	Free white Males under ten years	Free white Males of ten and under sixteen	Free white Males between sixteen and eighteen	Free white Males of sixteen and under twenty six including heads of families	Free white Males of twenty six and under forty five including heads of families	Free white Males of forty five and upwards including heads of families	Free white Females under ten years of age	Free white Females of ten and under sixteen	Free white females of sixteen and under twenty six including heads of families
	to 10	to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	to 45	45 &	to 10	to 16	to 26
Elisabeth Puckett	-	2	1	.	:	.	.	.	.
Archibald Prator	1	.	.	1	:	1	.	2	:
Thomas Patrick	2	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.
Mason Williams	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	:
Cabel May	2	2	1	2	1	.	2	.	.
John Williams	2	1	.	.	:	1	2	.	.
William Cooper	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1
Isabella Cole	2	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	.
Richard Evans	1	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.
John Evans	2	1	.	.	.	1	1	2	1
Thomas Howard	3	1	.	1	.	11	1	1	.
Maxis Howard	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
Alexander Mtgomery	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Montgomery	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1
John Hannah	1	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.
Mary Weikles	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1

match hatch marks to superimpose GIBSON listing onto headings census taken used



	M und 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	ov 45	F und 10	10-16
Stephen Adams	3	1	1	.	1	.	3	.
Moses Lunsford	.	1	1	1	.	1	2	.
George Hensley	1	.	.	.	1		.	.
John Surnha	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	1
John Cody	3	1	.	.	.	1	3	.
John Dixon	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.
Owen Thomas	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
Joshua Ripey	.	.	.		1	.	.	.
Thomas Tolson	2	.	.	.	2	1	.	.
Zachariah Gibson	[illegible]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
John Mosley	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
James Hogg	2	1	.	.	1	.	3	2
William Allen	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Martin Gibson	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Adam Burchfield	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	1
Valentine Collins	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Livingston Hampton	3	1	.	.	1	.	2	.
Elizabeth Walters	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jerry Eldridge	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
Jonathan Frazier	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	1
Shadrack McDaniel	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
William Banks	.	2	1	1	.	1	1	1
Elijah Bowman		.	1	1	1	.	.	.
Daniel Fyre	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	1
John Brown	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
Stephen Caudill	2	.	.	2	.	1	1	4
John Holbrook	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Ranal Holbrook	2	1	.	1	.	1	2	2
Benjamin Adams	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Henry Caudill	1	1	.	.	1	.	2	.
Henry Polley	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.

'1 Slaves 1 free colored.

	26-45	ov. 45	unnaturalized	agriculture	commerce	manuf.	Slaves M und. 14	14-26	26-45	ov 45	Fema und 14 - F	14-26	26-45	ov 45			Free colored M und 14	14-26	26-45	ov 45	F und 14	14-26	26-45	ov 45
	/	/	.	3																				
	.	/	.	3																				
	2	.	.	1										3										
	/	.	.	2										2										
	/	.	.	2																				
	.	2	.	2																				
	.	.	.	1																				
	/	.	.	1																				
	.	/	.	3																				
		/	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	0			
	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1.	1	0	0	1	1	0	0.	
	/	.	.	[illegible]	.	.	1	.	.	0	2	.	1			.	0							
	:	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	3	.	1	.	0
	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		7	2	0	2	1	0	1	.	0
	/	.	.	2																				
	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	3	.	1	8	3	1	1	
	/	.	.	2																				
	/	.	.	1																				
/	.	/	.	2																				
	/	/	.	1																				
.	.	.	.	2																				
/	/	.	.	4																				
.	.	/	.	3																				
.	.	/	.	1																				
/	.	.	.	1																				
.	/	.	.	3																				
/	.	.	.	1																				
	/	.	.	3																				
/	.	.	.	1										3					3/					
	/	.	.	2														8		3				
/	.	.	.	1																				

13 Part of [illegible] county ~~[illegible]~~ CCS 1-A

sting of 2578. appears in a schedule hereto annexed, Subscribed by the
ight hundred and twenty one, Solomon McGuire assistant to the

of the whole number of persons within the Division allotted to

1A

Females						Slaves								Free colored persons								
						Males				Females				Males				Females				
including heads of families 45	Free white females of forty five and upwards including heads of families 45 &	Foreigners not Naturalized	Number of persons engaged in Agriculture	Number of persons engaged in Commerce	Number of persons engaged in Manufactures	Males under fourteen to 14	Males of fourteen and under twenty six to 26	Males of twenty six and under forty five to 45	Males of forty five and upwards 45 &	Females under fourteen to 14	Females of fourteen and under twenty six to 26	Females of twenty six and under forty five to 45	Females of forty five and upwards 45 &	Males under fourteen years to 14	Males of fourteen and under twenty six 26	Males of twenty six and under forty five to 45	Males of forty five and upwards 45 &	Females under fourteen years to 14	Females of fourteen and under twenty six to 26	Females of twenty six and under forty five to 45	Females of forty five and upwards 45 &	All other persons except Indians not taxed
1	.	.	3																			
	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1												
1	.	.	2																			
1	.	.	5	.	.	.	+	.	.	1	1	.	1									
1	1	.	5																			
1	.	.	2																			
.	.	.	1																			
1	.	.	2																			
1	.	.	1																			
.	1	.	2																			
1	.	.	3																			
	.	.	1																			
	1	.	1																			
	.	.	1																			
1	.	.	3																			
	1																					
	1		2																			

23 Feb. 1821

part of letter to Jules re.Floyd Co.KY Gipsons - March 1, 1990

But back to the Gipsons. I am happy to report that I have additional data on the Gipsons in Floyd Co.KY. First--you may recall that there was an Ezekiel, Joel and Archibald in Wilkes/Ashe Co. NC 1790. It appears that Joel stayed in Ashe Co. and eventually sold all the land the Gipsons had about 1805. Ezekiel and Archebald show up in Floyd Co. Three land deeds 1843-47, name the heirs of Ezekiel; and a complete copy of Floyd Co. marriage bonds and marriages shows the names of three Gipson girls who are NOT daughters of Ezekiel--and I think for now we may assume that these girls are probably the daughters of Archibald and Veshta--they are Nancy, Charity and Polly--all under 10 in 1810.

Nancy married Hiram Young c.1 Feb 1821. (Marr.bond dtd. 29 Jan 1821)
She may have remarried Daniel Clark 4 May 1824 (second marr. bond)

Charity married William Branham - marr. bond 5 Dec 1816

Polly m. Leonard Terry 1819--and I think Leonard Terry is also related to the Gipsons as he was named as an heir of Ezekiel's. She may be Leonard's second wife.

Archebald's sons are those we already know--Joel was Ezekiel's son; there is no Jordan or Absalom in the records...further no Jordan or Absolam in the census anywhere until 1830-40.

About Archebald--he is named as one of the early pioneers of Floyd Co. Archibald was appointed constable in Floyd Co. 1814-1816. Was appointed Surveyor of Roads in 1819, Roads Superintendent in 1820. He was party to some court action with a Mr. Johnson in 1824.

1810 UNITED STATES CENSUS

OF

FLOYD COUNTY KENTUCKY

COUNTY SEAT: PRESTONSBURG, KENTUCKY

COMPILED
BY ANNIE WALKER BURNS

Box 6183 Apex Station
WASHINGTON. D. C.

1937

Re-printed 1965

FLOYD CO KY UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1810

GARRETT, Eliunetech? 4 males under 10, 1 10-16 and 1 over 45
2 females 10-16 and 1 16-26 1 over 45

Giddens, Reuben 2 males under 10, 1 10-16 and 1 26-45, 2 female
2 females under 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45

Graham John 1 male under 10, 1 26-45, 1 16-26
3 females under 10- 1 1 26-45

Ghost, John, 1 male under 10, 1 16-26, 3 females under 10,
1 16-26, 1 over 45

Gibson, Archibald 1 male under 10, 2 10-16, 2 16-26 1 26-45
3 females under 10, 1 16-26

Gibson, Ezekiel 5 males under 10, 1 10-16, 1 over 45
2 females under 10, 1 10-16;

GARLAND, AMBROSE 2 males under 10, 1 26-45, 3 females
under 10, 1 26-45

GEORGE, JENNY 1 male under 10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 female
under 10, 1 16-26 and 1 26-45

HOGG, James 1 male under 10, 1 26-45, 2 females under 10
1 26-45

Hatfield, Martha 2 males under 10, 2 10-16, 1 16-26
1 female under 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45

Haws, Samuel 1 male under 10 and 1 over 45; 1 female over 45

Hays, John 1 male under 10, 1 26-45, no females

Hunt? John 2 males under 10, 1 10-16, 1 over 45
1 female under 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45

HORN, Frederick 4 males under 10, 1 26-45, 4 females under
10, 1 16-26

HOPKINS, William 1 male under 10, 1 26-45, 1 female under
10, 1 16-26

Hopkins, Gardner, 1 male over 45, 1 female over 45

HARMAN, JOHN 2 males under 10, 1 16-26, 1 female under
HAMAN? 10, 1 16-26

1880
1810

30

1810
26

1784

The East Kentuckian Vol. I, #1
Floyd Co., Ky. Marriages 1808-1875

Gibson, D. B. & Jane Slambaugh Dec. 26, 1874
Gibson, Ezekiel & Jenny Johnson May 30, 1819
Gibson, Isam & Cyntha Thornberry July 30, 1834
Gibson, Jas. & Sally Davis Nov. 18, 1819
Gibson, Jno. & Betsy Hopper June 2, 1818
Gibson, Joel & Nancy Gilbert Feb. 2, 1832
Gibson, Squire & Frances Nicholas June 29, 1843
Gibson, Wm. & Nancy Justice June 14, 1819

Floyd Co., Ky. Cemeteries Vol. I

Gibson, J. Ewing Apr. 23, 1814----Jul. 8, 1893

Gibson, Bethany Oct. 18, 1818----Jan. 18, 1873

Stumbo Cemetery Located at Jct. of St. 122 & 1089, Minnie, Ky.

1810 U. s. census of Floyd Co., Ky.
by Annie Walker Burns

Gibson, Archibald	1 male under 10	3 females under 10
	2 males 10 to 16	1 female 16 to 26
	2 males 16 to 26	
	1 male 26 to 45	
Gibson, Ezekiel	5 males under 10	2 females under 10
	1 10 to 16	1 10 to 16
	1 over 45	

Floyd Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds & Consents
1808-1822,
Reel #994885, KSA Library

year 1819 missing

Floyd Co., Ky. Marriage Records
1803-1829
Reel #994873, KSA Library

no marriage record of Ezekiel Gipson & Jenny Johnson
May 30, 1819
(Fil #'s 326, 327, 328 are missing)

Floyd Co., Ky. Marriage Index
1810-1865
Reel #837282, KSA Library
(this is the index for reel #994873)

1818	Gibson, John	Book 1, page 85,	File #326
1819	Gibson, William	Book 1, page 95	File # 328
1819	Gibson, Ezekill	Book 1, page 101	File # 327
1819	Gibson, James	Book 1, page 113	File #317
1832	Gibson, Joel		File #846
1834	Gibson, Jim		File #1010
1843	Gibson, Squire		File #1277

1816	Gibson, Charity	Book 1, page 63	File #349
1819	Gipson, Polly	Book 1, page 101	File # 92
1821	Gibson, Nancy	Book 1, page 150	File #766
1824	Gipson, Nancy		File #640
1825	Gibson, RAchel		File #815
1828	Gibson, Sally		File #813
1850	Gipson, Synthia		File #1708

The East Kentuckian

A Magazine Of History And Genealogy

VOLUME I JUNE 1965 NUMBER I

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

Henry P. Scalf, Editor
Box 421
Prestonsburg, Kentucky

Hall Printing Company
Publisher
Harold, Kentucky

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE $5.00 YEAR.SINGLE ISSUES WHEN AVAILABLE $1.50
PAYABLE IN ADVANCE

THE EAST KENTUCKIAN, a magazine of history and genealogy, begins publication with this issue. It will be devoted to the history and the genealogy of Eastern Kentucky people and their descendants in America, wherever found. It is proposed to make this publication a clearinghouse of information on those families that settled Eastern Kentucky and to publish articles on the history of the region. It is the first publication of this kind on Eastern Kentucky and the editor and publisher trust that it will be favorably received by historians, genealogists, students and librarians.

The editor is a former newspaperman and has written numerous pamphlets,booklets and feature stories on the region. He is associated either as member or officer with several historical societies and enjoys a wide correspondence with hundreds who are studying Eastern Kentucky history and genealogy. Having amassed a large collection of material, much of it unpublished, on the region's people, it is planned to make this material available in this magazine.

Your trial subscription is invited. If you do not want to subscribe now for the full year you may send $1.50 for separate issues. In the meantime accept this copy as complimentary.

LIBRARY OF THE
KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY

FLOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1808-1875

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gearheart, Joseph	Martin, Sarah	July 1, 1821
Gearheart, Joseph	Morgan, Susan	Jan. 30, 1845
Gearheart, Joseph	Pickle, Caty	Dec. 18, 1824
Gearheart, Peter	Sizemore, Sarah	Mar. 17, 1849
Gearheart, Valentine	Justice, Sally	Apr. 28, 1833
Gearheart, Wm.	Moseley, Malinda	April 5, 1832
Gearheart, Adam	Martin, Rebecca	Sept. 23, 1866
Gearheart, Adam	Harris, Arty	March 24, 1869
Gearheart, Allen	Flannery, Sarrah	June 20, 1860
Gearheart, Apperson	Hatfield, Frances	Jan. 4, 1866
Gearheart, John	Tackett, Darky	Sept. 28, 1861
Gearheart, John	Turner, Elizabeth	July 25, 1865
Gearheart, Kelsey	Moore, Emiline	Dec. 4, 1875
Gearheart, Wm.	Ohey, Sidney	Feb. 16, 1861
George, Alexander G.Y.	Evans, Rachel	Feb. 26, 1813
George, Alexander G. Y.	May, Betsy	July 1, 1819
George, James	Preston, Billetha	Dec. 28, 1868
George, James H.	Baldridge, Arminety	Jan. 30, 1861
George, John	Stephens, Lucinda	Jan. 21, 1866
George,John M.	Burnett, Amanda	Oct. 27, 1872
George, Jno.	Brown, Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1832
George, Marcus L.	Clark, Rosa	Jan. 19, 1861
George, Robt.	Leek, Mary Jane	Sept. 12, 1847
George, Robt.	Robinson, Eliza	Dec. 2, 1852
George, Robt. M.	Porter, Patsy	Sept. 18, 1822
George, Wm. J.	Clark, Phoebe	Feb. 4, 1858
Gerrell, Thos. F.	Gerrell, Susannah F.	Jan. 20, 1822
Ghost, Jno.	Gillmore, Elizabeth	Sept. 5, 1816
Ghost, Philip	Arnett, Mary	May 22, 1845
Gibbs, Milton	Pelfry, Jonah	Sept. 16, 1841
Gibson, D. B.	Stambaugh, Jane	Dec. 26, 1874
Gibson, Ezekiel	Johnson, Jenny	May 30, 1819
Gibson, Isam	Thornberry, Cyntha	July 30, 1834
Gibson, Jas.	Davis, Sally	Nov. 18, 1819
Gibson, Jno.	Hopper, Betsy	June 2, 1818
Gibson, Joel	Gilbert, Nancy	Feb. 2, 1832
Gibson, Squire	Nicholas, Frances	June 29, 1843
Gibson, Wm.	Justice, Nancy	June 14, 1819
Giddens, Richard F.	Walker, Jenny	Dec. 28, 1818
Gilbert, Asa	Arnett, Louisa	 1852
Giles. Wm. D.	May, Charlotte	Mar. 7, 1847
Gilliam, Chesley	Estep, Eliza	Apr. 4, 1836
Gilmore, Enoch	Ghost, Elizabeth	Apr. 6, 1820
Gilmore, Jas.	Day, Anny	Feb. 5, 1818
Gipson, John E.	Gibson, Millie	Oct. 26, 1875
Gobbs, Charles	Clay, Susanna	Nov. 24, 1859
Gobel, Isaac	Woods, Susan	July 17, 1869
Goble, Armstrong	Sellards, Delinda	Oct. 18, 1860
Goble, Christopher	Sellards, Arilda	March 15, 1853
Goble, David	Goble, Elizabeth	Feb. 8, 1848
Goble, L. B.	Sellards, Vashti	Feb. 25, 1875
Goble, Wm.	McGuire, Mary	Dec. 31, 1874
Goble, Wm. J.	Burchett, Rebecca	Dec. 29, 1874

Floyd Co., Ky. Wills

(no wills before 1860, fire in 1808 destroyed wills 1810-1860)

Index to Order Books
County Court, Floyd Co., Ky.
Vol. E-G, 1810-1937
Reel # 836833, KSA Library

Gipson, Archibald	appointed Constable	1814	Vol. 2, page 12
Gipson, Archibald	Disch as Constable	1816	Vol. 2, page 154
Gipson, Archibald	James Morgan	1817	Vol. 2, page 274
" "	" "	"	" 2, page 275
" "	" "	"	" 2, page 284
" "	" "	"	" 2, page 284
Gipson, Archibald	Aptd. Surveyor of Road	1819	Vol. 3, page 74
Gipson, Archibald	Apt. Road Superintendent	1820	Vol. 3, page 145
Gibson, Archibald	Johnson	1824	Vol. 5, page 116
" "	"	"	Vol. 5, page 117
" "	"	"	Vol. 5, page 122
Gibson, Eliza	Levi Bradley	1833	Vol. 6, page 181
" "	" "	"	Vol. 6, page 186
Gibson, Hiram	Exonerated	1836	Vol. 7, page 66
Gibson, Leonard	Aptd. Surveyor	1836	Vol. 7, page 67
Gibson, Joel	Aptd. Road Surveyor	1837	Vol. 7, page 104
Gipson, Leonard	Order to view road	1839	Vol. 7, page 311
Gipson, Jefferson	Est. Aptmt. of Administrator for Lima Est.	1850	Vol. 10, page 24

Floyd Co., Ky. Deeds Index Grantees
Vol. E-G, 1810-1969
Reel #836811, KSA Library

Grantee	Grantor
Gipson or Gibson, Ezekiel Deed Book A, page 425 69 A. Beaver Creek	James Pratt May 19, 1817
Gipson, Zachariah Deed Book B, page 132 33 A. Ky. River	James Sewell Jun. 8, 1820
Gipson, Alexander Deed book E, page 336 20 A. Jones Fk. Beaver Cr.	William Martin Oct. 9, 1845
Gipson, Leonard Deed Book E, page 426 40 A. Beaver Creek	John Hoff Jun 15, 1847

Annals of Floyd Co., Ky.

by Charles C. Wells

page 89 Court Book A James Martin, Archibald Gibson, John Brown, Jr. & Robert Davis mark a road from the mouth of Caney Creek to the county line in a direction to the Clay Courthouse.

page 93 Co. Court Book 2 Archibald Gibson appointed Constable on Cane Fork. 1814

page 109 Co. Court Book 2 John Prichett appointed constable in the Ky. Precinct to replace Archibald Gibson. 1816

page 149 Marriage bonds Bond dated 4, June 1816 by Lenord Terry & Archibald Gibson for a marriage shortly to be had between Lenord Terry 7 Pege Hamilton. 1816

page 178 Co. Court Book 3 Archibald Gibson is appointed surveyor of the road from Nettle Gap two miles down Caney Road in place of Joshua Mullins, removed. 1819

page 267 Marriage Bonds Bond dated 29 Jan. 1821 by Hiram Young & Archibald Gibson for a marriage shortly to be had between Hiram Young & Nancy Gibson.

page 146 Bond dated 5 Dec. 1816 by Wm. Branham & Richard Damron for a marriage shortly to be had between Wm. Branham & Charity Gibson.

page 35 Deed Book A 19, May 1817 Indenture from James Pratt to Ezekiel Gibson in the amount of $350 for 69 acres on Caney fork of Beaver Creek.

page 240 Deed book B 28 May 1821 Indenture from Ezekiel Gibson to John Huff in the amount of $40 for a 5 acre tract on Caney fork of Beaver Creek.

page 157 Marriage bonds Bond dated 30, May 1818 by John Gibson & Spencer Adams for a marriage shortly to be had betwwen John Gibson & Betsy Hoppe.

page 283 Marriage Bonds Bond dated 4 May, 1824 by Daniel Clark & Patrick Collier for a marriage shortly to be had between Daniel Clark & Nancy Gibson.

page 159 Marriage Bonds Bond dated 14, Dec. 1818 by Leonard Terry & Jacob Mayo for a marriage shortly to be had between Leonard Terry & Polley Gibson.

page 235 Deed Book B 8 June, 1820 Indenture from James Sewell to Zachariah Gibson in the amount of $100 for a 33 acre tract on Ky. River.

Floyd Co., Ky. Deed Index Grantors
Vol. E-G, 1810-1969
Reel #836816, KSA Library

Grantor	Grantee
Gipson, Hiram, Mial al Dusada, Joel Deed Book E, page 394 A-Caney Fk.	Walter Thornsbury Jun. 19, 1847
Gipson, al Leonard Miles Deed Book E, page 394 A-Caney Fk.	Walter Thornsbury Jun. 19, 1847
Gipson, al Duzba Deed Book E, page 163 150 A. Beaver Crk.	Reuben Slone Mar. 31, 1842
Gipson, al Hiram, Isham Rachel Jr. Deed Book E, page 163 150 A. Beaver crk.	Reuben Slone Mar. 31, 1842
Gipson, al Hiram, Leonard Mial Deed Book E, page 396 10 A. Beaver Creek	Reuben Slone Jun. 19, 1847
Gipson, al Dusada, Joel Deed book E, page 396 10 A. Beaver Crk.	Reuben Slone Jun. 19, 1847
Gipson, al Dusada, Joel Mials Deed Book E, page 426 80 A. Beaver Creek	Leonard Terry Jun. 19, 1847
Gipson, al Hiram Leonard Deed Book E, page 426 80 A. Beaver creek	Leonard Terry Jun. 19, 1847
Gipson, Burwell Deed Book F, page 47	Reice W. Davis Nov. 3, 1851
Gipson, Ezekiel Deed Book B, page 233 5 A. Caney Fork	John Hoff no date

10 - 96

RECORDS SEARCHED

Floyd Co., Ky. General Index to Court Orders Vol. E-G, 1810-1937, Reel 836833, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Defendant Index to Civil cases, Jan. 1, 1808--July 31, 1934, Reel 987085, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Order Vol. 2, 1814-1817, Reel 836835, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Order Book 3, 1818-1820, Reel 836835, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Order Book 4, Reel 836835, KDL&A
Floy Co., Ky. Circuit Court Order Book B 1819-1824, Reel 837595, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Cases General Index Suits 1815-1868, 1814-1851,
Floyd Co., Ky. Cases File Box 1, 33_A, (Original Documents)KDL&A
Kentucky Genealogical Index Vol. 1 by Glenda K. Trapp & Michael L. Cook, C. G. (Index to Ky. Ancestors, Ky. Genealogist, Ky. Pioneer Genealogy & Records & The East Kentuckian.) KHSL
The East Kentuckian, Vol. XXII, No. III, December 1986, KHSL
The East Kentuckian Vol. XI, No. IV, March 1976, KHSL
The East Kentuckian, Vol. VI, No. III, December 1970, KHSL
The East Kentuckian, Vol. VI, No. II, September 1970, KHSL
The East Kentuckian, Vol. VI, No. I June 1970, KHSL
The East Kentuckian, Vol. XVII, No. I, June 1981, KHSL
The East Kentuckian, June 1965, KHSL
The East Kentuckian, Vol. I, No. III, December 1965, KHSL
Index 1830 Federal Population census for Indiana, Genealogy Division Indiana state Library-1981
Southeastern Kentucky census of 1820 by Norvin Dixon & Norma Dixon
Kentucky 1810 census by Ronald Vern Jackson & Gary Ronald Teeples
History of Perry County Kentucky by Hazard Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, compiled by Eunice Tolbert Johnson

Oct. 1990

Floyd Co., Ky. General Index to Court Orders
Vol. E-G, 1810-1937
Reel 836833, KDL&A

Gipson, Archibald appointed constable 1814, Book 2, page 12

Gipson, Archibald discharged as constable 1816, Book 2, page 154

Gibson, Archibald, Plantiff James Morgan, Defendant 1817
Book 2, pages 274, 275, 284,

Gibson, Archibald aptd. Surveyor of Road 1819, Book 3, page 74

Gibson, Archibald aptd. Road Superintendant 1820, Book 3, page 145

Gibson Johnson 1824 Book 5, pages 116, 117,
122

Gibson, Eliza Levi Bradley 1833
Book 6, pages 181 & 186

Gibson, Hiram Exonerated 1836
Book 7, page 66

Gibson, Leonard Aptd. Surveyor 1836
Book 7, page 67

Gibson, Joel aptd. Road Surveyor 1837
Book 7, page 104

Gipson, Leonard Order to view road 1839
Book 7, page 311

Gipson, Jefferson Est. apt. of Administrator 1850
Book 10, page 24

Gipson, Lima Est apt. of Administrator 1850
Book 10, page 24

Gibson, William claim allowed 1866
Book 11, page 276

Oct. 1990

Floyd Co., Ky. Defendant Index to Civil Cases
Jan. 1, 1808----July 31, 1934
Reel 987085, KDL&A

Defendant	Plaintiff	Book	Page
Gibson al Archibald	John Hoff	B	376 May 3, 1823
Gibson, D. B.	Mack Stadler & Co.		Sep 6, 1891

no Johnson before 1903

Floyd Co., Ky. Court Order Vol. 2
1814-1817
Reel 836835, KDL&A

August Court 1817
page 274 Archibald Gibson Appellant
James Morgan Appellee on appeal
This day came the appt by his attorney & the appee in his proper person & by consent this cause is continued.

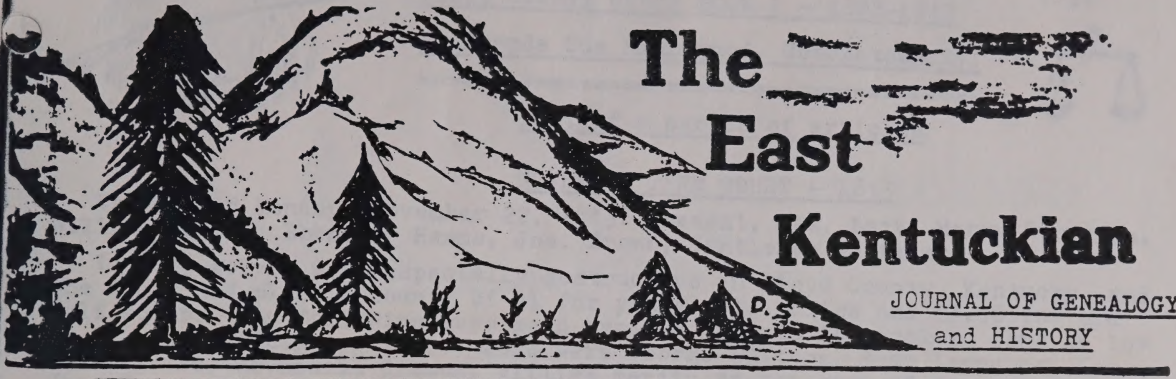
August Court 1817
page 275 Gibson vs. Morgan, Robert Largro is allowed 50 cents for one days attendance as a witness.

August Court 1817
page 275 Gibson vs. Morgan, Spencer Monis and Patrick Johnson Senr. are allowed 50 cents each for one days attendance each as witnesses for him against Morgan.

Sept. Court 1817
page 284 Archibald Gibson Appellant
against
James Morgan Appellee on Appeal
This day came the Appellant by his attorney and the appellee tho solemnly called came not and all and singular the premises being seen and fully understood by the court It is ordered by the court that the Judgment of the Justice herein be set aside & reversed and that the appellant recover of the appellee his costs about his appeal herein suspended.

Floyd Co., Ky. Order Book 3
1818-1820
Reel 836835, KDL&A

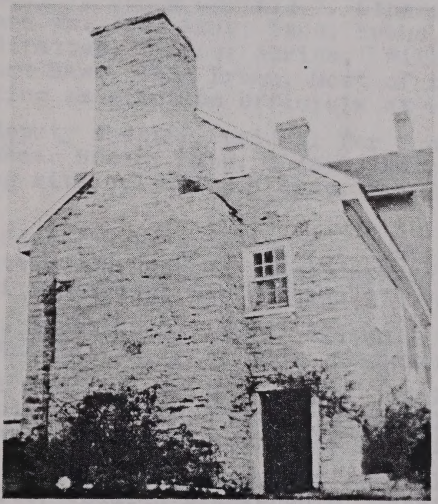
page 74 March Court 1819
Archibald Gibson is appointed surveyor of the road from the Nettle gap two miles down Caney in place of Joshua Mullins removed & it is ordered that all the hands from Wm. Adams to the head of Carrs fork do assist him to keep the same in repair according to law.



The East Kentuckian

JOURNAL OF GENEALOGY
and HISTORY

Montgomery County Issue



VOLUME VI
NUMBER III

December
1970

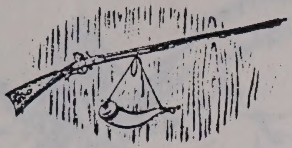
+++++++++++

ENOCH SMITH HOME

This old stone house was built by Enoch Smith about 1797 in present Montgomery County, Kentucky. It burned about 20 years ago. Smith, pioneer and surveyor of Montgomery County also explored Pike County, Ky. He donated most of the land where Mt. Sterling now stands and is buried in Montgomery.

++

THE EAST KENTUCKIAN salutes Mrs. Hazel Mason Boyd(Mrs. Carl B. Boyd), chief contributor of the material in this issue of the journal. She is one of the most indefatigable genealogical researchers in Eastern Kentucky and has compiled a vast amount of information on Montgomery County. She has collected genealogical and historical material on Montgomery since 1945 for the D. A. R. and Kentucky Historical Society. Born Emily Hazel Mason, Nov. 26, 1912, daughter of Jas. Shirley and Nelle (Roe) Mason, she, after acquiring an education, taught 5 years in Mapleton Elementary School. Married Carl B. Boyd, Mar. 20, 1935. They are parents of two sons. She is member of the Methodist Church, Filson Club and Kentucky Historical Society.



FLOYD COUNTY ORDER BOOK I - 1808-1813

By Brenda Sue Smallwood, Georgetown, Ky.

Last of a series of articles

NOVEMBER TERM COURT - 1813

Court held Monday, November 22, 1813. Present, Jas. Lacy, Harry Stratton, William Martin, Ebenezer Hanna, Jas. Brown, Gentlemen Justices.

In 1813 wolves were especially destructive in Floyd County, Kentucky, and the court had place a bounty of $1 for young wolf scalps and $1.50 for old wolf scalps. The following were paid various amounts for scalps, some as low as $1, some as high as $4.50. Paid were George Walters, John Lemaster, Samuel Maguire, Archibald Gibson, William Martin as assignee of Jacob Coburn, Jas. Ferguson, John Fitzpatrick, Thos. Caskey, Thos. Collinsworth, Daniel Peyton, Jas. Maguire, Thos. Lewis, John Williams, Joseph Bailey, Allen Lesley, Thos. Hamilton, Jr., Rhodes Mead, William Johnson, Henry Conley, Isaac Williams, Bazwell Cazwell ?, Jenny Gerrald ?. Others receiving various amounts for official duties were Wm. Jas. Mayo, Thos. Evans, John Higgins, Jas. Lacy, Henry Burgess, Harry Stratton, Spencer Adkins, William Martin, Spencer Adkins, Alexander Lackey, Robert Haws, John Brown. Most of these latter named were paid from levy for acting as election officials at various precincts.

Thomas C. Brown, deputy sheriff, paid $1 for "comparing poles at courthouse." John Turman, same. Robert Haws, 2 days, Harry Stratton, 2 days, Jas. Brown, 3 days, "setting with collector." Also, Wm. Jas. Mayo, $1.33 for the same.

Ordered that John Stratton be paid 75¢ for "one day guarding E. Osburn on arrest." Hiram Stratton and Richard Priest were also allowed 75¢ each for same guard service. Eli Shortridge was allowed $35 "as States Attorney."

Court held Tuesday, November 23, 1813. Present, Robt. Haws, Spencer Adkins, Harry Stratton, Wm. Martin, Jas. Lacy, Ebenezer Hanna, Gent. Justices.

The following order was entered: J... Mayo, W. McBroom, Robert Turman, John Turman were allowed $2.25 each, John McBride allowed $1.50 for "standing guard while E. Osburn was committed to custody of jailor."

Ordered that these men be allowed payment for wolf scalps: Wm. Patton, John McCoy, Richard Whitt, Obadiah Blankenship, Gabriel Parsons, Moses Adkins, Sherwood Osburn, Spencer Speers, Ambrose Mullins, William Mullins.

Ordered that John Graham be allowed $138.00 for expenses and fees in running "the county line from the mouth of Beaver to the Forks of Big Sandy."

An order, partially illegible, was entered relative "to the 2 bridges between the courthouse & Abbott Shoal." It appears that Thomas Hamilton, "undertaker," wanted a certain order set aside.

Ordered that James Lacy, a commissioner to run the county line, be paid $27 for expenses.

Report of a settlement with John Back, paymaster of the 56th Ky. Regt., received.

Motion by Rhodes Mead and Tandy Stratton, and ordered, that they, with James S. Lain and Alexander Lackey, be securities for the latter for $2,000 as administrators of estate of Richard Priest, deceased. Richard Damron, Christopher Tolar, Harry Stratton and John Hackwith named appraisors of the Richard Priest estate.

The East Kentuckian

JOURNAL OF GENEALOGY and HISTORY

VOLUME XI

NUMBER IV

MARCH

1976

ROWLAND SAMMONS

Rowland Sammons, whose father was an English immigrant to America, was born 1799, died in 1889. He was an early settler of the Beaver Creek area of Floyd County. He has many descendants today in the region.

Perry Co Ky Marriages

Felckner	William	10	23	1842	50	Pace	Candice[5] Lewis[6]
Fern	Solomon, appears in Perry Co. Index. See FRAZURE.						
Fields	Esaw	10	--	1836	42	John Campbell	Rachel[1]
Fields	Jacob	4	24	1831	26	E. Combs	Sarah[5] Fields[6]
Fields	Moling	10	9	1838	46	Morgan	Mary[5] Ann Fitzger[6]
Fields	Stephen	4	16	1833	34	Cornly	Elizabeth[5]
Fortner	Joseph	6	13	1833	35	J. Haddix	Mary[1]
Fortner	William	7	1	1838	45	N. Hugh	
Francis	Hiram	--	--	1822	3	Robert Hicks	Sarah[1] (Sally)[5]
Francis	James	10	20	1831	28	J. Haddix	Rebecca[5]
Francis	Simeon	5	28	1840	48	Hogg	Kassey[3]
Francis	Samuel	4	8	1833	34	John Smith	Dicy[3], Leodicia[14]B:91
Francis	Thomas	11	11	1834	38	J. Hamons	Lurana[3]Polly Hagins[10]
Francis	William	3	29	1840	48	Duff	Polly[1]
Franklin	James	2	27	1840	48	Justice	Eliza[3]
Frasure	George	11	1	1833	36	T. Kelly	
Frazer	John	3	22	1827	16	John Haddix	Hanah[1] Catherine Hall[8] Sarah Anderson[6]
Frazure	Solomon	11	19	1841	49	Jenkins	Susanna[3] Hogg[10]
Frosty (?)	David	3	1	1839	47	Duff	
Fugit	Benjamin			1824	8	Combs	
Fuget	Colbert	4	5	1827	16	John Haddix	
Fugit	Henly	2	15	1835	39	J. Haddix	Matilda[1] Stamper[19]
Fugate	Ira	5	2	1830	25	B. Webb	
Fugit	Martin	10	8	1840	48	Campbell	Elizabeth[5]Smith[6] Susanah Williams[6]
Fugit	Samuel	10	10	1838	46	Duff	Frankey[1]
Fuller	Eliah	--	--	1833	36	E. Combs	
Fuller	(see FARLER)						
Fullington	David	4	11	1833	34	J. Haddix	
Gay	Henry	8	15	1837	42	J. Campbell	Hanah[5] , Judy Day[6]
Gent	(see JENT)						
Gibson	--in	6	3	1827	17	Wm. Stamper	
(Appears as ARVIN GIBSON in Perry Co. Index)							
	John						Charity[3]
Gibson	George	11	24	1831	29	Thomas Kelley	Polly Daniel[13]
Gibson	Hyrum	8	30	1835	39	J. Morris	Ann[5]
Gibson	Leneard	10	13	1835	40	J. Mullins	Nancy Thornsbery[8]
Gilbert	William	--	--	1839	46	Duff	
Gilley	Evi (Levi)	1	18	1833	37	T. Kelley	
Gilley	Peston	11	11	1841	49	John Jenkins	Priscilla[3]
Godsey	A.C.	10	20	1843	52	Butler	Mary[5] Ann Combs[6]
Godsey	John J.	10	24	1843	51	Butler	Margaret[5] Duff[6]
Griffith	Thomas	7	22	1829	23	Daniel Duff	Eleanor[1]
Griffith	William	7	23	1838	45	Morris	Polly Minyard[6]
Grigsby	B--- (?)			1821	1	Jeremiah Combs	
Grigsby	Thomas	1	6	1836	42	S. Justis	Frances[5]Owins[6] [14]B:489
Grigsby	Thomas	8	8	1830	25	J. Combs	Catherine Gearheart[6] Keziah Smith [14]446
Grizzle	William	2	18	1830	24	wit: Thos.Kelley	Jane Brown[13]
Haddix	Coalbert	9	7	1835	39	J. Haddix	
Haddix	Daniel	6	15	1838	45	Duff	
Hadix	J.B. (John)	6	1	1837	43	J. Haddix	Sally[1]
Haddix	John (S.)	7	11	1833	35	J. Haddix	Emelia[1]
Hadiox	John W.	4	22	1846	54	Butler *(not in Perry Co. Index)*	
Haddix	Samuel	3	20	1828	19	John Haddix	Suffy[1]
Name not included in Perry Co. Index.							
Haddix	Zachriah	3	5	1829	22	John Haddix	Katherine[1]
Name not included in Perry Co. Index.							

LOWRY PIONEER CEMETERY

LOCATED IN JAMESTOWN, BOONE COUNTY, WEST SIDE

ASHLEY, WILLIAM H.	10-27-1871 62YRS 10MO 15DAY
EMILY	7-22-1891 W/O W.H. 75YR 4MO 21DAY
EM. D.	6-30-1888 S/O J.P.&L.C. 5WEEKS
JESSE P.	7-16-1888 S/O WH&E 28YRS
MARY ALICE	12-11-1872 D/O T.H. 22YRS
ODELIA	4-17-1863 D/O WH&E 18YRS
JESSE	10-29-1881 D/O JOHN&IDA 1YR
OTTA	12-16-1872 S/O TH&MA 1MO
HARRISON	12-9-1855 S/O WH&E 3YR
BAMISH, WILLIAM	1-25-1875 77YRS
BARRINGER, MINNIE	1878 D/O W.L. 4YRS
BATEMAN, MURTHA J.	6-4-1881 W/O MANNA 32YRS
MAGGIE M.	9-16-1880 D/O MANNA&MJ 10YRS
BAUMGARDNER A.M	7-11-1857 3-26-1888
BENEFIEL, ELIZA	NO DATES
BONAR, LEWIS	9-12-1819 2-20-2887
BRADBURY, SUSANNAH	1870 W/O W.T. 51YRS
BRUSH, JAMES	9-30-1880 68YRS 9MO 1DA
CAMPLIN J.L.	5-21-1867 68YRS
NANCY	1872
CARSON, GEO. W.	11-10-1817 1-2-1873
CARTY, JAMES D	9-21-1874 34YRS
JAMES P.	10-21-1871 56YRS
CROSBY, WILLIAM A	NO DATES
WILLIAM A	2-14-1831 11-21-1891
ORINDA	11-23-1830 3-23-1896 W/O WILLIAM A
CUNNINGHAM, ELVRY	1882 D/O F.M.&MA 61YRS
SANUEL	9-28-1886 84YRS
MARY WALKER	4-?-1886 W/O SAMUEL 78YRS
GEORGE	NO DATES
GEORGE E	9-20-1885 S/O FM 9MOS
DAY, SARAH	10-3-? W/O THOMAS 27YRS
SUSAN	3-18-1879 W/O THOMAS
DEBOLP, CHRISTIAN	CO F 10TH IND INF (CW)
FREELAND, THOMAS	12-28-1881 90YRS
ELIZABETH	5-3-1871 W/O THOMAS 63YRS
WILLIAM	11-11-1892 65YRS
MARY	9-9-? W/O WILLIAM
GALVIN, ALLEN	1821 1881
MARGARET	10-18-1859 35YRS
ALLEN	3-14-1873 54YRS 5MOS
CATHERINE J PEARSOL	8-15-1895 W/O ALLEN 68YRS
ANSON	3-10-1873 20YRS
ASENATH	9-18-1874 W/O C.C.
JOHN	9-11-1838 43YRS 7MOS 13DAY
ELIZABETH	1838 42YRS
GARDNER J.R.	1873 33YRS
GIBSON, ARCHIBALD	2-13-1855 95YRS
VESHETA	10-4-1855 92YRS
JOHN	1-13-1872 76YRS
ELIZABETH	9-9-1846 W/O JOHN 46YRS 3MOS
JOHN R.	3-9-1880 Ae. 60 yrs.
MARGARET	3-10-1880 D/O JOHN R. & E. 18YRS 3MOS 6DAY

Also William Alvorado Gibson, son of John and Maria
d. 30 Apr 1863, age 3y.9m.10d

LOWRY CEMETERY CONTINUED

GIBSON CONTINUED:

GIBSON, JOSEPH	4-26-1861 S/O J&E 24YRS 7MOS 17DAY
GILLASPIE, MARGARET	5-2-1875
GORDON, ABNER	12-1875 49YRS 2MO 21DAY
GROOVER, ANGELINA	9-26-1875 34YRS WIFE OF JOHN
HALL, THOMAS	7-1872 88YRS
ELIZABETH	12-1871 W/O THOMAS 70YRS
MARY E.	1-1867 D/O T&E. 29YRS
HARDEN JOHN	7-23-1878 38YRS
HENDRICKS, JESSE	7-30-1873 72YRS 3MOS 25DAY
LIDA	9-30-1870 W/O J.W. 24YRS
HIGGINS, ALFRED	5-31-1893 40YRS
WILLIAM	11-17-1862 73YRS 1MO 9DAY
ELIZABETH	7-29-1865 W/O W.A.
HINTON, J.W.	CO H. 11TH IND. CAL. (CW)
HOPPER, ANNA	3-23-1838 70YRS (ON JOHN GIBSON STONE)
JAMES, ANNA	5-2-1873 W/O ELWOOD 29YRS 10MOS 6DAYS
ELWOOD	5-5-1836 7-4-1898 CO ISPD IND CAL
KRESS, MICHALOUS	5-31-1872 9-4-1873
LEE, ELMAZE	1865 23YRS
LEWIS, GERTRUDE	9-16-1872 D/O M&C 1YR
LOWE, JAMES L	6-18-1868 S/O H.&N.A 9YRS
LOWRY, JOHN H	12-9-1813 11-27-1885
NANCY HIGGINS	3-27-1825 3-20-1892 W/O JOHN H.
FRED	1882 1904 S/O JOHN & NANCY
MILLER, PETER	4-21-1865 19YRS
N TWO SMALL CHILDREN	
OLIPHANT, L.M.	CO E 55TH IND INF
OSBORN, CALEB	2-1-1878 69YRS
PALMER, JESSE	1-27-1804 12-11-1876
RACHAEL	1814 1893
PATTERSON, JACOB	9-17-1871 69YRS
NANCY	11-14-1881 W/O J.S. 73YRS
LIZZIE	4-1886 28YRS
PENRY, SUSAN	5-18-1872 W/O ROBERT 82YRS
SUSAN	9-12-1876 W/O WM A 48YRS
W.A.L.	1-7-1850 9-4-1893
MINNIE	1879 CHILD
OTTA	1881 CHILD
POLAND, JULIA A.	10-13-1876 10-15-1877
JOHN	1875 1876
GEORGE	1878 1879
FABERT	1884 1885
RANDLE, MARY	2-5-1867 20YRS
JOHNY	5-15-1867 S/O MARY 1YR (ON J.L. CAMPLIN STONE)
SCARRY, LYDIA	3-10-1883 W/O JOHN 37YRS
SIMMONS, HARRIETT	1887 W/O JAMES
SMITH, LOTTIE	5-17-1875 W/O G.L.
THOMAS	7-14-1848 1-31-1867 S/O L&T
STEWART, CORPORAL I.F.	CO F. 40TH IND IN (CW)
VANARSDALL, JOHNSON	6-26-1879 48YRS
LOUISA J.	5-21-1834 7-10-1898 W/O JOHNSON
WILSON, ANNA	4-15-1808 1-12-1887
SARAH	5-1843 DIED 41YRS 7MOS 4 DAY W/O J.M. & D/O J.& BR
W.M.	1889 76YRS 6MO 12DAY
FANNIE	12-23-1877 W/O WM 61YRS
INFANT SON OF J.M	1872

Current membership numbers 86.

Early Jamestown was First "Capital" of Boone County

When the Indiana General Assembly, on January 29, 1830, passed "an Act for the formation of a new county, north of Marion and Hendricks counties, effective on April 1, 1830," naming it in honor of Daniel Boone, the famous Kentucky frontiersman, it also appointed five men from nearby counties as commissioners to select the county seat for the fledgling unit of local government.

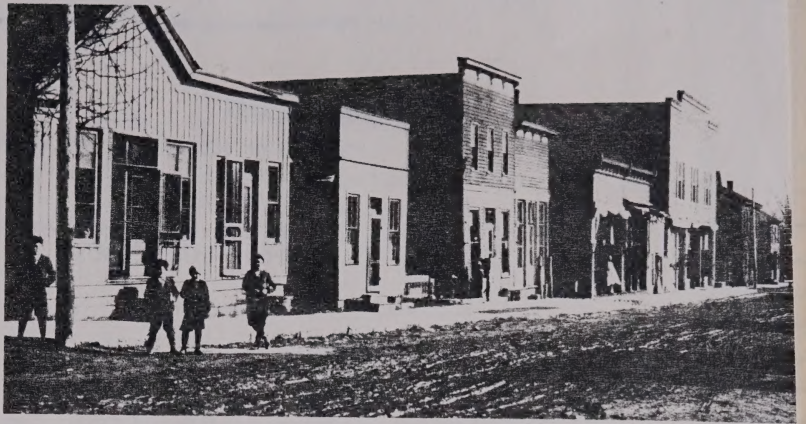
The commissioners were to meet "at the house of Austin Davenport, in said county of Boone, on the first Monday of June next . . . to discharge the duties assigned them by law." In compliance with the statutory order, the quintet met in Davenport's log cabin in Eagle Township on June 7, 1830, and chose the tiny hamlet of Jamestown, in the far southwest corner of the new county, as the seat of Boone County government.

Jamestown was chosen because it was the most populous settlement in the county at that time, although it contained less than a dozen log house, and, most likely, a general store. Little county business, other than holding the first term of the Boone Circuit Court on April 19-20, 1832, in John Galvin's cabin, was transacted in Jamestown. The need for the county seat to be more centrally located resulted in the founding of Lebanon in 1832, and its selection on May 1st of that year as Boone's new capital city.

Jamestown's early history is most interesting. It all began when John R. Gibson (or Gipson, as the name is also spelled) came up from Kentucky, and on October 3, 1828, bought from the U.S. government through the Federal Land Office at Crawfordsville, 80 acres of land described as the west half of the southeast quarter of section 10, Township 17 North, Range 2 West.

Before the ink was scarcely dry on the deed, Gibson began dreaming of founding a town on the south half of his acreage. As the first step in making his dream come true, Gibson took James Matlock in as a partner in the venture. In 1829, the two laid out a 16-block town plat, arranged in a square and located astraddle the Indianapolis-Crawfordsville road.

Matlock's physical interest in the enterprise were the eight blocks south of the highway, with Gibson owning the eight blocks north of the road. To settle the matter of which one would have the honor of naming the new town, the toss of a coin favored Matlock, and he straight way immortalized his given name by christening the burg-to-be Jamestown.



Scene on Jamestown's Main Street prior to building the brick road in the early 1920's

October 28, 1829, with area settlers coming from far and near to help with the work of putting the heavy logs in place. The logs of Gibson's cabin were not hewn square, but were left in the round, and overlapped at the corners of the structure.

Within the next few months, several more cabins went up, and Samuel Hughes opened a store in a log building on the south side of Main street. Shortly afterward, John Galvin started a store on a corner of Main and Lebanon streets in competition with Hughes. Some of the first settlers of Jamestown included the Gibsons, Matlocks, Davises, Smiths, Calhouns, Mallets, Hughes, Schemerhorns, Tiptons, Turners, Coveys, Trotters, Taulbys, Youngs, and Galvins.

Gibson and Matlock filed the plat of Jamestown in the Hendricks County recorder's office on March 10, 1830, twenty days before Boone County officially came into being. On February 8, 1836, the Indiana General Assembly approved an act whereby "The Boone County recorder is authorized to record the plat of Jamestown in the records of his office in the same manner as if never recorded in Hendricks County.

Jamestown got a post office on September 5, 1831, with Jacob Tipton as postmaster. Tipton was the third to open a store in the village, and the post office was housed in his establishment. Jamestown's post office today is the charge of John R. Douglas as postmaster. There is no city delivery service, the residents going to the office for their mail, but two rural routes cover the surrounding area.

Until the railroad came, Jamestown prospered as a stage coach center with taverns for the travelers and livery stables for housing and feeding the coach horses. Jamestown was about midway of the stage line operating between Indianapolis and Crawfordsville, and served as a relay station where the teams pulling the coaches were changed.

Lebanon in 1852 caused some depression in other Jamestown businesses, but when, in 1868-69, Jamestown got its town steamline, the Indiana, Bloomington & Western Railroad, later known as the Peoria Division of the Big Four, things began to boom in the Jackson Township metropolis.

According to U.S. Census records, Jamestown had a population of 603 in 1870, and had slowly grown to 696 by 1880. The count dropped to 616 in 1890, climbed to 640 in 1900, and on up to 690 in 1910. It slumped to 628 in 1920, and further sagged to 552 in 1930, but rose to 583 in 1940. It went up to 718 in 1950, and on up to 827 in 1960. The 1970 Census showed it as having reached the all-time high of 938. The 1980 census showed a count of 924.

1976 to Present

1976 was a banner year for Jamestown. Inasmuch as this was the year of the American Revolution Bicentennial, the town formed a Bicentennial Committee and from that beginning came a 3-day celebration (May 28, 29, 30) — the likes of which the citizens had not seen for quite a spell. The American Revolution Bicentennial Administration in Washington, D.C.

Town employees **L-R:** Wayne Henry, Kay Schoettle, Ellen Leeke, Mark Landrum

Hendricks Co.

STULTZ COMPUTER SERVICES
Carolyne Joan (Elkins) Stultz
165N SR 75
Danville, Indiana 46122
(317) 539-4029

16 January 1990

Marian Shirley
1007 Fredrick Drive S
Indianapolis, IN 46260

RE: Gibson Line/Progenitor Archibald

Dear Marian,

So happy to receive your letter and thank you for the opportunity to serve you in the capacity of locating our wonderful ancestors.

My fee is $5 per hour plus any copies I will take for you at the courthouse. If it is information I can retrieve here at home, my charge is only 15 cents as I have a copier, however the courthouse charges are horrendous. If I copy at the library the fee is 50 cents. Most confusing, don't you think? You have paid $25.00 so I went immediately to work on your Gibson family.

My husband has a Gibson line and I have neglected it terribly, so this may prime me to get started on it also. An Allie Gibson, born c1820 and born in Indiana married Josiah Stultz. Josiah and Allie are my husband's great grandparents. The resided in Terre Haute, Vigo County, IN as does most of their descendants right now. We are the ones that have moved away, but not too far. I haven't found a marriage for Josiah and Allie, however it is possible she comes from the Gibson family of Vermillion and Putnam Counties????

Now back to your family.

Taken From The County Seat Scraps - Quarterly Publication
of the County Seat Genealogical Society
$12.00 Annual Membership Fee

Volume II No. 1 Page 11 Abstracts of Wills

John Neff, Will dated Aug 31, 1850, Proved Sept 12, 1853 - Names wife, Nancy. Daughters, Peggy, Sally. Son Jacob. Deceased daughters Polly and Betsey's children; Jacob, Sally and Peggy. Grandson John Neff. Executors; son Jacob Neff and Neighbor John H Nelson. Witnesses: JOHN D. GIBSON and James S Martin. Will Book 2, pp 125-127.

1830-~~40~~ CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE IN COUNTY Hendricks CITY REFERENCE SOURCE R30

PAGE	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES													SLAVES	FREE COLORED	FOREIGNERS NOT NAT'L	REV. WAR OR OTHER MIL. PENSIONERS - NAME	AGE
		UNDER 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	OVER 100	UNDER 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	OVER 100					
110	GIBSON		2		/				/									/				/										
	Arckebald																															
	the doge down																															
	Jesse 7	/	/				33/								2	/	/	29/		/												
114	GIPSON, James		/				/								3	/				/												
	6 kids																															
	GIBSON																															
	Ezekiel	/				/	/								2	/			/													
	5 kids																															

EARLY CENSUS OF BOTH INDIANA & KENTUCKY ON GIBSON

1830 Hendricks ~~Boone~~ Co IN

	1 male 10-15	1 female 30-40
	1 male 15-20	
	1 male 30-40	
Wm Boman	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 5-10
		1 female 20-30
Wm DeWitt	1 male 20-30	1 female 15-20 Young mrds
Saml Tolbee	3 males 15-20	1 female 50-60
	1 male 30-40	
	1 male 50-60	
Archd Gipson	2 males 5-10	1 female 15-20
	1 male 15-20	1 female 60-70
	1 male 50-60	
Barnett F Fipp	1 male under 5	2 female under 5
	2 male 5-10	1 female 5-10
	2 male 10-15	1 female 10-15
	1 male 40-50	1 female 15-20
		1 female 30-40
Jesse Gibson	1 male under 5	1 female 15-20
	1 male 5-10	
	1 male 30-40	
John McEntosh	2 male under 5	1 female 20-30
	1 male 20-30	

1830 Hendricks County, IN Federal Census Page 114

James Gibson	1 male 5-10	3 female under 5
	1 male 30-40	1 female 5-10
		1 female 30-40
Wm Davis	1 male 20-30	3 female under 5
		1 female 5-10
		1 female 20-30
Robert Colvy	1 male 20-30	1 female under 5
		1 female 20-30
Wynn Jones	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 30-40	1 female 5-10
		1 female 20-30
Wakefiel Trotter	2 male under 5	1 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 20-30
James Trotter	1 male 15-20	1 female 15-20
Hirum Young Jr?	1 male 20-30	2 females under 5
	1 male 30-40	2 females 5-10
		1 female 20-30

Thomas Mallet	1 male under 5	3 female under 5
	2 male 5-10	3 female 5-10
	1 male 20-30	1 female 30-40
Ezekiel Gibson	1 male under 5	2 female under 5
	1 male 20-30	1 female 5-10
	1 male 30-40	1 female 20-30
John Claypool	1 male 60-70	1 female 60-70
John Woodard	1 male 20-30	2 female under 5
		1 female 5-10
		1 female 20-30
Wn Davidson	1 male 20-30	2 female under 5
		1 female 20-30

1840 INDIANA - GIBSON

~~Boone~~

Now following is the 1840 Census - Gibson (this census was most difficult to read also it was in alphabetical order, somewhat: In other words, all "a"s on one page. The marshall must have had an "a" page, "b" page, etc.

Page 626? Hendricks Co IN taken by Omer Johnson

William Gibson	2 male under 5	1 female 5-10
	1 male 5-10	2 female 10-15
	1 male 10-15	1 female 40-50
	1 male 40-50	
Page #658		
Jesse Gibson	2 male under 5	1 female 5-10
	1 male 5-10	1 female 30-40
	1 male 10-15	
Written next:	1 male 30-40	
Archibald Gibson	1 male 5-10	1 female 40-50
	1 male 15-20	1 female 70-80
	1 male 70-80	
Further down page:		
Vice W Gibson	1 male under 5	1 female under 5
(we have a young widow		1 female 5-10
here)		1 female 20-30

1840 Boone Co IN Federal Census on Gibsons'
Page 389 no twps but we do have neighbors here:

John Gipson	1 male under 5	1 female 5-10
	2 male 5-10	1 female 15-20
	2 male 10-15	1 female 40-50
	1 male 15-20	
	1 male 20-30	
	1 male 40-50	

Page 325 Boone Co IN cont: John Dugan, ass't marshall

Jacob Gipson	1 male 5-10	2 female under 5

1830-40 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE /X/ COUNTY Clinton / Hendricks CITY

REFERENCE SOURCE

PAGE	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES													SLAVES	FREE COLORED	FOREIGNERS NOT NAT'L	REV. WAR OR OTHER MIL. PENSIONERS - NAME	AGE
		UNDER 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	OVER 100	UNDER 5	5 - 10	10 - 15	15 - 20	20 - 30	30 - 40	40 - 50	50 - 60	60 - 70	70 - 80	80 - 90	90 - 100	OVER 100					
	R23 Clinton Co																															
384	KIRK, Nathan			/					/							/		2														
	(1wf Nancy d																															
	prior 1840?																															
	R26 Hendricks Co																				1.											
18	GIBSON, William	2	/	/				/								/	2				/										Who?	
19	GIBSON, Archibald		/		/						/										/			/								
	Vice W.	/													/	/			/													

	Alexander"	17/m			IN	
	Martha J "	16/f			IN	
	Albert "	12/m			IN	
	Francis M"	10/m			IN	
	Walker B"	8/m			IN	
	Mary E "	5/f			IN	
	Tempa E "	4/f			IN	
	Jesse "	7/m			IN	
/809	John Gibson	22/m	farmer	1000	IN	
	Mary J "	18/f	(mrd within yr)		IN	
800/810	Archibald Gibson	92/m	Farmer		PA	Illit
	Bashti "	92/f			PA	Illit
	Elizabeth "	30/f			TN	Illit
	William "	18/m			IN	InSchl

Neighbors, Iddings, Walkers, Severen Jones (60 from Delaware), Blantons, Thompsons, Hunt.

1850 Hendricks Co IN

Believe Arch & Vashte confused state of PA with Pittsylvania Co. VA

page 63 Taken 26 Sep 1850, by Jos Herrin
Eel River Twp.

864/874	James Gibson	30/m	Merchant	350	KY
	Ann "	30/f			VA
	Elvia T "	5/f			IN
	Elizabeth"	3/f			IN
	Lucinda "	2/f			IN
	Hernando"	9/mos			IN

Living by Clapools, Whites, Fleece.

1860 INDIANA - GIBSON

1860 Hendricks County IN Federal Census
Page 181 Eel River Twp (North Salem)
Taken by Asa S White, Asst Marshall
1284/1284

George W Gipson	36/m	Merchant	200/1500	KY	
Margaret J "	26/f			IN	
Alonco C "	3/m			IN	
Emma "	1/f			IN	
Tempra C "	15/f			IN	InSchl

Picked up the Boone County Atlas Map compiled 1878 and re printed in 1986 by Selby Publishing Co of Kokomo, IN
Page 54 in Jackson Twp:

John R Gibson, section 9 Date of Settlement was 1857 and his nativity was Virginia and PO Box address is Jamestown, IN.

In Boone Co from same source (Atlas), in Sugar Creek Twp.

Isaac Gipson, Sec 24, date of settlement was 1829, his birthplace was Kentucky and PO address is Thorntown.

Same Source:
William B Gibson, Jackson Twp.

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

Form CS-1

1850 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

STATE IN COUNTY Clinton TOWN TOWNSHIP REFERENCE SOURCE- R139

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	REMARKS
				Kirklin Twp										
834	19 Oct	78	78	KIRK, Nathan	60	m		farmer	3a00	PA				Nathan Kirk for whom Kirklin IN was named.
				Elizabeth	40	f.				KY				
				Edith	8	f.				IN				
				Barbah	6	f.				/				
				Tyrone	3	m				/				
(Samuel Preston)				GIBSON, Preston	19	m		farmer		/				
				William	17	m.		/		/				
				HAMS, Hetty (?)	18	f.				/				
				Jackson Twp.										
877	1/Nov	79	79	REYNOLDS,	37	m		farmer		KY			/	
				William H.									/	
				Sarah E.	21	f.				IN				
				Nancy	14	f.				/				
				John M.	10	m				/				
				Amanda	8	f.				/				
				George W.	2	m				/				

WH & Sarah m. 30 Jul. 1849

~~1834~~ 1843
40
1803

1817
1

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

23
1827

1850 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

Form CS-1

STATE IN COUNTY Hendricks TOWN TOWNSHIP REFERENCE SOURCE- R 160

53
23
30

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	REMARKS
				Eel River Twp										
118	23 Sept	799	808	GIBSON, Jesse	53	m		farmer	1900	KY				
				Mary	40	f.				VA				
				Alexander	17	m				IN				b. 1823
				Martha A.	16	f.				/				b. 1824
				Albert	12	m				/				
				Francis M.	10	m				/				
				Walker B	8	m				/				
				Mary E.	5	f				/				
				Tempa E.	4	f.				/				
				Jesse	7	m				/				
			809	GIBSON, John	22	m		/	1000	/				
				Mary A.	18	f				/				
		800	810	GIBSON, Archibald	92	m		90 yrs. old.		PA				
				Bashts	92	f.		87 yrs. old		/				
				Elizabeth	30	f.				TN				
				William	18	m				IN				

1 – 5
21 – 25 John

5 – 10
25 – 30 – ?

Following is the list I sent earlier to you with additional information included: Oh, also some corrections,

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
James Gibson	Samuel Jones	8-3-1830	1	369 X
ARCHIBALD GIBSON	Isaac B Vance	10-13-1832	2	3~~33~~ X p.355-56

§The page number was in error, it should have been 355&356.†

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
Ezekiel Gibson	Johnson Hunt	11-7-1835	4	324 X

(The page no was in error, should have been 324)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
~~John Gibson~~	~~Martin Bramlet~~	~~10-6-1836~~	~~5~~	~~269 NO~~

~~Deed as This was John Gibbons rather than Gibson~~.

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
ARCHIBALD GIBSON	Absolom Dent	3-1-1838	6	265 X 266

Also there's two pages, add page 266.

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
John Gibson	Thomas Newman	11-7-1838	7	374 X

(Thomas is really Thomas Newman)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
William Gibson	James Ritter	10-14-1839	~~7~~ 8	24 X

(The Book No is in error, should be Book 8)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
~~Susannah Gibson~~	~~Thos S Prather Oops~~		~~9~~	~~470 NO~~

~~Deed here at this is really Susannah Gibbens per deed~~)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
ARCHIBALD GIBSON	John Adams	4-22-1852	15	443 X
Elizabeth Gibson	John Adams	4-22-1852	15	444 NO

(Dumb me, I may have missed this as it was the following page and I didn't have a peice of paper marking it????)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
~~Isaac T Gibson~~	~~Joseph Moffitt~~	~~3-5-1853~~	~~16~~	~~654 NO~~

(~~Again this was Gibbens/Gibbons spelled both ways??~~)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
Jesse Gibson	John R Thompson	3-5-1853	16	~~146~~ X 173

(Page No. should read 173 rather than 146).

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
John Gibson	John Neff	2-28-1853	16	~~195~~ X 198

(Page No in error, should read Page 198)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
Lewis DeWeese	To Ezekiel Gibson	8-17-1831	2	367 X

(The Book No is 2 rather than Book 1)

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
James Trotter	To John Gibson	10-15-1832	1	314 X
Thomas Fowler	To John Gibson	1-11-1836	4	~~176~~ X 178

(Page no. in error should be 178).

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
Bennett Cline	To Isaac Gibson	5-21-1836	4	352 X
Thomas Talbee	To Isaac Gibson	5-21-1836	4	353 X

These last two entries has 120 acres in all.

Grantor	Grantee	Dt/Made	Bk#	Page#
James Wright	William Gibson	2-9-1839	8	123 X

I also found another deed which wasn't indexed and it was in book 10 page 374 -Isaac Gibson to Elizabeth Hall X. From all indications, Isaac was probably giving his daughter Elizabeth the property mentioned. Sounds as if Isaac Gibson wasn't too fond of his son-in-law. Also note that Isaac and his wife, Anne Gibson, in 1845 had moved to Boyle County, KY. Note* The "X" indicates I have the deed copy enclosed.

Hendricks Co. Land Deeds.

3 Aug. 1830 BK. 1 - p. 369

James Gibson + Sally to Samuel Jones (of Morgan Co.)

$440 Eel River Twn. 160 acres

NE 1/4 of Sect 34 - Twnsh. 17 N Rng 2 W

---

13 Oct. 1832 Book 2 - p. 355-6

Archibald Gibson Isaac B. Vance (Montgomery Co.)

$50 - 80 acres

E 1/2 NW 1/4 Sect. 28 Twn. 17 N Range 2W

Land near Crawfordsville

Bonds signed by James + Jesse ($50) + int.

by Absalom Dent ($62.50 + int.

---

7 Nov 1835 Book 4 p. 324

Ezekiel + Jane Gibson - Johnson Hunt.

$400 - 160 acres.

Eel Riv. 80 acres. Sect. 28 Twn. 17 N. Rnge 2 W

80 acres SW 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sect. 28 as above.

---

1 Mar. 1838 Book 6 p. 265

Archibald + Bashiba Gibson - Absalom Dent

$600 - 80 acres.

E 1/2 of N 1/4 Sect. 28 Twn. 17 Range 2W - Crawfordsville

13.
80)1 00
80
300

$3.7
80)300.0
240
600

7 Nov. 1838 Book 7 p.374

John Gibson & Elizabeth - Thomas Newman

$300 - 80 acres

E 1/2 of The SW 1/4 Sect. 35 Twn. 17 N of Range 1 W

Eliz. relinquishes her "right of dower"

---

14 Oct. 1839

William Gibson & Arcada - James Ritter

$125 - 40 acres

SW 1/4 of The SE 1/4 of Sect. 14, Twn. 14 N Range 1 West.

Relinquishes all right & title to dower

Not Wm son of Arch.
~~M. Davis~~

---

22 Apr. 1852

Archibald of Boone Co. John Adams. Hendricks Co.

$1100 - 80 acres

E 1/2 of the NW 1/4 Sect. 28 Twn 17 N of Range 2 W

Archibald & Bersheba (relinquishes her right to dower

---

5 Mar 1833

Jesse Gibson & Mary John R. Thompson

$1650 80 acres.

E 1/2 of NE 1/4 Sect. 28 Twn. 17 N Range 2W

~~John Gibson~~ 28 Feb. 1853 BK. 16 p. 198
John Gibson & Mariah (Boone Co.) John Neff
$1100 70 acres
W 1/2 of The NE 1/4 Sect. 14 Twn. 17 N. of Range 2 W
except for 10 acres sold off on the East side of The S 40

John R Gibson's. John.

---

17 Aug. 1831 Book 2 p. 367
Lewis DeWeese & Sarah (of Boone Co) - Ezekiel Gibson (Hendricks)
$150 Eel River 80 acres.
W 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Sect. 28 Twn. 17 N Range 2 West

Ezekiel bought

---

15 Oct. 1832 Book 2 p. 314
James & Eliz. Trotter John Gibson Boone Co.
$200 - 80 acres
E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Sect. 15 in Twn. 17 N .. Range 2 W

---

11 January 1836 Book 4 p. 178
Thomas Fowler John Gibson (Boone Co.)
$150 80 acres
E 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Sect. 35, Twn. 17 N Range 1 W.

---

21 May 1836 Book 4, p. 352
Burnett Cline & Patsy Isaac Gibson (~~Lincoln Co~~)
(Lincoln Co. Ky)
$200
SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 Sec. 26 Twn 17 N Range 2 W (40 ac)
SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 Sec 25 Twn. 17 N Range 2W (40 ac)

Isaac bought

21 May 1836

Thos. Talley (Talby) & Nancy - to Isaac Gib. Lincoln Co. Ky

$75 — 40 acres.

SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 in Sect. 25, Twn. 17N Range 2

9-Nov-1839 Book 8, p123

James Wright & Ann

$200 40 acres William Gibson - Morgan Co. In.

SW 1/4 of The SE 1/4 Sect. 14 Twn. 14 N Range 1 W

---

15 Sep. 1845 Book 10 - p.374

Isaac Gibson & Ann Boyle Co. Ky ~~Andrew M Knox~~ E. Hall

$327

conveys to Elizabeth Hall - 3 parcels of land as recorded in Book 4 (① Bennet & Patsy Cline 21 May 1836) + ② (Thos. & Nancy Talbott 21 May 1836)

SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sect 26 Twn. 17 N Range 2 W (40 acres)

SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 of " 25 Twn. 17 N Range 2 W

To have during her life for support of her children by Thos. Hall go ~~to~~ to chn. at her death - childrens until the come of age - then to Thos. Halls chn. by his present & former wife or to their heirs

Subj:	**Gib/pson Surname**
Date:	12/15/2002 9:46:00 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:	MLWMSR
To:	Mhozzie

Hi Marion - I received your email address from Bev Mundy and she suggested I write.

My connection to the surname is Rachel Gipson, my 3rd G Grandmother. Below is most of the info I have accumulated most from 2 court documents from Clinton County, Indiana.

Any info I can help with please ask. Any info I have in error please point out. The bold underlined info is my direct line.

Thank you and have a nice day.
Mark Williams - Tacoma, WA

SURNAMES:

Carey/Cary	>Maryland >Ohio >Indiana
Holloway	>Maryland >Ohio >Indiana
Gough/Goff	>Kentucky >Indiana/Illinois
Gipson/Gibson	>North Carolina >Kentucky >Indiana
Parsons	>Maryland
Rector	>Kentucky >Indiana
Scott	>Pennsylvania >Ohio >Indiana
Scott	>Virginia
Timmons	>Maryland >Ohio >Indiana
Williams	>Virginia >Indiana

==

Descendants of Ezekiel Allen Gibson

1 Ezekiel Allen Gibson b: Bet. 1790 - 1800 in North Carolina d: 1837 in Clinton County, Indiana
.. +Lucinda Jane Johnson b: March 21, 1799 in Cmpbll, Virginia m: May 30, 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky
.... 2 Allen Gipson d: Bef. 1844 in Indiana
.... 2 Nancy Gipson b: 1828 in Kentucky
.... +Hiram Wells b: 1822 in Kentucky
.... 2 Rachel Almira Gipson b: 1829 in Hendricks County, Indiana d: June 1896 in Pickards Mill, Clinton County, Indiana
.... +Moses G Rector b: December 07, 1830 in Decatur County, Indiana m: December 21, 1850 in Clinton County, Indiana d: April 20, 1879 in Pickards Mill, Clinton County, Indiana
.... 3 Lucinda Jane Rector b: October 22, 1852 in Sugar Creek Township, Clinton County, Indiana d: January 11, 1911 in Johnson Twp, Clinton County, Indiana
.... +Jonathan Curtis Goff b: April 10, 1852 in Johnson Township, Clinton County, Indiana m: October 22, 1871 in Clinton County, Indiana d: April 24, 1920 in Hillisburg, Clinton County, Indiana
.... 3 Mary Elizabeth Rector b: April 04, 1855 in Indiana d: April 03, 1879 in Clinton County, Indiana
.... +Leonard Scott b: June 06, 1849 in Clinton County, Indiana m: February 23, 1871 in Clinton County, Indiana d: 1932
.... 3 John Rector b: 1857 in Indiana d: Bef. 1870 in Indiana
.... 3 Stephen Freeman Rector b: 1858 in Indiana d: Bef. 1896
.... 3 Howard Rector b: 1861 in Indiana d: Bef. 1896
.... 3 Alford Allen Rector b: May 26, 1864 in Clinton County, Indiana d: February 28, 1897 in Indiana
.... +Mary Anna Stewart b: October 17, 1862 in Indiana m: January 23, 1888 in Clinton County, Indiana d: June 07, 1947 in Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana
.... 3 Eliza Anna Rector b: June 16, 1866 in Clinton County, Indiana d: May 28, 1951 in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana
.... +John W Fisher b: October 11, 1864 in Clinton County, Indiana m: August 05, 1888 in Clinton County, Indiana d: November 01, 1943 in Indiana

.... 3 Nancy Rector b: 1870 d: Bef. 1896
.... 2 Sarah Gipson b: 1830 in Indiana
.... +William H Reynolds b: 1813 in Kentucky m: July 30, 1849 in Clinton County, Indiana
.... 2 Samuel P Gipson b: 1833 in Indiana
.... +Mary b: 1840 in Indiana
.... 3 Ida B Gipson b: 1859 in Indiana
.... 2 William Gipson b: 1837

Book 1

Gibson
To
Jones

This Indenture Made the third day of August in the year of Our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and thirty, between James Gibson and Sally his Wife of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the first part, and Samuel Jones of the county of Morgan and State aforesaid of the Second part Witneſseth: Witneſseth that the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of four hundred and forty dollars, of lawfull money of the State of Indiana, in hand paid by the party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained granted and sold, aliened enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff and confirm unto to the party of the Second part, his heirs and aſsigns forever, all that certain track of land situated lying and being in the Township of Eel River, in the county of Hendricks and State aforesaid, containing one hundred and sixty acres, be the same more or leſs, the northeast quarter of Section thirty four Township seventeen North of Range two west. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof, and all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity, of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances, to have and to hold the said premises above particularly mentioned and described, to the said party of the second part, his heirs and Aſsigns forever. And the said James Gibson doth for himself his heirs executors and administrators, covenant and grant to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and aſsigns forever that they the said party of the first part are lawfully seized in fee of the aforesaid granted premises. That are free from from all encumbrance that they have good write to sell and convey the same to the said party of the second part as aforesaid, and that he will and his heirs executors and administrators shall forever Warrant and defend, the same to the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns. against all lawful demands of all persons In Witneſs Whereof the said James Gibson and Sally his Wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Wakefield Trotter
Nancy Saunders

James Gibson {Seal}
Sally his x mark Gibson {Seal}

State of Indiana Hendricks County Ss.

On this 3rd day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty, James Gibson and Sally his wife the granters named in the within deed of conveyance, personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said County, and severally acknowledged the signing and sealing of the same as their act and deed for the uses and purposes therein contained, and the said Sally having been made known to the contents of said deed, and being by me examined seperate and apart from her husband, declared that she voluntarily and of her own free Will and accord without force and coercion of her husband did and now doth acknowledge the signing and sealing of the same Given under my hand and seal this day and year first above written

Christian Hartman Justice of the peace

1830

James to Samuel Jones.

Book 2

William Beerman & Susanna his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventeen Dollars lawful money of the united States to them in hand well and truly paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James T. Hadley all that certain lot or parcel of land lying and situated in the Town of Danville and known and designated on the plan of said Town by being Lot No. six and Block number four together with all and singular the premises & appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and all the Est. right title and interest of the said William Beerman & Susanna his wife in and to the above described Lot. To have and to hold the premises aforesaid hereby bargained & sold to the said James T. Hadley his heirs & assigns forever to their own proper use and behoof.

In testimony whereof the said William Beerman & Susanna his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Wm. Beerman (seal)

Attest Simon T. Hadley

Susanna her X mark Beerman (seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County ss.

Be it remembered that on this 8th day of January A.D. 1833 Personally appeared before me the undersigned Recorder of said County William Beerman and Susanna his wife and acknowledged the within deed to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

And the said Susanna the wife of the said William being by me examined separate and apart from her husband and the full contents and purport of within deed being by me made known to her she did declare that she did freely & voluntarily relinquish her right of dower in and to said premises. Given under my hand and seal the day and date above written

S. T. Hadley (seal)
Recorder

This Indenture made this thirteenth day of Octr. in the year one thousand Eight hundred and thirty two Between Archibald Gibson of the County of Hendricks and State of Ind. of the first part and Isaac B Vance of the County of Montgomery and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Archibald Gibson for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars to him in hand paid by the sd Vance the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Vance his heirs and assigns forever the following described lot or parcel of land to wit: the East half of the North west quarter of section twenty eight Township seventeenth north of Range two west in the district of lands offered for sale at Crawfordsville Indiana containing eighty acres more or less. To have and to hold the said lot of land aforesaid with the appurtenances unto the said Isaac B Vance his heirs an

no 23170. Release of Mortgage by Reason of Lapse of Time. Danville Ind.
nov. 28th 1925
Pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana, Session of 1917, at Section One on page 38 of said Act: I Ewing Baird, Recorder of Hendricks County, State of Indiana, having been requested by Ben Neff, the present owner of the real estate described in the annexed mortgage, and it appearing that the debt secured by said mortgage and the last installment thereof having become wholly due on the 15 day of October, 1852. I do hereby certify that said mortgage is fully paid and satisfied by lapse of time and said real estate is released from the lien thereof.

Ewing Baird
Recorder of Hendricks County, Ind.

Entered for Record November 28th 1925 at 9:10 A.M.

Ewing Baird R.H.C.

aſsigns upon the following conditions to wit: If the said Archibald Gibson shall pay or cause to be paid: to the said Vance the sum of fifty Dollars a bond for which is given signed by James Gibson and Jeſse Gibson and the said Archibald Gibson together with the interest thereon specified and also a bond for the sum of sixty two Dollars and fifty cents signed by Absalom Dent and the said Archibald Gibson together with the interest thereon specified then this Deed to be void otherwise to remain in full force and subject to be closed as a mortgage. In testimony whereof the said Archibald Gibson hath hereunto set his hand and seal

Attest Christian Hartman

Archibald his X mark Gibson (Seal)

State of Ind
Hendricks County } Before me Christian Hartman a Justice of the peace of County aforesaid Personally appeared Archibald Gibson of said County & severally acknowledged the above Indenture the signing and sealing thereof as his act and deed for the purposes therein expreſsed.

Given under my hand and seal Oct. 15th 1832

Christian Hartman (Seal)
Justice of the Pe

Hunt
To
Mc vey

This Indenture made this Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and thirty two Between Isreal Hunt & Mary his wife of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the one part and Alexander Mcvey of the County of Hendricks and state of Indiana of the other part Witneſseth That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and aſsigns forever, all that tract or parcel of Land Situated lying and being in the Town of Danville Hendricks County Indiana known and designated on the plot of said town as lot number one and Lot number four in Block number thirty one. To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Alexander Mc vey his heirs and aſsigns forever together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof. And the said Isreal hunt and Mary his wife for themselves their heirs Executors and administrators the aforesaid lot or tract, of land and appurtenances to the said Alexander Mcvey his heirs Executors and administrators against the claim or claims

1832
Archibald to Isaac Vance.

Archibald Gibson To Absalom Dent

interest and claim of him the Said Samuel Jones in and to the Same to have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all their appurtenances to the Sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said John & James Harvey Joneses their heirs and assigns forever free from all claim of the Said Samuel Jones or his heirs or of any other person or persons claiming from or under him or them or any of them In witness whereof the Said Samuel Jones and Alcy Jones his wife have hereunto set their hands and Seals the day and year first above written

William Trotter

his
Samuel × Jones Seal
her mark
Alcy × Jones Seal
mark

State of Indiana Hendricks County to wit

Be it remembered that the within named Samuel Jones And Alcy Jones his wife Come this day personally before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Hendricks aforesaid and acknowledged that they Signed Sealed and delivered the within indenture as their act and deed for the purposes therein Specified And the Said Alcy Jones being by me duely examined Separate and apart from her Said husband and the Contents of the Said indenture being made know to her declared that She relinquished all her right and title of dower in and to the lands and tenements in the within indenture Set forth and described and that She Voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and without any Coercion or compulsion of her husband Signed Sealed and delivered the Said indenture as her act and deed for the purpose aforesaid Given under my hand Seal this 3rd day of March 1838

William Trotter Seal
Justice of the peace

Archibald Gibson To Absalom Dent

This Indenture made this first day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty eight Between Archibald Gibson and Bashiba Gibson of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the one part and Absalom Dent of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the other part witnesseth that the Said party of the first for and in Consideration of the Sum of Six hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the Said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the Said party of the first part have granted bargained and Sold and by these presents do grant bargain and Sell unto the Said party of the Second part and his heirs and assigns for ever all that tract or parcel of land it being the east half

of the north west quarter of Section twenty eight in township Seventeen north of range two west in the district in district of land offered for Sale at Crawfordsville Indiana Containing Eighty acres To have and to hold the above described premises hereby Sold and Conveyed unto the Said Absalom Dent his heirs and assigns forever together with all and Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof And the Said Archibald Gibson for his heirs executors and administrators the aforesaid lot or tract of land and appurtenances to the Said Absalom Dent his heirs executors and administrators against the Claims of all and every person whatever will warrant and forever defend In testimony whereof the Said Archibald Gibson and Bashiba hath hereunto Set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and Year above written

Archibald his × mark Gibson (Seal)
Bashiba her × mark Gibson (Seal)
Benjamin Slavens
Trahnum Toney

State of Indiana SS }
Hendricks County }

Personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace of the County aforesaid Archibald Gibson and Bashiba his wife and acknowledged the deed of Conveyance to which this is annexed to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned And also Bashiba Gibson the wife of Said Archibald Gibson being Separately examined apart from her Said husband freely and Voluntarily relinquished all and every Species of dower Given under my hand and Seal this first day of March 1838

William Davis (Seal)
Justice of the peace

(The Above deed recorded March 19th 1838)

David Smith To Wm Bledsoe

This Indenture made this fourth day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty Seven Between David Smith of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the one part and William Bledsoe of the County of Hendricks and State aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth that the Said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the Sum of Six hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand paid by the Said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the Said party of the first part hath granted bargained and Sold and by these presents do grant bargain and Sell unto the Said party of the Second part and his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land to wit the north west fourth of the South East fourth of Section No Eighteen in township No fifteen north of range two west Containing of forty acres and the South west fourth of the South East fourth of Section No Eighteen in township No fifteen

1838

Aich to Absolam Kent.

Archibald Gibson To John Adams

This Indenture. Made this twenty second day of April A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty two between Archibald Gibson of the County of Boone in the State of Indiana of the first part. and John Adams of the County of Hendricks and State – of the second part. Witnesseth. That the said party of the first part. in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred Dollars to Archibald Gibson in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. do hereby Grant, Bargain. Sell and Convey unto the said party of the second part. his Heirs and Assigns forever. all the certain Tract or Parcel of Land lying in the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana. towit. The east half of the north west quarter of section twenty eight (28) in Township Seventeen (17) North of Range two west containing eighty acres lying and being in the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana. To have and to hold the premises above described, with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to the said party of the second part. his Heirs and Assigns forever. And the said Archibald Gibson do for his Heirs. Executors. and Administrators. Covenant with the said John Adams his heirs Executors. Administrators and Assigns. that he the said party of the first part. is lawfully seized in fee of the aforesaid granted premises, – that they are free from all encumbrances; – that he is the true and lawful owner of said premises. and have good right to sell and convey the same in manner and from aforesaid, And further, that he the said party of the first part. for his Heirs. Executors and Administrators will Warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances. and every part thereof unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and Assigns forever. against all claims of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness whereof. the said Archibald Gibson and Bersheba Gibson his wife who hereby relinquishes her right of Dower in said premises have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed. sealed and delivered
in presence of
G. W. Gibson

Archibald his X mark Gibson Seal
Bersheba her X mark Gibson Seal

State of Indiana Boon County set.

Before me Cave J Carter A Notary Public within and for said State residing in Jamestown in said County. personally came Archibald Gibson the grantor named in the above deed of conveyance. and acknowledged it to be his voluntary act and deed. for the purposes therein mentioned. And the said Bersheba Gibson wife of the said Archibald Gibson having been by me examined separate and apart from and without the hearing of her said husband as required by law. touching the above deed. and the full contents and the full purport thereof having been made known to her by me, declared that she executed the same of her own voluntary free will and accord. and as her act and deed without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband.

In witness whereof. I have hereunto set my hand Notarial seal this Twenty second day of April A.D. 1852.

Seal

Cave J Carter Notary Public

(The above deed Recorded July 6th 1852)

1852
Ack. to John Adams.

4 Book 2
Page 314

acknowledged the within deed to be his voluntary act and assinement without persuasion any other person whatever

Mark Grimes J.P. seal

State of Indiana }
Park County } I Wallice Rea Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County aforesaid, do certify, that Mark Grimes Esq before whom the above acknowledgement appears to have been taken, is at this date, a Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, commissioned and qualified, and that full faith and credence are due to all his official transactions.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court aforesaid at Rockville the fifth day of October A.D. 1832

Wallice Rea Clerk
By William McGinnis D.C.

Trotter
To
Gibson

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of October in the year of Our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and thirty two Between James Trotter & Elizabeth his wife of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the first part, and John Gibson of the County of Boon and State of Indiana of the second part: Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars lawful Money of the United States, to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first, have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever. All the East half of the North East quarter of section fifteen in Township seventeen North of Range two West Containing Eighty Acres be the same more or less and lying and being in the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana. To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever. together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof. and the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators the aforesaid lot or tract of land and appurtenances to the said party of the second part his heirs executors and administrators against the claim or claims of all and every person whatever will warrant and forever defend. In testimony whereof the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of }
William Davidson, Christian Hartman

James Trotter seal
Elizabeth her X mark Trotter seal

Book 2
Page 315

State of Indiana Hendricks County ss

Before me the undersigned, one of the Justices of the peace of said County personally appeared James Trotter and Elizabeth Trotter his wife known to me to be the persons described in the foregoing deed of conveyance, and severally acknowledged the same to be their ac and deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

And Elizabeth Trotter the wife of the said James Trotter being by examined separate and apart from her said husband and the fu contents and purport of the above deed being by me made know and explained to her, did declare that she did voluntarily and of h own free will and accord and as her act and deed, seal and deliver t said deed of conveyance without any coercion or compulsion from he said husband. Given under my hand and seal this 16th day of October 1832

Christian Hartman seal
Justice of the peace —

Kirkham
To
Davis

This Indenture made ~~and~~ concluded this the 9th day of October in the year one thousand Eight hundred and thirty two Between Michael Kirkham of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the one part and Luther Davis of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Michael Kirkham for and in the consideration of the sum of Sixty five Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Luther Davis the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Michal Kirkham has bargained Granted and sold unto the said Luther ~~Luther~~ Davis and to heirs forever all that tract or parcel of Land known and designated by being twenty acres of the North End of the East half of the south west quarter Sec, 14 in Township fourteen North of Rang one West. to have and to hold for his own proper use the Tract of Land hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Luther Davis his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singula the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining thereunto to his own proper use to behoof and the said Michael Kirkham for himself and his heirs and assigns and Administrators Will forever defend the aforesaid tract of Land and its privileges and appurtenances unto the said Luther Davis and his heirs and assig against the claim or claims of all and Every person or persons whatever. In testimony whereof the said Michael Kirkham and Nancy his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Signed in the presence of
Robert Cooper

Michael Kirkham seal
Nancy her mark Kirkham seal

This day personally appeared before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the peace of the County of Hendricks Michael Kirkham and Nancy his wife and after being examined separately and apart acknowledged their signatures for the the herein contained -

October 9th 1832

Robert Cooper seal
Justice of the peace

1832

James Trotter to John Gibson

Fowler
To
Gibson

This Indenture made this 11 Eleventh day of January in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty Six Between Thomas Fowler of the county of Hendricks and state of Indiana of the first part, and John Gipson of Boon county and state of Indiana aforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth; that the id party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, e receipt whereof ~~is~~ he doth hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain sell, and convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land subject to sale at Crawfordsville Indiana, lying and being situated in Hendricks County, being the East half of the South West quarter of Section thirty five, Township Seventeen North, of Range One West Containing Eighty Acres be the same more or less Together with all and singular the estate, title, and interest of the party of the first part, in and to the same; To have and to have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the appurtenances, to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said arty of the second part his heirs and assigns forever, And the said arty of the first part, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators doth Covenant and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that he the said party of the first part, is lawfully seized in fee of the premises aforesaid, and that they are free from all incumberances, and that he has good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid; And further that he and his heirs, executors and dministrators Shall and will warrant and defend the said premises to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of themselves and also against the lawful claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever

In Witness whereof the said Thomas Fowler hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Elias Smalley
Leland Leak

Thomas Fowler (Seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County

Be it remembered that the above named Thomas Fowler came this day personally before me the undersigned an acting Justice of the peace n and for said County of Hendricks and acknowledged that he did ign seal and deliver the above indenture as his act and deed for the urposes therein Specified

Given under my hand and seal in the County aforesaid this Eleventh day of of January One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty six.

William Davis (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

(The above deed recorded January 19th 1836) a House of worship for the benefit of the members of the Meth-odist Episcopal Church & [illegible]e following members were Elected (vi[illegible] William Naylor, Bowater Boles & James Wright. as Witness my hand

(The certificate recorded July 9th 1836)

Asa Beck A P

Page 324
Book 4

Gibson
To
Hunt

This Indenture made this Seventh day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty five Between Ezekiel Gibson Jane his wife of the County of Hendricks in the of Indiana, of the first part, and and Johnson Hunt of the County of Hendricks and state of oresaid of the second part, Witnesseth, That the said party of first part in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred dollars of lawful money of the state of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have Granted, Bargained and sold, aliniated, enfeofeted and Confirmed, and by these presents do Grant, Bargain Sell, alien, enforfeit and Confirm unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns for forever All that certain tract or parcel of Land, situated lying and being in the Township of Eel River in the County of Hendricks and state of oresaid, Containing Eighty Acres be the same more or less. at Section No. 28 in Township No. 17 North of Range 2 West Containing Eighty Acres being the South West half of the South East quarter of that Sectio Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and the reversions, reversions, remainder and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof, and all the estate, rite title, interest, claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part, either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises above particularly mentioned and described to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, And the said Ezekiel Gibson doth for himself his heirs and administrators, Covenant and grant to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns they the said party of the first are lawfully seized in fee of the aforesaid granted remises, that they are free from all incumberances, that they have good right to sell nd Convey the same to the said party of the second part as aforesaid, that he will and his heirs, executors administrators Shall Warrant and defend the same to the said party of the second part, his heirs, and assigns forever, against all lawful demands of all persons. In Witness whereof the said Ezekiel Gibson and his wife Jane as hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals this 7th day of November 1835

Vitnesses A. S. Whitt
Nelson Trotter

Ezekiel his × mark Gibson (Seal)
Jane her × mark Gibson (Seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County Sct. Personally appeared before me William Davis a Justice of the peace and for said County Ezekiel Gibson and Jane his wife and acknowledged the within deed to be their deed nd act, the wife being examined seperate and apart from her husband and without the controal of her husband

Given under my hand and seal, this 7th day of November 1835

William Davis (Seal)
Justice of the Peace

(The above Deed recorded July 11th 1835)

John Gibson To Thomas Newman

Know all men by these presents that I John Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson my wife both of the County of Boone and State of Indiana for and in consideration of the sum of Three hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by Thomas Newman of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana aforesaid Have this day sold & by these do sell convey and confirm unto the said Thomas Newman his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land known and described as follows viz the East half of the South west quarter of section thirty five township Seventeen North of Range one West containing Eighty acres and lying and being situated within the present boundaries of Hendricks County Indiana. To have & to hold the said bargained and conveyed premises with all the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Thomas Newman his heirs and assigns forever. And I John Gibson do declare that at the time of writing these presents that I was the only proper owner of said bargained premises And I hereby myself my heirs Executors and administrators to defend the said bargained premises to the said Thomas Newman his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever. In Testimony ~~[illegible]~~ of the above I John Gibson and Elizabeth Gibson my wife who hereby relinquishes her right of dower to said bargained premises, have hereunto set our hands and seals this ____ day of ____ A.D. 1838

signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us
test James Reed
Nathaniel Scammahorn

John Gibson (seal)
Elizabeth her X mark Gibson (seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County, to wit:

Be it remembered that the within named John Gibson came this day personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the County of Hendricks aforesaid an acknowledged that he did sign seal and deliver the within Indenture as his act and deed for the purposes therein specified. Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of November in the year of our Lord 1838

David S. Buzzard J.P. (seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County, to wit:

Be it remembered that the within Elizabeth Gibson wife of John Gibson who being by me duly examined separate and apart from her the said husband and the contents of the said Indenture being made known to her decared that she relinquished all her right and title of dower in and to the Lands and tenements in the within Indenture set forth and described and that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and without any coercion or compulsion of her husband — signed sealed and delivered the said Indenture as her act and deed for the purposes aforesaid.

Given under my hand and seal this 7 Day of November A.D. 1838

David S. Buzzard J.P. (seal)

(The above Deed recorded January 14th A.D. 1840

1838
John & Elizabeth to Thos Newman

John Gibson To John Neff

This Indenture Witnesseth. That John Gibson of the County of Boon and State of Indiana in consideration of Eleven hundred dollars to him paid by John Neff of Hendricks County and State of Indiana the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant. bargain sell and convey to the said John Neff his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate in Hendricks County and State of Indiana and described as follows towit; The west half of the North East quarter of Section No fourteen Township No seventeen North of range two west all except ten acres sold of on the East side of the South forty Estimated to contain seventy acres be the same more or less, Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging; To have and to hold the same to the said John Neff his heirs and assigns forever. the grantor his heirs and assigns Hereby covenanting with the grantee his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear free, and unincumbered, that he is lawfully seized of the premise aforesaid as of a sure perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple. and that he will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever,

In Witness whereof the said John Gibson and Mariah Gibson his wife who hereby relinquishes her dower in said premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals. this Twenty Eighth day of February 1853,

John Gibson Seal
Maria Gibson Seal

State of Indiana Boon County,

Personally appeared before me. the subscriber A Notary Public in and for said State Residing in Jamestown John Gibson the grantor in the above conveyance. and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed. And the said Maria Gibson wife of the said John Gibson being examined by me privately. separate and apart from and without the hearing of her said husband. and the full contents and purport of said deed being by me made known and explained she acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord and without any coercion or compulsion from her husband,

Seal

Witness my hand and Notarial seal. this
Twenty Eighth day of February 1853
Cave J Carter Notary Public

The above deed Recorded March 14th 1853,

1853
John Sr.
John & Mariah

Book 16

Jesse Gibson To John R Thompson

This Indenture Witnesseth, That Jeſse Gibson of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana, in consideration of Sixteen hundred and Fifty dollars to him paid by John R. Thompson of the County and State aforesaid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant, bargain, sell, and convey to the said John R. Thompson his heirs and aſsigns, forever, the following Real Estate, in Hendricks County, and State of Indiana, and described as follows, towit, The East half of the North East quarter of Section Twenty Eight in Township Seventeen North of range two West, Estimated to contain Eighty acres be the same more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging, To have and to hold the same to the said John R. Thompson his heirs and aſsigns forever. The grantor his heirs and aſsigns Hereby Covenanting with the grantee his heirs and aſsigns, that the title so conveyed is clear, free and unincumbered, and that he will Warrant and defend the same against all legal claims whatsoever,

In Witneſs Whereof, the said Jeſse Gibson and Mary Gibson his wife, who hereby relinquishes her dower in said premises, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 5th day of March A.D. 1853

Jeſse his X mark Gibson Seal
Mary her X mark Gibson Seal

The State of Indiana Hendricks County ss,

I Jacob C Faught a justice of the peace, in and for said County, certify that Jesse Gibson the grantor, in the above conveyance, came personally before me, and acknowledged the execution of the same to be his voluntary act and deed, And the said Mary Gibson wife of the said Jesse Gibson being by me made known to the contents and purport of said deed, and examined privately, separate and apart from and without the hearing of her husband, acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord, without any coercion or compulsion from her husband,

Witneſs my hand and seal, this 5th day of March A.D. 1853

Jacob C Faught Seal
justice of the peace

The above deed recorded March 7th 1853

1833
Jesse Gibson to John Thompson.

Page 352
Book 4

Cline
To
Gibson

This Indenture made this twenty first day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and thirty six Between Bennett Cline and Patsey Cline his wife of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the first part, and Isaac Gibson of the County of Lincoln and state of Kentucky of the second part Witnesseth That the said party of the first part, for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to them in hand aid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by he said party of the second part, hath Granted, Bargained and sold and by these resents doth Grant, Bargain and sell unto the said party of the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns forever, all that or parcel of land lying and being in Hendricks County and state of Indiana it being the South East fourth f the North East fourth of Section No. Twenty Six in Township Seventeen North, of Range No two West, Containing forty Acres be the same more or less & also the South West fourth of the North West fourth of No Twenty five in Township Seventeen North, of Range two West, Containing forty acres be the same more r less To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Isaac Gibson his heirs and assigns forever, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof. And the said Bennett Cline and Patsey his wife for their heirs, executors and administrators the aforesaid Lot or tract of Land and appurtenances to the said Isaac Gibson his heirs, executors, and administrators against the Claim or claims of all and every person whatever Will Warrant and forever defend the aforesaid tract or parcel of Land.

In Testimony whereof the said Bennett Cline and Patsey his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

John Spears
Noah Sebo

Bennett his x mark Cline (Seal)
Patsey her x mark Cline (Seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County

Personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for said County and state aforesaid Bennett Cline and Patsey Cline, and acknowledged the deed of conveyance to which this is annexed to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned And also Patsey Cline the wife of the said Bennett Cline being seperately examined apart from her said husband, and the full contents and purport of the above Deed being made known to her she did declare that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and as her act and deed, seal and deliver the said deed of Conveyance without coercion or compulsion from her husband.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty first day of May 1836

William Davis (Seal)
Justice of the peace

(The above Deed recorded July 13th 1836)

May 21, 1836

Burnett Cline to Isaac Gipson
of Lincoln Co.

80 ac — $200

Talby
To
Gibson

This Indenture made this twenty first day of May in the ye
of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred thirty Six Between
Thomas Talby and Nancy Talby his wife of the County
of Hendricks and State of Indiana of the first part,
and Isaac Gibson of the County of Lincoln and State
of Kentucky of the second part Witnesseth, That the said party of the first part,
for and in Consideration of the sum of Seventy five dollars of lawful money
to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt where
is hereby acknowledged, by the said party of the first part, hath Granted
Bargained and sold, and by these presents doth Grant, Bargain and
Sell unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assign
forever all that tract or parcel of Land lying and being in Hendricks
County and State of Indiana, it being the South East fourth, of
North West fourth in Section No in Section Twenty five in Townshi
Seventeen North, of Range two West, Containing forty Acres being
the same more or less Together with all and singular the appurtenances there
belonging or in any wise appertaining, to his own proper use and behoof.
And the said Thomas Talbee and Nancy Talbee his wife for their executo
and Administrators the aforesaid Lot or tract of Land and appurtenan
to the said Isaac Gibson his heirs, executors and Administrators aga
the Claim or claims of all and every person whatever Will Warrant
and defend the aforesaid tract of Land

In Testimony whereof the said Thomas Talbee and Nan
his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and y
first above written

John Spears
Bennett his x mark Cline

Thomas his x mark Talbee (Seal)
Nancy her x mark Talbee (Seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County

Personally appeared before me the undersigned Justice
of the peace in and for said County and State aforesaid Thoma
Talbee and Nancy his wife and acknowledged the deed of Conveyan
to which this is annexed to be their act and deed for the purpose
therein mentioned and also Nancy Talbee the wife of the said
Thomas Talbee being seperately examined apart from her husban
and the full Contents and purport being made known to her she
did declare that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and
accord and as her act and deed, did sell and deliver the said de
of Conveyance without any Coercion or Compulsion of her husband
Given under my hand and seal this twenty second day of May 1836

William Davis (Seal)
Justice of the peace

(The above deed recorded July 13th 1836)

Thos. Talley to Isaac Gibson
of Lincon Co. Ky
40 ac. 1875

Isaac Gibson To Elizabeth Hall

This Indenture, made this 15. day of September 1845, Witnesseth, That Isaac Gibson a Ann Gibson his wife, of Boyle County, Kentucky, for and in Consideration of three hundred and twenty Seven dollars in hand paid by Andrew W. Knox, & its receipt acknowledged, have bargained and Sold and hereby bargain and Sell, alien and Convey to Elizabeth Hall three parcels of land, lying and being in the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana, and more particularly described in two deeds recorded in the Recorders Office for Said Hendricks County in Book No. 4, One from Bennet Cline & Patsy Cline his wife; dated 21st. May 1836, The other from Thomas Tolbott & Nancy his wife of Same date, the first tract being the South East fourth of the North East fourth of Section No. 26 in Township 17 North of Range No 2 West, Containing forty acres, the second tract being the South West fourth of the North West fourth of No 25 in Township 17 North of Range No 2, & Containing forty acres, the third tract (that in Talbotts & wifes deed) being the South East fourth of North West fourth of Section 25 in Township 17 North of Range No 2 West. Reference is made to the deeds aforesd. & if any mistake made herein they are to govern. To have and to hold Said parcels of land to Said Elizabeth during her natural life free from the Control & management of her husband and Subject to the following use & trust, that She apply proceeds of Same to the Support and maintainance of the Children She now has & may hereafter have by her husband Thomas Hall and at her death remainder to go and belong in said tracts of land exclusively to the Children of Said Thomas Hall by his wife Elizabeth, Until Said Children Shall arrive at lawful age and then go and belong to the Said Thomas Hall's Children by his present and his former wife, in fee Simple, to Said Children then alive & the heirs of those dead forever. And the Said Gibson will forever Warrant and defend the Same to the Said Elizabeth & her heirs & Said Children against every Claim Whatever. Signed & Sealed the day & year written first above.

Isaac Gibson (Seal)
Ann her x mark Gibson (Seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky, Boyle County, Sct.

I Thomas P. Nichols, Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, do Certify, that this deed from Isaac Gibson and his wife Ann Gibson, to Elizabeth Hall, was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the Said Isaac Gibson to be his act and deed; And the Said Ann Gibson being examined by me privily and apart from her husband, declared that She did freely and willingly Seal and deliver the Said writing, and wishes not to retract it, and acknowledged the Said writing, again Shown and explained to her, to be her act and deed, and Consented that the Same may be recorded Whereupon the Said deed is hereby Certified to the Recorder of Hendricks County, Indiana, for record in his office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto affixed the Seal of Said Court and Subscribed my name at office in Danville, this the fifteenth day of September A.D. One thousand eight hundred & forty five.

Seal

Tho. P. Nichols, Clk.

Commonwealth of Kentucky, Boyle County, Sct.

I, M. G. Yance, presiding Justice of the County Court for the County aforesaid, in the Commonwealth aforesaid, do Certify, that Thomas P. Nichols, who hath given the preceding Certificate, is Clerk of the Said Court, duly appointed and qualified according to law, and that full faith & Credit is due & Should be given to his Official acts, and that his Said attestation is in due form, and the Seal thereto affixed is genuine.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this fifteenth day of September A.D. One thousand eight hundred & forty five.

M. G. Yance, P. J. B. C. C. (Seal)

([illegible] 1846)

1845 - Sept 15

Isaac + ann to Elizabeth Hall
Boyle Co. Ky.

Book 8
Page 123

James Wright To William Gibson.

Know all men by these presents that James Wright and Ann Wright his wife of the county of Hendricks and state of Indiana in consideration of Two hundred Dollars to them paid by William Gibson of Morgan County state of Indiana the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said William Gibson his heirs and assigns forever the following described real Estate lying in the county of Hendricks and state of Indiana to wit The South West quarter of the south East quarter of section number fourteen in Township Number fourteen north of Range number one West containing forty acres by computation be the same more or Less Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the same to the said William Gibson his heirs and assigns forever, hereby covenanting that the title so conveyed is clear free and Unincumbered: And further that the said James Wright and Ann Wright his wife will warrant and forever defend the same against all legal claims Whatsoever

In Witness whereof the said James Wright and Ann Wright his wife hereunto set their hands and seals this ninth day of February in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty nine

signed ~~sealed~~ sealed and delivered in presence of

James Wright (L.S.)
Ann his X mark Wright (L.S.)

The State of Indiana Hendricks County ss

Before me James. S. Odell one of the Justices of the peace within and for said County Personally came James Wright and Ann Wright and acknowledged the above deed of conveyance to be their Voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned And Ann Wright the wife of the said James Wright being by me examined separate and apart from her husband and the full contents and purport of the above deed being made known to her she acknowledged that she signed, sealed and delivered the same and relinquished her right and title to dower in the above premises of her own voluntary free will and accord and as her act and deed without any coercion or compulsion from her husband In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of February 1839

James. S. Odell (L.S.)
Justice of the peace

See below the Cer

(The Above Deed Recorded December 3rd 1840)

The State of Indiana Hendricks County ss.

Before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for the said County personally came Ann Wright the wife of the within named James Wright and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents and purport of the same being by me made known to her acknowledged that she signed sealed and delivered the same and relinquished her right and title to dower in the above premises of her own free will and accord and as her act and deed without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 27th day of May A.D 1848

Norman C Parker (seal)

(This ackn^d Recorded June 19th 1848)

Justice of the peace

18

1839 (Feb. 9)

James Wright to William Gibson
of Morgan Co.

~~James Wright~~

SW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 Section 14 – Twp. 14 N
Range 1 W. = 40 ac.
$200

William Gibson To James Ritter

This Indenture made this Fourteenth day of October in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty nine Between William Gibson And Arcada his wife of the county of Hendricks and state of Indiana of the first part and James Ritter of the county of and state aforesaid of the second part Witneſseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred And Twenty five Dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part have granted bargained, and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain, and sell unto the said party of the second and his heirs and aſsigns forever all that tract or parcel of land lying and situate in the county of Hendricks and state of Indiana, to wit The South West quarter of the south East quarter of section number fourteen in Township Number fourteen North, Range Number One West, containing forty acres by computation be the same more or Leſs Together with all and singular, The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainders and remainders, rents, iſsues, and profits thereof, To have and to hold the said piece parcel or lot of Land above particularly described with the appurtenances aforesaid to the sole and only use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns forever. And the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and Aſsigns that they the said party of the first part are lawfully seized of the premises hereby conveyed as of a good, sure perfect and absolute estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple that the same are free and clear of all incumbrances whatever and that they have good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid and further that they said party of the first part for themselves heirs executors and administrators shall and will warrant and forever defend, the said party of the second part & his heirs and aſsigns, in the quiet and peaceable, poſseſsion of the above granted and bargained premises, against all and every person or persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same and every part and parcel thereof

In Testimony whereof the said William Gibson And Arcada his wife she relinquishes all her right and title to dower in the above described tract of land And they the party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

William Gibson (Seal)
Arcada Gibson, (Seal)

signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

State of Indiana Hendricks County ss

Personally appeared before me the Undersigned Justice of the peace of said county William Gibson and acknowledged the deed of conveyance to which this is annexed to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned And also Arcada Gibson the wife of the said William Gibson being separately examined apart from her said husband and the full contents and purports of the above deed being made known to her she did declare that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord, and as her act and deed signed and delivered the said deed of conveyance without any fear, coercion or compulsion from her husband,

Given under my hand and seal this Fourteenth day of october A.D. 1839 Joel Hodgin (Seal)
Justice of the peace

(The Above Deed Recorded December 3rd 1840)

Oct. 14, 1839

William Gibson ~~Ho~~Arcada of
Morgan Co. Ill.

to James Ritter.

Same land sold for $125–

Book 15
P 441

Elizabeth Gibson To John Adams

This Indenture witnesseth, That Elizabeth Gibson of Boone
unty in the State of Indiana in consideration of Two hundred Dollars to her paid
John Adams of Hendricks County State of Indiana the receipt whereof is
reby acknowledged, do hereby bargain sell and convey to the said John Adams
is heirs and assigns, forever, the following Real Estate, in Hendr-
ks County and State of Indiana and described as follows, to-wit, Beginning
t the South East corner of the west half of the North west quarter of Section
wenty Eight in Township Seventeen North of Range two west thence North
ighty Rods thence West to the Centre of Eel river thence down said Eel river
the South line of said half quarter, thence East to the place of Beginning
ntaining Eighteen Acres more or less, together with all the privileges and
ppurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the same to the
aid John Adams his heirs and assigns forever, The grantor her heirs
nd assigns Hereby Covenanting with the grantee his heirs and assigns,
at the title so conveyed is clear free and unincumbered, that she
lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, as of a sure, perfect and inde-
ble estate of inheritance in fee simple, and that she will Warrant and
efend the same against all claims whatsoever.

In witness whereof, the said Elizabeth Gibson has hereunto set her
and and seal this 11th day of May 1852,

Elizabeth her + mark Gibson (Seal)

State of Indiana Hendricks County,
Personally appeared before me the Subscriber Cave J Carter A Notary
Public in and for said State Elizabeth Gibson the grantor in the above
nveyance, and acknowledged the same to be her voluntary act and deed.
Witness my hand and Notarial seal, this Eleventh day of May 1852.

(Seal)

Cave J Carter Notary public

The above deed Recorded July 6th 1852.

Gipson Family Summary

Dec. 26, 1990

Jules Gibson
Danville, VA.
Anna Evans

Archibald Gibson b. 1760 PA - gravestone; (b.1760-70--Age varies considerably in census--see below; birthplace PA appears to be a reference to "Pittsylvania Co. VA--as another descendant says his family had always understood that the family was from VA; went to Wilkes Co. NC; from there to Floyd Co. KY; and eventually to Hendricks Co. IN, near the Boone Co. line.
d. 1855 - Boone Co.IN; bur. Jamestown, (Old Town Cmty) IN
m. Veshte (or Veshta, Bascht, Basheba, etc.) - also born "PA"

Archibald in the Census - the problem of his date of birth
Archibald: 26-45 in 1810; ov.45 in 1820; 50-60 in 1830; 70-80 in 1840; 92 in 1850; 95 in 1855. (av: 1765-1777)
Veshte: 16-26 in 1810; ov.45 in 1820; 50-60 in 1830; 70-80 in 1840; 92 in 1850; 93 in 1855. (av:1772-75)
Their children b. from 1792 or 3 to about 1812.

1790 - 1800 - Archibald in NC/KY -
1790 Wilkes Co. Rays Tx.Dist.with others, NC cns. 01 01 09 00 00
1793 PEH says Arche.owned 50 acres 1793 at Cranberry Creek, Wilkes Co.NC
1793-4 Went to KY--John b.c.1793 in NC; James b. 1794 in KY
1794-aft.1800 - Children born in KY (1850-80 census)
1797 Wilkes Co.,NC - pd. poll tax, + tax on 100 ac. (son Jesse b. 1797 in KY)
(Arch b. bef. 1797 but after 1768)
Arch. may have returned to NC briefly at some point 1795-1800; Ezekekiel b. NC from Fam.records.
1800 Ashe Co.NC cns. 00000 00000 70

1800-1830 - Archibald in Floyd Co. KY
1810 Floyd Co.KY cns. 12210 30100 [*ie:Arche=26-45 yrs.(b.1765-1780); Veshta=16-26 yrs.(b.c1785)]
1814-1824 KY - appears in Floyd Co. Court Records. PEH says owned land in Floyd Co.,KY 1821, and Perry Co.KY 1824.
1816 - approx. Arch returned to NC briefly, taking John with him; John met Betsy Hopper on return trip while goving over the mountains - a four week trip; Betsy walked barefoot! [PEH]
1820 Floyd Co.KY cns. 100101 21101 [*ie - both Arch. and Veshta "ov.45"--or Arch.b.c.bef.1774; Vesh.b. 1774]

1830 - 1855 - Archibald in Hendricks/Boone Co. IN
1830 Hendricks Co.IN - m.2(5-10) 1(15-20) 1(50-60) f.1(15-20) 1(50-60) [* or both b. 1770-1780]
1832 Arche. sold 80 ac.near Crawfordsville for $50 to Isaac Vance of Montgomery Co.
1838 Arch.and Bashiba sold 80 ac. near Crawfordsville for $600 to Absalom Dent (son-in-law)
1840 IN - Hendricks Co. (Jamestown) census
1850 Hendricks Co.IN cns. Arch 92; "Bashts" 92, Elizabeth 30; William 18 [or * both b.1758) (Eliz = 71 in 1880)
1852 Arch. and "Bersheba" sold 80 ac. Apr.22 for $1100 John Adams. Arch. lvng. Boone Co.IN.
1855 Bur. Lowrey Cmty, Jamestown IN. d. 13 Feb 1855, ae."95"

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD and VESHTA

1810 cns. Floyd Co.KY: Archibald Gibson: 1m.und.10; 2m.10-16; 2m.16-26; 1m.26-45. 3f.und.10; 1f.16-26
Ezekiel Gibson: 5m.und.10; 1m.10-16; 1m.ov.45. 2f.und.10; 1f.10-16

1820 cens. Floyd Co.KY: William Gibson: 1m.und.10; 1m.16-20(Wm);1m.ov.45(?). 1f10-16; agricul.
("next door") Archibald: 1m.und.10; 1m.16-26; 1m.ov.45. 2f.und.10; 1f.10-16; 1 f.ov.45. agric.
(one "door down") James: 1m.16-26. 1f.un.10. 2f.16-26. agric.
(one "door down") Ezekiel: 1m. 16-26. 1 f. 16-26. agric.
John Gibson: 1m.und.10; 1m.16-26; 1 f.16-26; 1f.ov.45 (f.ov.45=Anna Hopper, mom of Betsy)
Ezekiel: 4m.und.10; 1m.10-16; 1m.ov.45; 3f.und.10; 1 f.10-16; 1f.16-26; 1 f.26-45.

---

1. JOHN Gibson b.NC c.1793 d. 1872 Boone Co.IN, bur. Lowrey Cmty Hendricks Co.IN
(John gives age as 50 in 1850; as 67 in 1860...gravestone says ae.72 in 1772)
m. Betsy Hopper June 2, 1818; KY.mge.recs. (Betsy bur. Lowrey Cmty. d. 9 Sep 1846, ae.46y;3m; dau. of Hannah

$$\begin{array}{r}1880\\71\\\hline 09\end{array}$$

Hopper also bur.Lowrey Cmty.) PEH says John met Betsy Hopper when several families crossed the mountains into Kentucky together. Betsy made the journey to Kentucky on foot. Journey took 4 wks. She was ae.16 yrs.
rem. Mariah 1847-8; ~~she~~ gives age as 35 in 1850; 47 in 1860)
[John built first log cabin in Jamestown, IN Oct. 1829.]

2. JAMES GIPSON b. 1794, eastern KY. (d. Gonzales Co.Tx.)
m. Sally Davis Nov.18, 1819 - Ky. marriage recs.
[This line researched by Jules Gipson, Johnson City, TX--gr.grandson of James. Family records name Archibald as father of both James and Arche.jr.]

3. EZEKIEL Gibson (II) b.1795-1799 NC or KY
m. LUCINDA JANE (JENNIE) JOHNSON May 30, 1819, Floyd Co.KY
(Lucinda ~~apparently~~ dau. Andrew Johnson VA)
d. 1837, Clinton Co.IN--(bur. on property)

Many typos out-of date

LUCINDA (widow of Ezekiel II), rem. Andrew J(Jack) Wells 1844
1844 Clinton Co.IN Oct.4 Lucinda m. Andrew J.(Jack) Wells.
(Lucinda 16-26 in 1820; 20-30 in 1830; ae "40" in 1850 m. to a 35 yr.old husband--her son-in-law's younger brother!).

4. JESSE Gibson b. ~~[illegible]~~ 1797, Ky acc.to 1850 cns.
m. Mollie Johnson Mar.9, 1828... (related to Lucinda Jane?)
d. in Texas--went c.1848-1853

5. ARCHIE Gibson b. 1799, KY
d. Gonzales Co.TX; to Texas before 1820.; Texas hero in fight with Mex. for independence.

6. WILLIAM Gibson, b.1801, KY
m. probably- Nancy Justice 14 Jun 1819, Floyd Co.KY.
rem.Lavisa Pritchett July 1, 1831
d. Hendricks Co.IN late 1837, may have choked to death--fam. story. Lavisa survived, yng. chn.

7. Rachel Gibson PEH says m. Absalom Dent Jan.26 Hendricks Co.IN. Absalom Dent bought land from Archibald Mar.1,1838
Rachel possibly b. c.1810

8. Elizabeth Gibson Gibson - possibly b. c. ~~1812~~ 1810 (TN) (71 in 1880 cns.)
m. Joseph (Josephus, Josiah) Gibson - Jamestown aft.1830.
d. Jamestown, Boone Co. after 1895--very large woman; known as "Big Toe Bet"
gives age 30? in 1850 (Wm.B. her son ae.18 in same household)
45 in 1860; 60 in 1870; 71 in 1880.

- -

PRESUMED RELATED TO ARCHIBALD

Ezekiel Gibson (I) pd. poll tax, Wilkes Co. NC - over ~~45~~ 26-45 in 1810; may have been widowed, young chn.oldest fem.10-16.
- Wilkes Co.,Nalls Dist. NC pd. poll tax (1790-91)
- Wilkes Co.NC cns. 01 00 00 00 00 - 1790
- Ashe Co.NC cns. 00000 00000 30 - 1800
- Floyd Co.KY cns. 12210 30100 00 - 1810
rem. Rachel bef. 1820
- Floyd Co.KY cns. 410001 31110 - 1820
d. by 1842; survived by widow who rem. Mr. Pridemore bef. 1842
Chn. named as heirs in subsequent deeds
Leonard
Joel m. Nancy Gilbert, KY. 2 Feb 1832
Isham, m. Cynthia Thornburry KY 30 Jul 1834
Hiram
Miles
Hannah, m. Walter Thornsburry
Anna, m. Nathaniel Noland
Rachel, m. Mr. Jorn
Dusada

+ Polly m. Leonard Terry

1810
45
1765

1845
76
1769

1790
21
1769

Q Tempa Gibson m. Thos. E. Bradbury
4-4-1852 - Boone Co. Ind.

SDS.
993

Au Elizabeth b. 1820 TN. living 1850 with
Archibald + Veshta
Q. William b. 1832 TN living with Arch. + Vesh. 1850

Century of Progress Clinton Co Centennial
(Frankfort, IN. 1930)

ministers, S. G. Smith, G. H. Mavity, H. A. Davis, A. W. Jackman, Lee Tinsley, John E. Prebstel, H. A. Turney, Kenneth Thorne. At the fifth annual Home Coming the trustees presented the present building to the Church free from debt. In March, 1927, the Ladies' Auxiliary purchased a parsonage, which is well on the way of being free from debt and on Marh, 1927, the Church extended a call to C. D. Secrist of Eaton, Indiana, as minister. He began his services with them in May. The present membership is near 300 and with the last year having netted 44 additions. Little did the Midway brethren realize what they were sowing or the results of their efforts.

Kirklin Christian Church

The first Church built in Kirklin Township by the Disciples of Christ was erected on a hill just north of the Sugar Creek bridge and on the east side of the Lafayette and Newcastle road, locally known as the Frankfort-Kirklin road.

This was a log Church and was built in 1846. Among the earlier preachers were Messrs. Lockhart and McKinsey.

Ferguson, Holcraft, McClamroch, Gallaher and Gorham were names found among the early membership.

This Church was known as the Deephole Church by some people and by others as the Bridge Church.

The log Church was replaced by a frame building that was dedicated in the autumn of 1865.

M. B. McKinsey, Mordecai McKinsey and A. E. Elmore were some of the ministers who worked in this frame building up to the time of its abandonment about 1880. The two McKinseys were designated as "Long" Mordecai and "Short" Mordecai.

On May 25, 1888, 22 Disciples of Christ, some of whom had been members of the Deephole Church began a movement toward the organization of a church in Kirklin and through the efforts of G. A. Johnson 17 more names were added to the Church roll by Dec. 30 of the same year. Thirteen by baptism.

M. B. McKinsey took charge of the work in the last days of 1888 and by May 1, 1889, had increased the membership to 93.

The organization was completed by M. B. McKinsey in February, 1889, at which time W. D. Fall and B. M. Guirl were appointed as elders and B. H. Gorham and Andrew Burgess as deacons.

In June, 1889, Milo S. Gipson, Samuel W. Scott and Elizabeth J. McClamroch were elected trustees.

On Dec. 18, 1890, a larger board consisting of six elders, six deacons, clerk and treasurer was elected; three trustees being elected Jan. 2, 1891.

The Kirklin congregation met for a few months in an old school building on Pike Street, one-half block south of the present Church.

About 1891 a new Church was built on the northeast corner of Pike and Jefferson Streets. John D. Vail, who was a member at this time, deserves honorable mention, since he served for several years —without pay—as janitor.

In August, 1914, the Church was destroyed by fire and in 1915 a new and more convenient building was erected which is still in use by a wide-awake people.

Some of the ministers who have charge of the Kirklin Church are Archibald M. Hall J. T. Alford, G. W. Infield, I. N. Grisso, N. H. Vandervort, J. Sherrod and many others.

P. D. Snipes, who has lately returned from Africa where he has been a missionary, was pastor at Kirklin for two years.

Our present pastor, F. G. H. Cook, has offered his resignation in order to take charge of the First Christian Church of Brooklyn, New York.

Other Christian Churches

The Michigantown Christian Church has a membership of 170, with Rev. F. G. H. Cook of Butler College as minister. West Point Christian Church located at Russiaville has a membership of 79 with Rev. George H. Wilson of Butler College as minister. No report was received from either of these organizations.

Antioch Christian Congregational Church

The Antioch Christian Church was organized March 21, 1861, in the home of Adam and Jane Kern, under the leadership of Rev. T. R. Allen. Services were held in the Antioch school house for a while. The first Church building was erected in a grove near where Ray Boyer now lives, and services were held there until 1867, when it was moved to its present location. The building was remodeled in the spring of 1895, and burned in December of the same year. It was rebuilt in 1896 and was completely destroyed this year.

A new Church building was soon begun, and is now about ready for use. The Antioch Christian Church has served as a community center for the people living in that vicinity, and the new building will give them added incentive for ther endeavors.

Manson Christian Church

The beginning of a Christian Church in the Manson vicinity was in the Anderson school house, one-half mile west of the village. Meetings were held there once a month for a while by different ministers.

Rev. J. S. Maxwell from Ladoga came and preached and visited and worked to have a Church

INDEX Marriage Transcript Clinton Co. 1882-1904

German Owen S	J H	Esther Gangwer	M	W	25	Feb	25	1903	4	28
Gery John E	Henry L	Susan M Fries	M	W	21	Mar	27	1902	4	17
Ghent Anna E	Ira K	Mary E Palmer	F	W	25	May	16	1882	1	95
Ghent Minnie M	John	-- --	F	W	16	Aug	29	1894	2	38
Ghere Andrew A	Joseph	Mary J Isgrigg	M	W	26	Aprl	22	1891	1	304
Ghere Bessie	John	Florence Egnor	F	W	17	Jan	1	1898	3	15
Ghere George	David	-- Moorehead	M	W	25	Aprl	15	1896	2	44
Ghere Howard	David	Elizabeth Moorehead	M	W	40	Nov	14	1901	4	12
Ghere Katie M	Jacob	Anna Harvey	F	W	20	Feb	12	1890	1	253
Ghere Laura E	Andrew	-- --	F	W	28	Feb	18	1899	3	28
Ghere Roy R	William	Cynthia Gaskill	M	W	24	June	18	1901	4	8
Ghere Samuel D	Joseph	Mary J Isgrigg	M	W	28	May	4	1890	1	264
Ghere Samuel J	Andrew	Minerva Sparks	M	W	23	Nov	12	1898	3	25
Gibbans Frank	James	Hannah Conrad	M	W	28	Dec	31	1903	4	39
Gibbins Mary Lenora	John G	Mary M Suit	F	W	25	Nov	15	1898	3	28
Gibbins Mary M	James Suit	Rebecca Catterlin	F	W	33	Oct	24	1885	1	141
Gibbons David A	James	Hannah Conrod	M	W	24	Aprl	27	1896	2	44
Gibbons Maggie	James	Hannah Coonrod	F	W	21	Dec	11	1890	1	291
Gibbs Ernest	William	Mary Hues	M	W	22	Sept	4	1900	3	47
Gibson Blanch	Steven	Alice Fleming	F	W	17	Aug	30	1900	3	46
Gibson Dora A	Joseph	-- Sallee	F	W	17	Sept	-	1883	1	69
Gibson Eva M	Frank	Minerva Fenner	F	W	20	Dec	23	1895	2	41
Gibson Henry C	Lerry	Nancy Claverdale	M	W	22	Oct	11	1894	2	40
Gibson Jack	Harry	-- Coverdale	M	W	30	Jan	19	1898	3	16
Gibson Malind H	G W	Mary E Williams	F	W	19	Mar	2	1890	1	255
Gibson Rosa M	S P	Mary Niklison	F	W	24	June	3	1884	1	97
Gifford Samuel	Joseph	Susan Betts	M	W	31	Feb	19	1891	1	298
Giger Reuben	A Chittick	H Compton	F	W	34	Oct	30	1891	2	4
Gilbert Anna C	David	Anna B Meyer	F	W	16	Aug	1	1903	4	33
Gilbreath Isaac W	John R	-- Spillman	M	W	36	Dec	24	1896	3	4
Gildersleeve Maude	John B	Margaret Bailey	F	W	16	Mar	6	1899	3	30
Gildersleeve Thomas	Samuel	Mary Kite	M	W	27	June	11	1896	2	45
Gildersleive Mary G	John	Margret --	F	W	15	Nov	25	1900	3	50
Giles Nellie	Allen	Rachael Storms	F	W	17	Feb	10	1892	2	10
Giles Rachel M	John Storms	Nelly Byron	F	W	24	Feb	2	1882	1	3
Gillam Emma B	Nelson	Susan Hayward	F	W	17	Aprl	8	1884	1	95
Gillam George W	John	-- Hayward	M	W	30	Aprl	27	1892	2	11
Gillam Henry C	Thomas	-- Crawford	M	W	33	Oct	1	1891	2	3
Gillam John H	Nelson	Naoma Haywood	M	W	22	Aprl	15	1891	1	302
Gillaspie A C	John C	Ann Reese	F	W	23	Feb	21	1882	1	5
Gillespie Cornelius	John	-- Collin	M	W	34	Oct	4	1883	1	70
Gillespie Kate	James	Mary McCoy	F	W	31	July	15	1900	3	45
Gillfillan Stella L	William	Margaret Boyd	F	W	22	Dec	10	1902	4	25
Gillis Charles H	Perry A	Harriet Herrington	M	W	28	Aug	17	1901	4	9
Gillmore Anna	Elias	Mary A Braford	F	W	49	Feb	17	1903	4	28

Clinton Co

GIL - GOC

Gillmore Deborah	Elias	-- Brafford	F W	39	July 13 1891	1	311
Gillmore Judith A	Felip	Mary E Earl	F W	24	June 1 1884	1	103
Ginn Della	John Wainscott	J M Richey	F W	25	Aprl 14 1901	4	6
Ginn Gabriel	T J	Harriett -- Clark	M W	39	Mar 11 1891	1	300
Ginn Lidia E	Thomas J	Nancy Wheeler	F W	20	Aug 13 1898	3	21
Gipson Abraham	Samuel P	-- Nichglson	M W	32	Dec 9 1898	3	26
Gipson Alice H	Harrison	Caroline J Phillips	F W	22	May 8 1884	1	91
Gipson Eva L	Samuel M	Mary Nicholson	F W	20	Jan 1 1885	1	115
Gipson Evalene	George W	Mary E Wills-	F W	17	Aprl 17 1899	3	31
Gipson Sophronia	George W	Mary E Wills	F W	18	Aug 12 1894	2	38
Girard Sarah A	-- Cromwell	-- Darter	F W	36	Mar 10 1891	1	301
Githens Charles D	Jesse	Julia Caafford	M W	25	Mar 25 1891	1	300
Given Daisy	James	Belle Weaver	F W	20	Mar 14 1900	3	41
Given Emma J	--	-- --	F W	--	-- --	1	127
Given Jacob	John	Eliza Baker	M W	60	Aug 9 1900	3	46
Gladden Etta F	J	Adeline Staley	F W	26	May 7 1900	3	43
Gladfelter Frank	Cornelius	Leah Meads	M W	23	Dec 28 1892	2	18
Gladman Arch M	Orren	Mary J Flynn	M W	34	Nov 15 1898	3	25
Gladman Charles A	William	Caroline Jones	M W	31	Dec 20 1890	1	286
Gladman Clara B	Oren	Jane --	F W	18	Aprl 15 1891	1	303
Gladman Flora A	Orrin	Jame Flinn	F W	23	Nov 5 1890	1	279
Gladman Gertie	Warren	Jan Flyna	F W	29	May 18 1900	3	43
Gladman William	Archibald	Mary Hamlon	M W	38	-- (1884)	1	88
Glavin Stella	Patrick	Martha E Steyden	F W	19	Dec 28 1901	4	14
Glaze Elizabeth	James	Mary Campbell	F W	28	Nov 7 1903	4	37
Glazier Albert J	Daniel	Mary F Goldsberry	M W	32	July 31 1890	1	270
Glazier Lewis A	Francis H	-- Francis	M W	29	Dec 17 1884	1	110
Glenn Edward R	Isaac	Mary Croy	M W	24	Jan 15 1902	4	15
Gleoson Cordella	William	Mary --	F W	22	Aprl 4 1900	3	42
Glick Cora Belle	Simon	Frances Scott	F W	33	Sept 1 1898	3	22
Glick Emma V	Allen	Rebecca Lecklitner	F W	23	Feb 26 1890	1	255
Glick Florence	Adam	Elizabeth Praig	F W	22	Dec 28 1892	2	18
Glick Ida A	Allan	Rebecca Lichtlightner	F W	21	Nov 12 1890	1	285
Glick Lawrence	Adam	Elizabeth Caraig	M W	23	Aprl 24 1897	3	8
Glick Luella J	J E	-- Bryan	F W	18	Jan 2 1898	3	15
Goar Eli J	James M	Priscilla Balletra	M W	21	Mar 21 1882	1	4
Goar James V	E J	Orpha L King	M W	21	Dec 28 1902	4	26
Goaz John H	A L	M A Temple	F W	21	Feb 16 1882	1	2
Gochenauer Daniel	Nolih	-- Hufford	M W	26	Feb 23 1888	1	208
Gochenauer David D	Noah	Sarah Hufford	F W	27	Dec 25 1887	1	194
Gochenour Amos	Harrison	Elizabeth Stiles	M W	22	Dec 21 1898	3	27
Gochenour Eli H	Benjamin	Catharine J --	M W	23	Nov 22 1891	2	6
Gochenour Eliza N	George	Mary J Kemper	F W	36	Aprl 30 1903	4	30

Clinton O.

Harvey Elizabeth	John	Lucinda Neel	F	W	22	--	--		1	169
Harvey George W	Bill H	Amanda Ward	M	W	23	--	--		1	172
Harvey James C	George	Rebecca Harvey	M	W	26	Nov	14	1891	2	6
Harwood Emma	William	Eliza Ross	F	W	20	Nov	20	1900	3	49
Harwood William T	William T	-- Ross	M	W	26	Aug	12	1904	4	45
Haselton Hary J	Frank	Mary Sampson	M	W	25	Nov	12	1902	4	24
Hashberger Albert	Adam	Elizabeth Clem	M	W	30	Dec	12	1893	2	30
Hashberger Charles	--	Amanda Bowen	M	W	20	Dec	24	1893	2	29
Haslet Benton O	B F	Sarah McCracken	M	W	24	Nov	19	1902	4	25
Haslett Myrtle L	B T	J McCracken	F	W	24	Sept	8	1891	2	2
Hasty Martha	James F	-- Pointer	F	W	21	Sept	20	1892	2	15
Hatch Carroll W	J S	Martha McCullugh	M	W	26	Nov	20	1884	1	110
Hatch Mary J	William P	Phobe Frier	F	W	24	Nov	20	1884	1	111
Hatfield Emeline	John J	Mary Stevinson	F	W	43	May	31	1903	4	31
Hauffmaa Ida	Joseph	-- Lawyer	F	W	22	Nov	15	1882	1	35
Hauley Clarence O	Thomas	Mary Hanly	M	W	22	Jan	23	1898	3	18
Haun William A	Albert	Nancy A Farlan	M	W	22	Sept	24	1890	1	276
Hauser Elnora C	Moses	Mary Roth	F	W	22	May	14	1890	1	265
Hauser William A	Moses	-- Roth	M	W	21	Dec	23	1897	3	15
Haverstick Will C	John P	Elizabeth A Micheal	M	W	19	Aprl	20	1901	4	6
Hawk Nettie	Thomas	Jane Armstrong	F	W	19	Mar	31	1899	3	30
Hawk Ruby R	Joseph R	Ella Shaver	M	W	23	Feb	17	1903	4	28
Hawkins Edward	Edward S	Mary Nelson	M	W	26	Dec	21	1887	1	194
Hawkins George E	William D	Rachel Maddox	M	W	26	May	12	1897	3	8
Hawkins Lucy V	Abner	Ella Teed	F	W	19	Sept	13	1904	4	46
Hawkins Merritt	Joseph	Mary Gibbs	M	W	22	July	--	1903	4	33
Hawkins William W	Joseph F	Mary R Gibbs	M	W	21	Aug	23	1898	3	24
Hawley William	Samuel	Sarah Lytle	M	W	32	Dec	9	1886	1	172
Hawthorne George W	Richard H	Anna Billings	M	W	26	Dec	17	1892	2	17
Hay Cyrus R	John C	Amanda Tivetts	M	W	26	Jan	18	1891	1	294
Hayden Charlie L	B F	Jennie Gardner	M	W	23	Aug	11	1892	2	14
Hayes Edward	David	Elizabeth Phiner	M	W	45	May	26	1901	4	9
Hayes Edward J	Daniel	Elizabeth Phiner	M	W	45	May	26	1901	4	9
Hayes Lenora	Ferdinand	Hettie Tosansley	F	W	25	Feb	12	1890	1	253
Hayes Robert M	David	-- Dunbar	M	W	21	Jan	2	1899	3	27
Hayner James	Henry	-- Nail	M	W	55	Oct	20	1882	1	30
Haynes Charlie L	George H	-- Ray	M	W	24	Dec	24	1899	3	41
Haynes Davidson S	James	Susan Shanklin	M	W	29	Sept	27	1893	2	28
Haynes George E	E	M B Eldridge	M	W	34	Jan	1	1885	1	114
Hays Eva	Ferdinand	Hattie Tounsley	F	W	24	May	20	1892	2	11
Hays Henry	Warren	Mariah Brown	M	W	31	June	4	1903	4	31
Hays Hiram P	Elijah	Elizabeth Brown	M	W	75	Nov	14	1901	4	12
Hays Jessie R	John M	Anna Kinder	F	W	26	Sept	21	1904	4	46
Hays John	Philip	A Weathers	M	W	22	Dec	24	1901	4	14
Haywood Naoma E	William	A Young	F	W	18	June	2	1889	1	221

Boone Co. MO

Hawkins Ulysses G	Minnie I Hallar	May 18 1887	-	May 18 1887	C-9	322
Hawkins Ward	Grace Crouch	Aprl 16 1912	W	Aprl 16 1912	C-16	137
Hawkins William G	Anna B Wainscott	Jan 20 1900	-	Jan 21 1900	C-12	156
Hawkins William H	Nancy D Cook	Nov 27 1885	-	Nov 29 1885	C-9	118
Hawkins William M	Hannah E Griffin	Oct 14 1856	-	Oct 15 1856	C-3	193
Hawkins William M	Mary Perryhill	Nov 24 1866	-	Nov 25 1866	C-4	557
Hawkins Zoe E	Fred A Thompson	Oct 11 1905	-	Oct 11 1905	C-13	266
Hawkinson Joseph H	Adaline Macy	Jan 25 1865	-	Jan 26 1865	C-4	311
Hawley Edward L	Bertha L Stegner	May 12 1888	-	May 13 1888	C-9	468
Haworth Amanda J	Robert B Cox	Oct 16 1869	-	Oct 18 1869	C-5	315
Haworth Anna F	Albert P Truitt	Sept 29 1883	-	Oct 3 1883	C-8	426
Haworth Charles F	Martha A Huddleston	Feb 4 1880	-	Feb 5 1880	C-7	471
Haworth Hannah	Isaac Davis	Jan 27 1857	-	Jan 28 1857	C-3	221
Haworth Lydia Ann	John W Hesler	Sept 15 1864	-	Sept 15 1864	C-4	253
Haworth Saddie S	Edward W Fall	Oct 9 1876	-	Oct 12 1876	C-7	30
Haworth Samuel	Lydia W Bonsall	Oct 16 1879	-	Oct 16 1879	C-7	411
Hayden Ada M	Irvin A Richey	Sept 24 1895	-	Sept 24 1895	C-11	214
Hayden Allie L	Maggie A Allen	Aug 20 1892	-	Aug 21 1892	C-10	456
Hayden Charles E	Ada M Miller	Sept 15 1887	-	Sept 15 1887	C-9	357
Hayden Della	Samuel M Bowman	Nov 18 1912	W	Nov 18 1912	C-16	253
Hayden Dorinda	Adam Utinger	Mar 31 1859	-	Mar 31 1859	C-3	400
Hayden Eleanor	Joseph M Shepherd	Nov 17 1849	-	Nov 18 1849	C-2	167
Hayden Elisabeth	Nehemiah Gabriel	Sept 13 1856	-	Sept 14 1856	C-3	185
Hayden Missouri	Hamilton L King	Jan 12 1863	-	- - -	C-4	113
Hayden Permelia J	Lewis Hancock	Aug 9 1851	-	Aug 10 1851	C-2	234
Hayden Retta	William E L A Shorn	Mar 5 1895	-	Mar 5 1895	C-11	153
Hayden Rosannah C M	Morit Cunningham	Mar 31 1860	-	Aprl 1 1860	C-3	483
Hayden William M	Edna I Hall	Sept 16 1914	W	Sept 16 1914	C-17	69
Hayes Florence Opal	Lysle W Miller	Mar 31 1915	W	Mar 31 1915	C-17	177
Hayes Mary Alice	Reuben N Crumbaugh	Jan 2 1915	W	Jan 2 1915	C-17	139
Haymond Frank H	Minnie M Layton	July 22 1905	-	July 23 1905	C-13	248
Haymond Fred	Olive Hollingsworth	Oct 18 1919	W	Oct 18 1919	C-18	458
Haynes Charles J	Josephine Van Vaulkenberg	Oct 5 1901	-	Oct 5 1901	C-12	361
Haynes Katharine	Thomas Poulson	July 30 1852	-	Aug 1 1852	C-2	274
Haynes Mary A	Charles W Richey	Dec 24 1872	-	Dec 25 1872	C-6	150
Hays Eva E	Robert E Hundley	June 25 1892	-	June 25 1892	C-10	442
Hays Franklin S	Amanda L Horn-	Aug 19 1878	-	Aug 19 1878	C-7	233
Hays George O	Ida M Stephenson	Sept 1 1898	-	Sept 1 1898	C-11	562
Hays Harper H	Phoeba A Stephenson	Feb 21 1894	-	Feb 21 1894	C-11	25
Hays Joseph A	Etta B Stephenson	Jan 10 1893	-	Jan 11 1893	C-10	513
Hays Lelah	Everett Losey	Sept 7 1912	W	Sept 8 1912	C-16	199
Hays Manervia J	James Robertson	Oct 18 1851	-	Oct 19 1851	C-2	239
Hays Opal	Phillip Hoffman	Oct 21 1916	W	Oct 21 1916	C-17	487
Hayward Catharine	William S Gilmore	Nov 4 1857	-	Nov 4 1857	C-3	273

Guardian	Sureties	Ward	Age
PAGE 27 - Cont			
August 12, 1845 Peter B. Kennedy	Nathan Kirk	Samuel P. Gipson William Gipson	
PAGE 29			
November 10, 1845 Nathan Vance	Jacob Baum	John Vanhise	
November 10, 1845 Edward Carmean	Samuel Fee	Martha A. Carmean Angeline Carmean	
February 9, 1846 Baxley Ragen	James W. Burnham	Pleasant Hodgen Jacob Hodgen	
February 12, 1846 Rachel L. McCain	Alexander Sims	Joseph V.C. McCain Mary L. McCain Benjamin McCain Louisa McCain	
November 10, 1851 Benjamin C. McCoy (appointed in place of Rachel McCain above)	H.N. McCoy Joseph McCoy	same wards as above	
PAGE 31			
February 12, 1846 William Pence & Lucien D. Griggs	William Seawright Joseph Scroggy	John A. Petty Charles M. Petty James F. Petty	
(Pence settled & resigned his guardianship 11/15/1848)			
May 12, 1846 Peter B. Kennedy	L.D.Griggs	Rachel Gipson Sarah Gipson	
May 12, 1846 Andrew Michael & Frederick Michael	Jonathan Michael Lewis Judd	Frederick Michael Eliza M. Michael	
May 10, 1846 Malinda Peter	Henry Peter	ErvinPeter (Ward deceased)	(5 m
PAGE 33			
August 11, 1846 Isaac D. Armstrong	Jacob Byers	Thomas C. Norris	
August 12, 1846 Wilson Seawright	Isaac D. Armstrong	Elizabeth Seawright	
November 9, 1846 Milton Cooper	John Cooper	Russel Armstrong Vian(?) Armstrong Eliza Armstrong Ann Armstrong William R. Armstrong	

First Guardianship Book - 1836-1866
Clinton Co. In.

Boone Co MR
IW

Gibson Martha E	William E Smith	July 28 1888	-	July 28 1888	C-9	483
Gibson Martha J	Andrew J Davis	Feb 19 1872	-	Feb 19 1872	C-6	36
Gibson Mary	William M Jacks	June 25 1853	-	June 28 1853	C-2	319
Gibson Mary	Samuel C Tyler	Aprl 5 1855	-	Aprl 8 1855	C-3	79
Gibson Mary	Leander M Edwards	May 4 1887	-	May 5 1887	C-9	320
Gibson Mary	Lewis F Joseph	Sept 9 1892	-	Sept 11 1892	C-10	466
Gibson Mary E	George W Johnson	Feb 11 1874	-		C-6	313
Gibson Mary E	Milton Davis	Feb 17 1877	-	Feb 18 1877	C-7	82
Gibson Mary R	David B Bennett	Aprl 19 1860	-	May 1 1860	C-3	489
Gibsen Oliver	Sarah Taylor	Nov 3 1882	-	Nov 3 1882	C-8	288
Gibson Samuel P	Mary C Nichelson	Dec 17 1858	-	Dec 23 1858	C-3	379
Gibson Sarah	Levi Hallar	Mar 8 1859	-	Mar 10 1859	C-3	391
Gibson Stewart	Salina Vail	Aprl 16 1884	-	Aprl 19 1884	C-6	503
Gibson Tempar E	William Bradberry	Aprl 3 1852	-	Aprl 4 1852	C-2	257
Gibson Thomas	Alzy Ann Coombs	June 19 1851	-	June 22 1851	C-2	230
Gibson Thomas W	Martha J Hodges	May 10 1883	-	May 10 1883	C-8	367
Gibson William E	Eliza J Anderson	June 30 1858	-	July 1 1858	C-3	336
Gibson William T	Cora Baumgardner	July 22 1898	-	July 24 1898	C-11	545
Giffard Pearl L	Albert Whitinger	Dec 23 1897	-	Dec 24 1897	C-11	478
Gifford Amie	Cyrus Jeffries	Nov 18 1886	-	Nov 18 1886	C-9	253
Gifford Cecil E	Olive M Hickson	July 19 1920	W	July 19 1920	C-19	67
Gifford Clara J	Stephen M Lane	Dec 30 1897	-	Dec 31 1897	C-11	482
Gifford Eli	Mary E Woodruff	Aprl 20 1868	-	Aprl 23 1868	C-5	149
Gifford Flora M	James A Lane	Sept 5 1893	-	Sept 6 1893	C-10	587
Gifford Lula	Jacob Steem	Oct 18 1881	-	Oct 18 1881	C-8	139
Gifford Rosa	William Clinton	Sept 3 1894	-	Sept 3 1894	C-11	84
Giger William A	Della Shaw	Nov 5 1887	-	Nov 5 1887	C-9	392
Gilbert Harriet	James H Simpson	Nov 20 1865	-	Nov 20 1865	C-4	411
Gilbert James L	Ina B Grimes	Aug 21 1878	-	Aug 22 1878	C-7	235
Gilbreath Benjamin F	Martha R Powel	Nov 24 1845	-		C-2	27
Gile John	Charity Chambrels	June 10 1847	-	June 10 1847	C-2	75
Giles Vinson E	Okie E Haley	July 12 1904	-	June 12 1904	C-13	121
Gill Artemesa	Elza T Podigo	Oct 19 1903	-	Oct 20 1903	C-13	35
Gill Chris W	Grayce G Logan	July 27 1907	W	July 27 1907	C-14	36
Gill Dona M	Samuel Easterly	Mar 24 1867	-	Mar 31 1867	C-5	19
Gill Elizabeth F	Henry Turpen	Sept 14 1858	-	Sept 16 1858	C-3	356
Gill George	Ann E T Podigo	May 15 1889	-	May 15 1889	C-10	9
Gill James C	Lulu F Wells	Dec 20 1905	-	Dec 20 1905	C-13	291
Gill Joseph G	Amanda M McLean	Nov 12 1866	-	Nov 22 1866	C-4	540
Gill Lucy	Andrew B Reed	Dec 18 1876	-	Dec 21 1876	C-7	56
Gill Malinda	Peter H Neal	Aug 18 1886	-	Aug 19 1886	C-9	209
Gill Mary Jane	Jacob Airhart	Dec 9 1868	-	Dec 10 1868	C-5	214
Gill Pearl	Terry Huskey	Oct 30 1916	W	Oct 30 1916	C-17	491
Gill Virginia A	Robert F Abbitt	May 18 1860	-	May 20 1860	C-3	492
Gill William C	Viola Weaver	Sept 6 1913	W	Sept 6 1913	C-16	410

13-639

This Indenture. Witnesseth, that Andrew J. Wells & Lucinda J. Wells his Wife of the County of Clinton, Indiana, in consideration of the natural Love and affection which the said Lucinda J Wells bears to her son Samuel P. Gipson, and also in consideration of One hundred Dollars to them paid by Samuel P. Gipson of the County of Clinton and State of Indiana the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Sell, convey, release and forever quitclaim to the said Samuel P. Gipson his heirs and assigns forever, the following Real Estate in Clinton County and State of Indiana, and described as follows, towit. The West half of the North East quarter of Section number ten (10) in Township Number Twenty (20) North of Range number One (1) East. Also the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Number Ten (10) in Township Number Twenty (20) North of Range number One (1) East, the whole containing one hundred & twenty acres more or less, the interest designed to be conveyed is that portion of the above described lands which the said Lucinda J. Wells is entitled to as heir of her son Allen Gipson Deceased, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the same as to the said Samuel P. Gipson his heirs and assigns forever,

In Witness Whereof, the said Andrew J. Wells and Lucinda J. Wells his Wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of August A.D. 1851

Executed in presence of
Abraham Hollcraft
James Fitchpattrick

Andrew his X mark J. Wells Seal
Lucinda X mark J. Wells Seal

State of Indiana, Clinton County, SS.

Personally appeared before me, the subscriber, James Fitchpatrick a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Andrew J. Wells & Lucinda J. Wells his Wife, the grantors in the above conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed, And the said Lucinda J. Wells wife of the said Andrew J. Wells being examined by me separate and apart from and without the hearing of her said husband, and the contents of said Deed made known and explained, she declared that she executed the same of her own free Will and accord, and without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband,

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of August A.D. 1851.

James Fitchpatrick Seal
Justice of the Peace,

A true Copy. Recorded September 20th 1851 at 1 O'clock P.M.
J. D. Armstrong R.C.C.

Prove Lucinda Jane Johnson Gibson Wells was mother of Samuel Preston Gibson,

Free Inhabitants in

12-46

This Indenture made this first day of May in the
year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and f
nine, between Rachel L. Gipson (a lawful heir of Ezekiel
Gipson, of the County of Clinton and State of Indiana), of
first part, and John Williams of the County of Clinton, a
State of Indiana, of the second part. Witnesseth, That the
said party of the first part, for and in consideration
sum of One hundred and ten dollars to the said pay of th
first part by the party of the second part in hand paid
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bar
and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain
sell unto the said party of the second part, all her right, t
and interest in the following described piece or parcel
land lying and being in the County of Clinton and State
the West half of the North East quarter of section te
in Township Twenty North of Range One East, also th
East quarter of the North West quarter of Section ten in
twenty North of Range One East, in the district of
sold at Crawfordsville Indiana, containing one
and twenty acres, owned by Ezekiel Gipson, To ha
to hold, The above described premises with all the
-tenances to the same belonging to the said party of
second part, his heirs and Assigns forever. And
said party of the First Part, for her self doth her
covenant with the said party of the second part
his heirs, ~~that~~ she is lawfully seized in fee of t
premises aforesaid,
In Witness whereof, the said Rachel L. Gipson
has hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year
above written,
Signed, Sealed and delivered
in presence of
Joshua K. Harlin
Richard Boulden

Rachel L. her X mark Gipson

State of Indiana, Clinton County, SS.
Personally appeared before me the undersigned, one of the J
of the Peace of said County, Rachel L. Gipson and ackn
the foregoing instrument of writing to be her voluntary act a
deed for the purposes therein mentioned,
Given under my hand and seal, this first day of May
1849.

Joshua K. Harlin L.S.
Justice of the Peace,

10. A.M. Recorded May 3. 1849. L.D. Armstrong R.C.C.

Clinton Co., IN.
DB 12, p. 46

Rachel Gibson to John Williams

1849
Rachel -

9, 183

5

10-20-1E.

Clinton Co. D. Book 9, p. 183

This Indenture, made the twenty first day of December in the
Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three
between Hiram Wells and Nancy Wells the wife of the said Hiram
Wells of the County of Clinton and State of Indiana of the first
part, and Allen Gibson of the County of Clinton and State of Indiana
of the Second part. Witnesseth. That the said Hiram Wells and Nancy
Wells of the first part, for and in consideration of the Sum of Sixteen
Dollars, to the said party of the said party of the first part, by the said
party of the second part in hand paid, the receipt whereof is here
-by acknowledged, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these
presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said party of the
Second part, all their right, title, interest and claim as a leagal
heir of Ezekiel Gibson, deceased, late of Clinton County, Indiana,
to the West half of the North East quarter of Section No. Ten (10)
, Township No. Twenty (20) North of Range No. One (1) East, Also the
South half of the East half of the North West quarter of Section
Ten (10) in Township and Range aforesaid lying and being in
in the County of Clinton and State of Indiana, Subject to entry
at the land office at Crawfordsville, Indiana, To have and to
hold. The above described premises with all the appurtenances to
the same belonging to the said party of the second part his heirs
and assigns forever. And the said party of the first part, their heirs
executors, and administrators, the aforesaid right to the said tracts of
land, with the appurtenances to the said Allen Gibson, his heirs and
Assigns Will forever Warrant and defend.
In Witness Whereof, the said Hiram Wells and Nancy Wells late
Nancy Gibson, hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and
year first above written,

Signed. Sealed. and delivered
in presence of
Witness James D. Bagnell
James Hollcraft

Hiram his x mark Wells {LS}
Nancy her x mark Wells {LS}

State of Indiana Clinton County, ss.
Personally appeared before the undersigned, one of the Justices
of the Peace of said County, Hiram Wells and acknowledged
the foregoing instrument of writing to be his voluntary act and
and deed for the purpose therein mentioned, Also Nancy Wells
the wife of the said Hiram Wells who being by me examined
seperate and apart from her said husband, and the full contents
thereof being made known to her, acknowledged the foregoing
instrument to be her act and deed. and that she did seale
seal. and deliver the same voluntarily without fear. coercion
or compulsion of or from her said husband,
Given under my hand and seal. this twenty first day of
December 1843. James Hollcraft J.P. {Seal}

Recorded December 30th 1843.
By J. D. Armstrong Recorder C. C.

16-492

State of Indiana,
Clinton County. S.S.

Personally appeared before me, the Subscriber, Recorder in and for said County, Richard Frazer and Mary A. Frazer, his wife, the Grantors in the above Conveyance, and acknowledged the Same to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and official Seal this 28th day of August 1854. L. S.

C. S. Miller, R.C.C.

A true Copy. Rec. Aug. 31. 1854.
at 4. P.M. C. S. Miller R.C.C.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That Richard Frazer and Mary A. Frazer, in consideration of Eight hundred dollars to them paid by Samuel P. Gipson, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant, bargain, sell and Convey to the said Samuel P. Gipson, and to his heirs and assigns, forever, the following Real Estate in Clinton County, and State of Indiana, and described as follows, towit: The North half of the North West quarter of Section No. three (3), in Township twenty-one (21) North of Range No one (1) East. Containing Eighty acres, more or less, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging. To have and to hold the Same to the said Samuel P. Gipson, and to his heirs and assigns, forever. The Grantors, their heirs and assigns, hereby Covenanting with the Grantee, his heirs and assigns, that the title so Conveyed is Clear, free and unincumbered, that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid, as of a sure, perfect, and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple, and that they will Warrant and defend the same against all Claims whatsoever.

In witness whereof, the said Richard Frazer and Mary A. Frazer have hereunto set their hands and seals this 28th day of August, 1854.

Richard Frazer Seal
Mary A. her x mark Frazer Seal

State of Indiana, Clinton County, S.S.
Personally appeared before me, the Subscriber, Recorder in and for said County, Richard Frazer and Mary A. Frazer, his wife, the Grantors in the above Conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and official Seal this 28th day of August, 1854. L. S.

C. S. Miller, R.C.C.

A true Copy. Rec Sept 1. 1854
at 11. A.M. C. S. Miller, R.C.C.

Clinton Co. IN DB 16, p. 492

Samuel Gipson bght land in Clinton Co.

premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances to have and to
hold the premises above mentioned and described to the said party of the second part
his heirs and assigns forever, And the said Moses Allen and Rachel the wife
of the said party of the first part do for themselves their heirs, executors and
administrators, covenant grant and agree to and with the said George Prescott
his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns that they the said party of the first
part are lawfully seized in fee of the aforesaid granted premises that they are the
true and lawful Owner of said premises and hath good right full power and
lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid
and further that they the said party of the first part, for themselves their
heirs executors and administrators, will warrant and forever defend the afore
said premises, with their appurtenances and every part thereof unto the said
party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever; against all lawful claims
and demands of any person and all persons whomsoever.—

In testimony whereof the said Moses Allen and Rachel his wife
hath hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in
presence of Wm Rogers
Henry M. Ross

Moses Allen (seal)
Rachel her + mark Allen (seal)

State of Indiana
Clinton County ss, personally appeared before the undersigned a
Justice of the peace of said County Moses Allen and acknowledged
the above deed of conveyance to be his act and deed for the uses and purpo
-ses therein mentioned, And also Rachel the wife of the said Moses
Allen, being by me separately examined apart from her said husband
and the full contents and purport of the above deed being made known
and fully explained to her, did declare that she did voluntarily and of
her own free will and accord and as her act and deed seal and deliver
said deed of conveyance without any coercion or compulsion from her said
husband, and that she thereby relinquished all her right and claim to
dower in the said premises.— In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of December A.D. 1835.

Wm Rogers J.P. (seal)

3-196 p21

This Indenture made this the thirteenth day of November in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five between James Buntin Jun
and Huldah Buntin, his wife of the County of Clinton in the State of Indiana
of the first part, and Ezekiel Gibson of the County of Hendricks and State
of Indiana of the second part Witnesseth, that the said party of the first
part, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty Dollars
lawful money of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of
the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth hereby grant
bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part
his heirs and assigns forever all that certain tract or parcel of land, situate
lying and being in the County of Clinton and State of Indiana being the
west half of the south east quarter in Township No twenty North of Range No
one East also the south half of the East half of the North west quarter of Sec
-tion No ten in Township No twenty North of Range No 1 E, all in the
district of public lands sold at Crawfordsville Indiana containing

Ezekiel bought land in Clinton Co IN 10 Nov/1835

196 } together one hundred and twenty acres of land be the same more or less Together with all the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, and all the Estate, right, title claim and interest what=soever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above described premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenan=ces to have and to hold the premises above mentioned and described to the said party of the second part heirs and aſsigns forever and the said James Buntin Jun. and Huldah Buntin his wife doth for themselves their heirs executors and administrators, covenant grant and agree to and with the said Ezekiel Gibson heirs executors, administrators and aſsigns that they the said party of the first part are lawfully seized in fee of the aforesaid granted premises that they are free from all incumberance that they are the true and lawful owner of said premises and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid and further that they the said party of the first part for themselves their heirs, executors, and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part thereof unto the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns forever, against all lawful claims and demands of any person and all persons whomsoever. — In witneſs whereof the said James Buntin Jun. and Huldah Buntin his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of. Jno. Harnsberger
Saml. D. Maxwell

James Buntin Jun (Seal)
Huldah Buntin (Seal)

State of Indiana
Clinton County SCT; Before me Jacob Harnsberger a justice of the peace within and for said County personally came James Buntin Jun and Huldah Buntin his wife the grantor named in the above deed of conveyance and being by me examined concerning the same acknowledged it to be their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein men=tioned and the said Huldah Buntin the wife of the said James Buntin having been by me examined separate and apart from her said husband as required by law touching the above deed declared that she signed, sealed and delivered the same of her own voluntary free will and accord without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband and that she thereby relinquished all her right and claim to dower in the said premises In witneſs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the thirteenth day of November A.D. 1835.

Jacob Harnsberger J.P. (Seal)

Know all men by these presents, that Alanson Platt of the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars, lawful money of the United States to him in hand well and truly paid by Josiah Platt of the County and State aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has granted bargained, sold aliened released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents does grant bargain sell alien release convey and confirm, unto the said Josiah Platt his heirs and aſsigns forever al that certain tract or [illegible] land situate

Book 2
Page 367

Deweese
To
Gibson

This Indenture made this seventeenth day of August One thousand Eight hundred and thirty one Between Lewis Deweese & Sarah his wife of the County of Boon & State of Indiana of the first part & Ezekiel Gibson of the County of Hendricks and State aforesaid of th second part Witneſseth that the said party of the first in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars lawful mon of the State of Indiana to them in hand paid by the party o the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed & confirmed & by these presents do gra bargain sell alien enfeoff & confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs & aſsigns forever all that certain tract or parcel of land lyin & being in the Township of Eel River & in the County of Hendricks & state of Indiana containing one Eighty Acres be the same more or leſs as follows, to wit, it being the West half of the South East quarter of section twenty eight in township seventeen north of Range two West Together with all and singular the hereditaments & appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the revertion & revertions, remainder and remainders rents iſsues and profits thereof & al the Estate right title interest claim of demands whatsoever of the sa party of the first either in law or equity of in & to the above bargain premises with the said hereditaments & appurtenances to have and to hold the said premises above particularly mentioned and described to the said party o the second part his heirs and aſsigns forever. & the said Lewis Dewees doth for himself his heirs Executors and administrators covenant & grant to & with the said party of the second part his heirs & aſsigns that they the said party of the first part are lawfully seized in fee of the aforesa granted premises that the are free from all in incumberant that they have go right to sell and convey the same to the said party of the second part a aforesaid & that he will & his heirs Executors & administrators shall warand & defend the same to the said party of the second part his heirs & aſsigns forever against all lawful demands of all persons

In witneſs whereof the said Lewis Deweese & Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hans and seals the day & year above writt

signed sealed & delivered in presence
of Elijah Spenser & James Martin

Lewis Deweese (Seal)
Sally her X mark Deweſe (Seal)

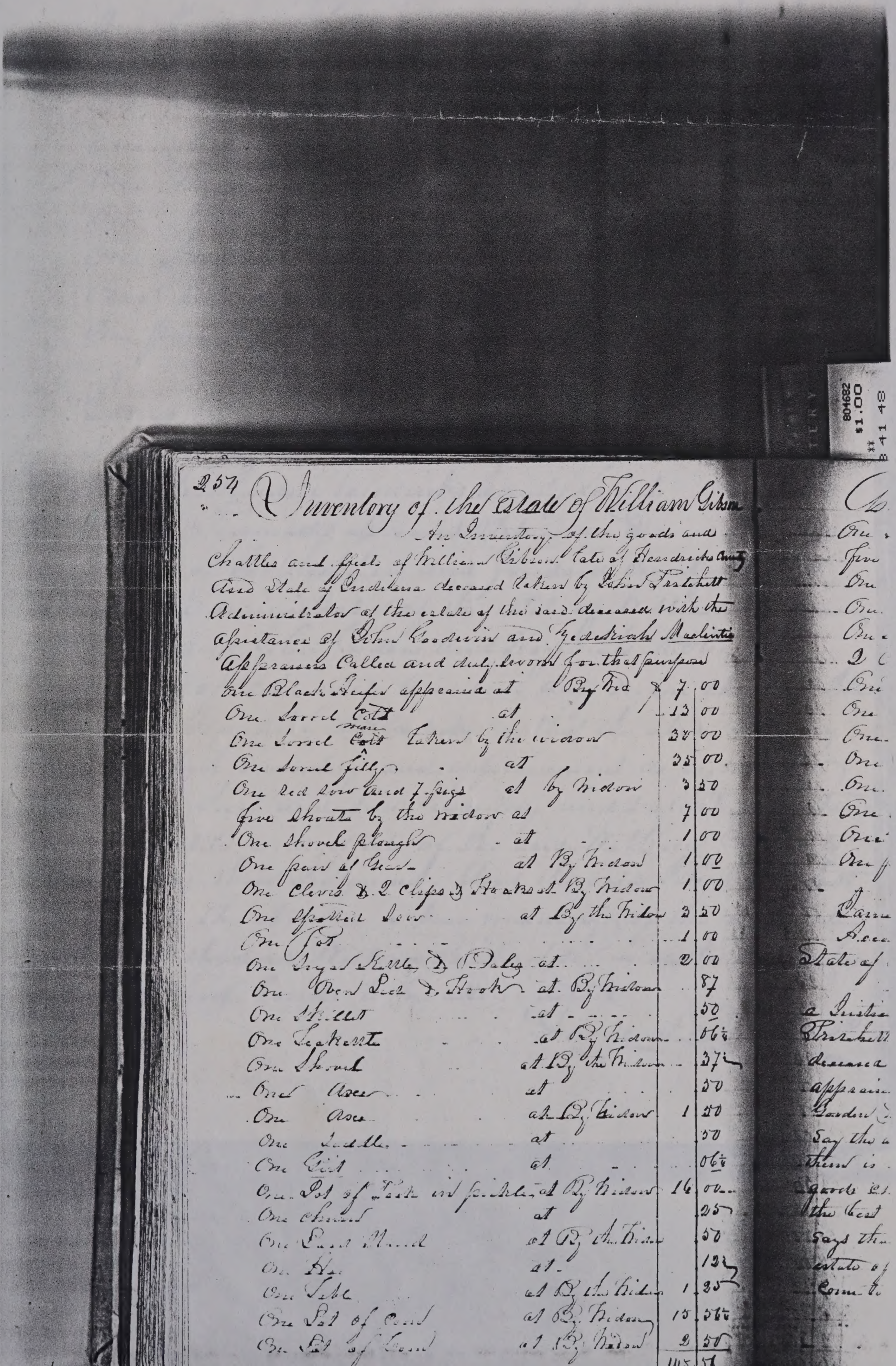
State of Indiana Hendricks County

On this 30th day of May 1832 Lewis Dewees & Sally his wife the grantors named in the within deed of conveyance personally appeared befo me one of the Justices of the peace in & for said County & severly acknowledged the signing & sealing of the same as their act and deed for the purpose therein expreſsed & the said Sally Dewees being by me examined separate and apart from her husband declares tha she voluntarily & of her own free will and accord without fear or coercion of her husband & now doth acknowledge the signing thereof. Given under my hand & seal the 30th day of May 1832

Christian Hartman (Seal)
Justice of the peace

1831

Lewis Weaver to Ezekiel



80462 $1.00 ** B 41 48

254

Inventory of the estate of William Gibson

An Inventory of the goods and chattles and effects of William Gibson late of Hendricks County and State of Indiana deceased taken by John Pritchett Administrator of the estate of the said deceased with the assistance of John Goodwin and Zedekiah Maclintic Appraisers Called and duly sworn for that purpose

One Black Heifer appraised at By Wid	7	00
One Sorrel Colt at	13	00
One Sorrel ~~Colt~~ mare taken by the widow	37	00
One Sorrel filly at	35	00
One red sow and 7 pigs at by widow	3	50
five shoats by the widow at	7	00
One shovel plough at	1	00
One pair of Gear at By widow	1	00
One Clevis & 2 clips & Hooks at By widow	1	00
One spotted sow at By the widow	3	50
One Pot	1	00
One [illegible] Kettle & Bale at	2	00
One Oven Lid & Hook at By widow		87
One Skillet at		50
One Teakettle at By widow		06¼
One Shovel at By the widow		37½
One Axe at		50
One Axe at By widow	1	50
One Saddle at		50
One Girt at		06¼
One Lot of Pork in pickle at By widow	16	00
One Churn at		25
One [illegible] Maul at By the widow		50
One Hoe at		12½
One Table at By the widow	1	25
One Lot of Corn at By widow	15	56¼
One Lot of Corn at By widow	2	50
	115	51

Amount Brought forward $145.5

One Set of Plates	at	By Widow		25
Five Pint Cups	at	By Widow		25
One Set of Cups	at	By Widow		18¾
One Coffee Boiler	at	By Widow		18¾
One Set of Knives & forks	at	By Widow		18¾
2 Chairs	at	By Widow		25
One Pail	at	By Widow		25
One Bed & Bedding	at	By Widow	6	00
One Meal sieve	at	By Widow		20
One Well Bucket	at	By Widow		06¼
One Flat Iron	at	By Widow		37½
One Spinning Wheel	at			12½
One Bridle	at	By the Widow		06¼
One pair of Cards	at			06¼
To the Above May be added			156	01
James Dickman's note to the said Gibson			2	.00
Account against Lewis Bowman			1	.00
			3	,00

State of Indiana Hendricks County Sct.

Personally appeared Before me David S Buzzard a Justice of the peace in and for said County John Pritchett Administrator of the estate of William Gibson deceased and John Gordon and Hezekiah McClintick appraisers of said estate and being duly sworn the said John Gordon & Hezekiah McClintick say that the above inventory say the above inventory and appraisement as signed by theirs is a Just and true inventory and valuation of the goods chattles and effects of the said William Gibson to the best of their Judgment. And the said John Pritchett says that the above in a true inventory of the personall estate of the said William Gibson so far as the same has come to his hands to be administered.

David S Buzzard JP

Sale bill of the estate of Wm Gibson

Account of sales of the personal property of William Gibson late of the County of Hendricks and State of Indiana deceased at a public Auction held at the late dwelling house of the said deceased on the Twenty sixth day of January in the year of our Lord 1839

Vicy Gibson	1 Spinning Wheel		50
Same	1 Skillet		25
Same	1 pot		50
Same	1 Kettle		62½
Abel Smith	1 Axe		37½
Jesse Gibson	1 Hoe		12½
Vicy Gibson	1 Churn		06¼
Washington Beatty	1 pair of Cards pa		12½
Peter Leach	1 Plough	1	56¼
Vicy Gibson	1 Girt		18¾
Robert Tolen	1 Saddle		50
William Dewit	1 Sorrel Colt	20	31¼
John Long	1 Sorrel filly	37	00
Vicy Gibson	1 Claim of wild Hogs		06¼
		62	18¾

Peter Leach Clerk

The above named Peter Leach makes oath that above is a just and true account of the sale of the personal property estate of William Gibson late of the said County deceased. Sworn before a Justice of the peace of said county the first day of February 1839

David S Buzzard J.P.

23-0.
1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in M

of Indiana enumerated by me,

Post Office Wirklin

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descrip	
				Age.	Sex.
	1	2	3	4	5
1	833	821	Robt. Thompson	26	m
2	: 6		Delila "	19	f
3	834	822	Abraham Hollcraft	52	m
4			Mary "	49	f
5			Mary J. Bill	15	"
6	835	823	Chas Bickley	28	m
7	836	824	Samuel P Gipson	27	"
8			Mary "	20	f
9			Ida B "	6/12	"
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"

Township in the County

the 11th day of July 1860.

	Value of Estate Owned.		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place Naming the or C
7	8	9	
Farmer		200	Ire
			″
Farmer	1200	2000	Pe
			O
Farmer	5200	1000	Ind
″	2000	500	″
			″
			″
Farmer	2100	500	

Page No. 2

Inquiries [illegible] 7, 16, and 17

of Kirklin Twp

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Kirklin

of Indiana, enumerated by me o

Post Office: Kirklin

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, or Trade of
			Age at last birth-day.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
58	58	Gibson Samuel	38	M	W	Farm
		— Sarah	36	F	W	Keeping
Don		— Daniel	10	M	W	
Ran		— Ransom M	8	M	W	
Milo		— Milo	7	M	W	
Eva		— Eva	5	F	W	
Abraham		— Abraham	3	M	W	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Frazier [illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	Farme

merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

nklin Township, in the Co

ed by me on the 9th day of June, 1

1870
6125m

	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
7	8	9	10
Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Indiana
Keeping House			Indiana
			Indiana
			Indiana
			Indiana
			Indiana
			Indiana
Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky
Keeping House			[illegible]

1-19-90

These are Wells in Kirklin Twp.
Clinton Co. 1850.

Do ~~NOT~~ think yours, do you?

They ARE
35 MOSP

M F Henry

35		
23	8.05 mileage	
105	4.00	20^{00}
70		
805	10.00	

16 Oct 1991

17			Matilda
18			Jesse
19	101	101	Edward
20			Elija
21			Oliver
22			Henry
23	102	102	Andrew
24			Jane
25			Katharin
26			Washing
27	103	103	John W
28			Charlotte
29			Zepaniah
30			Christen
31			Summe
32	104	104	Allen
33			Mary
34			Jasper
35			Louisa

Clinton Co
p.419 Franklin Twp.
1850

p 419
Lucinda Jane
Johnson Gibson
m. Wells

Wells – 1850

2nd Husb. of
Lucinda Jane
Johnson Gibson

1-19-90

These are Wells in Kirklin Twp.
Clinton Co. 1850.

Do NOT think yours, do you?

They ARE   M F Henry
35 MOSP

23   8.05 mileage
105   4.00   20.00
20
305   10.00

Clinton Co
p.419 Kirklin Twp
1850

p 419
Lucinda Jane
Johnson Gibson
m. Wells

			Matilda "	[illegible]	F	
18			Jesse Rannon	3	M	
19	101	101	Edward M Miller	30	M	Far
20			Eliza "	27	F	
21			Oliver "	8	M	
22			Henry "	5	M	
23	102	102	Andrew J Wells	35	M	Far
24			Jane "	40	F	
25			Catharine "	12	F	
26			Washington "	7	M	
27	103	103	John H Gallaher	33	M	Far
28			Charlotte "	41	F	
29			Zepaniah "	18	M	Far
30			Christena "	16	F	
31			Samuel Smith	9	M	
32	104	104	Allen Williams	36	M	Far
33			Mary "	26	F	
34			Jasper C "	7	M	
35			Louisa "	6	F	

	23	F				Va
	3	M				Ia
ller	30	M		Farmer	1500	O
	27	F				O
	8	M				Ia
	5	M				Ia
dlls	35	M		Farmer	200	Ky
	40	F				Va
	12	F				Ia
	7	M				Ia
eaher	33	M		Farmer		Pa
	41	F				Va
	18	M		Farmer		Ia
	16	F				Ia
ith	9	M				Pa
yms	36	M		Farmer	1000	Ia
	26	F				Ia
	7	M				Ia
	6	F				Ia

		Hiram
		James
		Sirius
		John
		Richard
		Mary J
		Angeline
		Thomas
		Mary
70	70	John
		Sarah
		Sarah J
71	71	Hiram
		Nancy
		Catharine

P. 487A
1850
Clinton Co

		Hiram	"	20	M	Du
		James	"	18	M	Le
		Linus	"	15	M	L
		John	"	14	M	
		Richard	"	13	M	
		Mary J	"	9	F	
		Angeline	"	7	F	
		Thomas	"	4	M	
		Mary	"	18	F	
70	70	John	Nuir	62	M	Farm
		Sarah	"	63	F	
		Sarah J	Wells	8	F	
71	71	Hiram	Wells	38	M	Farm
		Nancy	"	32	F	
		Catharine	"	6	F	

25 m
17 f

P. 417A
1850
Clinton Co

20	M		Ditto		O	
18	M		Ditto		O	
15	M		Ditto		O	
14	M				O	
13	M				Ia	
9	F				Ia	
7	F				Ia	
4	M				Ia	
18	F				Ia	
62	M		Farmer	800	Pa	
63	F				Va	
8	F				Ia	
38	M		Farmer		Ky	x
32	F				Ky	x
6	F				Ia	x

25 m
17 f

34

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 1

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Professio of each years o
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1			Sueannia Wells	2	F		
2	72	72	John H. Best	29	M		Ha
3			Agney "	28	F		
4			Aurelius J "	2	M		
5			Marcena "	$\frac{4}{12}$	M		
6			Mary McHenry	20	F		
7	73	73	John Cooper	21	M		
8			Elizabeth "	19	F		
9	74	74	Joseph Brierly	57	M		Ha
10			Jarusha "	57	F		
11			Tipton C "	17	M		Sch
12			Charles P	15	M		

s in [illegible] Township in the County of

by me, on the 19th day of October 1850. W D C

DESCRIPTION.					
Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
4	5	6	7	8	9
2	F				Ia
29	M		Farmer	1000	O
28	F				Ind
2	M				Ia
4/12	M				Ia
20	F				Ten.
21	M		Farmer		Ia
19	F				Ia
37	M		Farmer	2664	Va
37	F				N C
17	M		Schoolteacher		Ia

Lucinda Wells

880
Fishers Twp.
[illegible]

		John M	w	m	8		So
		— Carrie E	w	f	1		Dau
184	184	Gipson Samuel P	w	m	49		
		— Mary C	w	f	40		W
		— Rosa M	w	f	19		Dau
		— Milo S	w	m	17		S
		— Eva	w	f	15		Dau
		— Abraham	w	m	13		So
		— Robbert M	w	m	11		So
		— Samuel	w	m	6		So
		— Dusy D	w	f	1		Daug
185	185	Haynes Victor A	w	m	23		
		— Dora B	w	f	20		W
		— Charles H	w	m	$\frac{11}{12}$	Febr	S
186	186	Stinhouse	w	m	56		
		Susan	w	f	45		W
		— John	w	m	19		S
		— William	w	m	19		So
		— Charles	w	m	15		So
		— Elisabeth	w	f	12		Dau
		— Milaa	w	f	8		Dau
		Nella	w	f	4		Dau
187	187	Miller John J	w	m	31		
		— Lucy B	w	f	25		W

m	5	↑ Son	1			
m	24			1	Farmer	✓
f	19	Wife		1	House Keeping	
m	3	Son	1			
f	1	Daughter	1			
m	49	*		1	Farmer	/
f	40	Wife		1	Keeping House	
f	19	Daughter	1			
m	17	Son	1		at Home	
f	15	Daughter	1			
m	13	Son	1		at Home	
m	11	Son	1		at Home	
	6	Son	1			
f	1	Daughter	1			
m	23			1	Carpenter	✓
f	20	Wife		1	Keeping House	
m	11/12	June Son	1			
m	56	✓		1	Farmer	✓
f	45	Wife		1	Keeping House	
m	19	Son	1		at Home	
m	18	Son	1		at Home	
m	15	Son	1		at Home	
f	12	Daughter	1			
f	8	Daughter	1			
f	4		1			

	Ind	Ind	Ind	
	Ind	Ind	Ind	
	Ind	Ind	Ind	
	Ind	Va	Va +	
	Ind	S C	Ohio	
1	Ind	Ind	Ind	
1	Ind	Ind	Ind	
1	Ind	Ind	Ind	
1	Ind	Ind	Ind	
1	Ind	Ind	Ind	16
1	Ind	Ind	Ind	17
	Ind	Ind	Ind	
	Ohio	N Y	N Y	19
	Ind	Ind	Ind	20
	Ind	Ohio	Ind	21
	Prusia-	Prusia	Prusia	22
	Penn	Penn,	Penn	23
1	Penn	Prusia	Penn	24
1	Penn.	Prusia	Penn	25
1	Penn	Prusia	Penn	26
1	Penn	Prusia	Penn	27
1	Ind	Prusia	Penn	28
	Ind	Prusia	Penn	29

D. Fred Reed
20 Oct. 1991

```
FAMILY EDGE PLUS                  FAMILY GROUP SHEET                      16 Oct 1991
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND: Ezekiel GIBSON (#780)
   BORN: roughly 1765
   MARR:
   DIED: circa 1827                      Floyd Co KY
   NOTE: Ezekiel Gibson probably born in North Carolina.
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:
=====================================================================================
   WIFE: Rachel TERRY (#781)
   BORN: roughly 1780
   DIED:
   NOTE: Rachel Terry married John Pridemore after Ezekial died.
 FATHER: Miles TERRY (#885) born roughly 1762, Botetourt Co VA; child #4 of
         William TERRY (#1401) and Rachel MANSON (#1402).
 MOTHER: Hannah HORTON (#886) born ____.
=====================================================================================
 1 | NAME: Mary "Polly" GIBSON (#888)
 F | BORN: 1796
   | MARR: 14 Dec 1818                 KY
   | DIED:
   | HUSB: Leonard TERRY (#889)
   |       BORN: 1794                                DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2 | NAME: Hiram GIBSON (#782)
 M | BORN:                             KY
   | MARR: 30 Aug 1835                 Perry Co KY
   | DIED:
   | WIFE: Ann ???? (#783)
   |       BORN:                                     DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3 | NAME: Isham GIBSON (#1299)
 M | BORN:
   | MARR: 30 Jul 1834                 KY
   | DIED:
   | WIFE: Cynthia THORNSBERRY (#1310)
   |       BORN: circa 1808                          DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4 | NAME: Anna GIBSON (#786)
 F | BORN: 1805                        KY
   | MARR: 18 Jul 1824                 KY
   | DIED:
   | HUSB: Nathaniel NOLAN (#787)
   |       BORN: 1806                                DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   | NAME: Sally GIBSON (#1300)
   | BORN: 20 Sep 1808
   | MARR: 20 Sep 1828                 KY
   | DIED: circa 1833                  KY
   | HUSB: Henry PRATT (#1301)
   |       BORN:                                     DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6 | NAME: Joel GIBSON (#784)
 M | BORN: 1811                        KY
   | MARR: 2 Feb 1832                  KY
   | DIED:
   | WIFE: Nancy GILBERT (#793)
   |       BORN: 1811                                DIED:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7 | NAME: Hannah GIBSON (#791)
 F | BORN: 1813                        KY
   | MARR:
   | DIED:                             Ashland, KY
   | HUSB: Walter THORNSBERRY (#792)
   |       BORN: 1812                                DIED: Jan 1905
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8 | NAME: Leonard GIBSON (#174)
 M | BORN: 1815                        Floyd Co KY
   | MARR: 13 Oct 1835(?)              Perry Co KY
   | DIED:
   |  BUR: Gibson Cem, Caney Creek, Knott Co KY
   | WIFE: Nancy THORNSBERRY (#175)
   |       BORN: 1816                                DIED: 7 Dec 1863
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND: **Ezekiel GIBSON (#780)**
WIFE: **Rachel TERRY (#781)**

9 M | NAME: **Miles GIBSON (#785)**
| BORN: KY
| MARR:
| DIED:

F | NAME: **Thursday (Thursey) GIBSON (#1309)**
| BORN: 1817 Floyd Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED:

11 F | NAME: **Drinda GIBSON (#790)**
| BORN: 1818(?) KY
| MARR:
| DIED:

12 F | NAME: **Rachel GIBSON (#788)**
| BORN: 22 Dec 1819 Floyd Co KY
| MARR:
| DIED: 1907
| HUSB: **William Claude JACOBS (#789)**
| BORN: 1822 DIED:

HISTORY NOTES: Ezekiel GIBSON (#780)

Ezekiel Gibson along with Archibald Gibson came to Floyd County Kentucky sometime between 1800 and 1810, we think 1803. Both Ezekiel and Archibald are listed in the 1790 Wilkes Co., NC census and the 1800 Ashe Co., NC census and both men are found in the 1810 Floyd Co., KY census. According to the 1800 North Carolina census index, Ezekiel is shown to have 3 free persons in the family, execpt Indians not taxed.

It appears that Ezekiel Gibson was born about 1765 and that his wife Rachel Terry was born about 1780, some 15 years his younger. It is very possible that Ezekiel was married before, and that Rachel Terry is perhaps not the mother of the older children.

Facts about Ezekiel Gibson (b. ca. 1765):

1800	Ashe County NC census lists Ezekiel Gibson along with Archibald, Joel and Andrew Gibson. Stokes County NC census also lists an Ezekiel Gibson along with Robert, Valentine, and William Gibson.
08	Ezekiel Gibson bought land, 69 acres from Mason Williams in Floyd Co.
810	Ezekiel Gibson listed in the Floyd County KY census, shown living with him 5 males and 3 females.
1817	Ezekiel Gibson bought land on Beaver Creek from James Pratt for $350 on 19 May 1817, 69 acres on Caney Fork. Deed Book A, page 425.
1820	Ezekiel Gibson listed in the Floyd County KY census, shown in the household are 4 males under 10 years, 1 male 10-16 years, 1 male over 45 years, 3 females under 10 years, 1 female 10-16 years, 1 female 16-26 years, 1 female 26-45 years.
1821	Ezekiel Gibson sold land to John Hoff (Huff), 5 acres for $40 on Caney Fork of Beaver Creek, 28 May 1821.
1828	Rachel Terry Gibson married John Pridemore. Ezekiel must be deceased.

Floyd Co, KY Deed Book A
Reel #.836820 KSA Library

FLOYD COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE

the 19th day of May, 1817.

I, William James Mayo, Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within deed was this day produced before me at my office and that the same together with the certificates annexed are duly recorded in my office accord-

James Pratt to Ezekiel 1817

Floyd Co, KY Deed Book A
Reel #836820 KSA Library

James Pratt to Ezekiel Gipson
19-May-1817

FLOYD COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE
the 19th day of May, 1817.

I, William James Mayo, Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the within deed was this day produced before me at my office and that the same together with the certificates annexed are duly recorded in my office according to law.

Teste: Wm. J. Mayo, C. F. C. C.

THIS INDENTURE, made this 19th day of May in the year of Our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and seventeen between James Pratt of the County of Floyd and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and Esekiel Gipson of aforesaid County and aforesaid Commonwealth of the other part,

WITNESSETH: That the said James Pratt for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars current money of Kentucky, to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Ezekiel Gipson his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land containing 69 acres more or less situate lying and being in the County of Floyd and on the waters of Cay Fork Beaver Creek and bounded by lines as follows, to-wit: BEGINNING at two whiteoaks conditionally markedfrom; thence crossing the creek to a spruce pine at the upper end of a cliff; thence S 150 po. to two cucumbers, sugar and beech, N 10 E 44 po. to a black oak and double beech, N 56 E 160 po. to a white oak and two sugar trees, S 37 E 30 po. to two sugars and a red oak, S 23 E 40 to a sugar and elm and beech N 85 E 40 po. to two white oaks, S 64 E 49 po. to a sugar and elm N 28 E 44 po. to a beech N 77 E 30 po to an elm from thence crossing the creek 40 poles to a stake, N 83 W 98 po. to a stake, N 83 W 45 po. to a stake, S 56 W 83 po. to a stake, S 10 W 72 po to a poplar from thence E 20 N60 po. to the beginning with its appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Esekiel Gipson and his heirs forever. In Witness whereof the said James Pratt of the Commonwealth of Kentucky hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written.

James Pratt (SEAL)

Acknowledged and delivered in the presence of:

FLOYD COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE the 19th day of May, 1817.

I, William James Mayo Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that the within deed was this day acknowledged before me by James Pratt subscribing party thereto to be his act and deed and that the same is duly recorded in my office according to law.

Teste: Wm. J. Mayo, Clk.

THIS INDENTURE, madethis 1 th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eith hundred and seventeen James Pratt of the County of Floyd and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and Elizabeth Pratt of the County aforesaid and Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part, WITNESSETH: That the said James Pratt for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars current money of Kentucky to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, and sold, and bythese presents doth grant, bargain, and sell and confirm unto the said Elizabeth Pratt her heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Floyd and on the waters of the Caney Fork of Beaver Creek and bounded by lines as follows, to-wit: BEGINNING at two beeches at the Elk Lick crossing the Creek W 2[illegible] po. to a stake N 44 E 152 po. to a stake, supposed 40 polesto a spruce pine at the upper end of the Cliff; thence crossing the Creek to two white oaks conditionally marked from themce 28 poles- ---

Supposed to a white oak and beech S 29 E 70 poles to a sugar and beech S 35 W 40 poles to a beech and sugar S 44 W 66 poles to two beeches S 30 W 33 poles to a beech S 56 W 38 poles to two small beeches S 27 W 26 poles to two beeches at the Elk Lick at the beginning containing 70 acres be the same more or less together with all and singular the premises thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said land and granted hereby conveyed with the appurtenances unto the said Elizabeth Pratt and unto her heirs and assigns forever and the said James Pratt for himself and his heirs, executers and administrators the aforesaid tract of land and premises unto the said Elizabeth Pratt and unto her heirs or assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever doth and will warrant and forever defend the by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said James Prat hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and date first above written.

James Pratt (SEAL)

Acknowledged and delivered in the presence of:

FLOYD COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE THE 19th day of May, 1817.

I, William J. Mayo, Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that the within deed was this day acknowledged before me by James Pratt subscribing party thereto to be his act and deed and that the same is duly recorded in my office according to law.

Teste: W. J. Mayo, Clk.

THIS INDENTURE, made this third day of October, Eighteen hundred and sixteen between Colby Shipp and Salley his wife of the County of Franklin and State of Kentucky of the one part and Jeremiah Lycan of the County of Floyd and State aforesaid of the other part,

WITNESSETH: That the said Colby Shipp for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money to him in hand paid by the said Jeremiah Lycan the receipt of which he the said Colby Shipp doth acknowledge hath bargained, and sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said Jeremiah Lycan and his heirs forever one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Floyd on the South side of Licking on White Oak Creek being part of the land granted and patented to Colby Shipp and others and bounded as follows, to-wit:

BEGINNING at two white oaks and beech; thence South sixty degrees East fifty poles to a stake; thence South thirty degrees East two hundred and seventy six poles to a stake; thence North sixty degrees West one hundred and tenpoles to a stake; thence North thirty degrees West two hundred and seventy six poles to a stake; thence South sixty degrees fifty five poles to the beginning containing two hundred acres.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD tract of land with all its appurtenances to the only proper use and benefit of him the said Jeremiah Lycan and his heirs forever and the said Colby Shipp for himself and his heirs and all and every person or persons claiming under him will warrant and forever defend but from the claim or claims of no other person or persons whatever.

IN Testimony whereof, the said Colby Shipp hath hereunto set his hand and seal the date and year above written.

Colby Shipp(SEAL)
Sally Shipp(SEAL)

Signed, sealed in presence of: James Davis
Matthies Davis, Nathaniel Morgan

FLOYD COUNTY COURT CLERK'S OFFICE, the 19th day of May, 1817.

I, Jonathan Mayo, Deputy Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that the within deed was this day proved before me by the oaths of Matthies Davis and Nathaniel Morgan two of the subscribing witnesses thereto to be the act and deed of the within named Colby Shipp and that the same is duly recorded in my office according to law.

Teste: Jona. Mayo, D. C.

James Pratt to Ezekiel Dipson
19 May - 1817

Floyd Co, KY Deed Book B
Reel #836820 KSA Library

X

THIS INDENTURE made this _____ day of ____ in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, between Ezekiel Gibson, of the County of Floyd and commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part, and John Hoff of aforesaid County and commonwealth of the other part,

WITNESSETH, That the said Ezekiel Gibson for and in consideration of the sum of forty dollars, current money, of Kentucky to him in hand paid the receipt whereof

28 May 18
Ezekiel

Ezekiel to John Hoff
1820

James Pratt to Ezekiel Gipson
19 May - 1817

Floyd Co, KY Deed Book B
Reel # 836820 KSA Library

28 May 1820
Ezekiel Gibson to John Hoff

X

THIS INDENTURE made this _____ day of ____ in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, between Ezekiel Gibson, of the County of Floyd and commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part, and John Hoff of aforesaid County and commonwealth of the other part,

WITNESSETH, That the said Ezekiel Gibson for and in consideration of the sum of forty dollars, current money, of Kentucky to him in hand paid the receipt, whereof is hereby acknowledged, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain unto the said John Hoff, his heirs and assignees, a certain tract or parcel of land containing 5 acres, more or less, situate lying and being in the County of Floyd and on the waters of Caney fork of Beaver creek, and bounded by lines as followeth, to-wit:

BEGINNING at two white oaks conditionally marked from thence crossing the creek to a spruce pine at the upper end of a cliff, thence down said creek 60 po more or less down said creek and from thence crossing aforesaid 10 poles, more or less to a beech on the beginning line on the side of the hill from thence S 20 E 60 poles, more or less to the beginning, with the appurtenances to have and to hold the said track or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said John Hoff and his heirs, forever forever, In witness whereof the said Ezekiel Gibson of the commonwealth of Kentucky, hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above mentioned. As witness

Acknowledged and delivered
in the presence of:

his
Ezekiel x Gibson (SEAL)
mark

STATE OF KENTUCKY, FLOYD COUNTY TO-WIT
May28th 1821,

THIS INDENTURE was this day produced to me as Clerk of the Court for the County aforesaid and acknowledged by Ezekiel Gibson, subscribing party thereto to be his act and deed and the same is duly recorded in my office according to law.

Will J. Mayo, C. F. C. C.

Ezekiel Gipson to John Hoff
28 · May - 1821

James. 1830
J mes Gipson in Gonzales Co. TX - 1 30
Archie Gipson in Gonzales Co. TX - 1830

LDS files. (2-1-90)

Family Group Record

Mon, Jul 24, 1989 Page 1

Husband: James GIPSON		
Born: ABT 1794	Place: Eastern KY	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr: 19 NOV 1819	Place: Floyd Co., KY	
Died: 31 MAR 1855	Place: Gonzales Co., TX	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father: Archibald GIPSON		Mother: Bathsheba ("Bashti") GIPSON
Other Wives:		
Wife: Sarah (Sallie) DAVIS		
Born: ABT 1800	Place: Eastern KY	
Chr.:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
Bur.:	Place:	
Father:		Mother:
Other Husbands:		

Sex M/F	Children	List each child (living or dead) in order of birth	
1. F	Name: Bathsheba GIPSON		Spouse: MILES SQUIRER BENNET
	Born: 23 FEB 1825	Place: Floyd Co., KY	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 20 FEB 1845	Place: Fayette Co., TEXAS	
	Died: 3 JUNE 1901	Place: Houston, TX	
2. M	Name: Thomas Jefferson GIPSON		1st Spouse: Harriett Moss 2nd " Mrs. E.A. CARTER - 22 Aug., 1877
	Born: ABT 1826	Place: IN	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 20 JUNE 1849	Place: DEWITT CO., TX	
	Died:	Place:	
3. F	Name: Elizabeth GIPSON		Spouse: JESSE H. PILANT(PILAND)
	Born: ABT 1828	Place: IN	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 24 DEC., 1849	Place: DEWITT CO., TX	
	Died:	Place:	
4. F	Name: Dalcina GIPSON		Spouse: WILLIAM PUTMAN
	Born: ABT 1830	Place: IN	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 1 july, 1847	Place: DEWITT CO., TX	
	Died:	Place:	
5. M	Name: John GIPSON		Spouse: NONE
	Born: ABT 1832	Place: IL	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	
6. M	Name: James GIPSON *		Spouse: LEE ANNA CHEW
	Born: 7 APR 1834	Place: IA	
	Chr.:	Place:	* - My Line
	Marr: 30 DEC., 1855	Place: DEWITT CO., TX	
	Died: 1895	Place: JOHNSON CITY, TX	

FROM JULES GIPSON, JOHNSON CITY, TX JAN 1990

Family Group Record

Mon, Jul 24, 1989

Husband: James GIPSON — Year of Birth: 1794
Wife: Sarah (Sallie) DAVIS — Year of Birth: 1800

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: Mary GIPSON — Spouse: UNKNOWN
F Born: ABT 1836 — Place: IA
Chr.: — Place:
Marr: — Place:
Died: — Place:

8. Name: Rachael GIPSON — 1st Spouse: JOHN F. CHEW
2nd. SPOUSE - JOHN L. GIBSON - 29 JAN., 1867
F Born: ABT 1840 — Place: Gonzales Co., TX
Chr.: — Place:
Marr: APRIL, 1859 — Place: GONZALES CO., TX
Died: CA 1883 — Place: GONZALES CO., TX

From Jule Gibson - Johnson City Tx - JAN. 1990

Tales of Arch Gipson in Texas
from Jules Gipson
Johnson City, TX

ORAL HISTORY

The following are stories that were told to me by my grandfather John Gipson. This was during the period of about 1939 up until his death in 1948. During this time we were perfect companions ---- I wanted someone to talk to me about the so-called old days when there were real cowboys and Indians and Grandpa (pronounced Gran-paw), as I always called him, wanted someone to listen to his stories.

It has always amazed me in later years just how accurate these stories were in those cases where I could find some documented historical source. Everything he told me was of course not documented by some third party but I have found sufficient evidence in historical records so that I have no doubts about their authencitity or his veracity. I only wish I had set these down years ago as I have no idea of how many different stories he told me or how many of them I have forgotten in the years since. At any rate, hold onto your hats as away we go.

ARCHIBALD GIPSON

Arch Comes To Texas

Prior to coming to Texas, Archibald was employed on a stock farm in Boone County, Indiana. From my memory of the things Grandpa told me about Arch, I have him pictured as something like General Custer - long, well groomed hair(a supposition on my part) and a long flowing handlebar mustach which Grandad well described and which is not a supposition. Apparently Arch, like so many of the Gipsons, liked his Saturday afternoon drink. One afternoon, so the story goes, Arch was sleeping off the effects of one or two too many under a tree close to his employers house. Two girls, age unknown by me, decided to have some fun with the comatose Arch. They found some fresh chicken fecal material which they smeared very liberally into his long handlebar mustach and beard. When he awoke from his stupor, he was somewhat put out with the entire affair, so he pulled up some bull-nettle bushes and whipped the legs of the two girls. Apparently the girls father did not take too kindly to this treatment of his daughters and fired Arch on the spot. This happened to coincide with James Gipson's overtures to Arch to join him in a move to Texas and Arch, quite naturally, accepted.(Unlike the remainder of the stories which follow, this account has been handed down by a descendent of Arch, and not via Grandpa John)

Arch, the Businessman

Grandpa said that the primary way that Arch made his living in Texas

was to follow Indian raiding parties to pick up abandoned horses. The Indians raids were not, in general, small groups of Indians that were depicted in movies but were usually a hundred or so Indians and perhaps 2 to 3 hundred horses. These raids would sometimes cover several hundred miles and many horses would not be able to make the entire trip. As the horses gave out, the Indians would simply abandon them and ride another. Arch would follow these raiding parties and capture the abandoned ponies and then take them home where he would nurse them back to health and sell them to whoever needed horses. This was probably about every man in Texas as the horse was practically a necessity at that time in Texas history.

I grew to have some doubts about this tale until I chanced upon a reference in the book, "Now You Hear My Horn - The Journal of James Wilson Nichols 1820-1887", published by the University of Texas Press. This man was a contemporary of Archibald and James in early Texas and he has frequent references to both of them. On page 178 is a quote in connection with Indian ponies ..."and Gipson used them all togeather(sic). When the Indians would steal his horses he would say, "Well, they got none but their own and I am not the looser"." The editors of the book has attributed this statement to James Gipson but since Nichols does not mention a first name I am positive that the statement was by Archibald rather than James since I never heard of James engaging in this type of activity. It is also more in keeping with the charcter of Archibald as I have come to know him.

Arch, The Fighter

When you read the accounts of the early Texas Indian fights as well as the fights with Mexican troops, you almost get the impression that if a battle was about to be joined and Arch was not there that someone would say, "Hold up boys - Arch ain't here yet". He was in enough battles and scrapes to be called an authentic Texas hero but there was never anyone to blow his horn and make him well known as others who were his contemporaries but who did much less than he. The fight that I remember hearing the most about was the one where the Mexican troops shot out his eye. This story Grandad told me so many times that I could never forget it. It took place while the Texian forces were fighting the Woll Expeditionary forces. The Mexican forces had a cannon trained on the Texian forces and were really creating havoc. The commander of the Texians ask for volunteers to ride up to the cannon and "spike" it. According to grandad, this involved getting to the cannon and driving a nail or some tight fitting piece of metal into the touch hole. The effect of this was that the cannon was disabled. However this would also be something that was pretty damn hard to do since they first had to get to the cannon in ther middle of the Mexican forces. At any rate Arch and a couple of others volunteered. They jumped on their horses, rode into the middle of the Mexican troops, shot the cannoners with their pistols and Arch jumped down to spike the cannon. He used the butt of his pistol to drive the tang of a small "rat tail" file into the touch hole and then broke the tang off - which left the cannon useless. As Arch was swinging back on his horse, a Mexican soldier raised up not far away and shot at Arch. The bullet went through the corner of one eye socket and across the top of his nose. The two men with him, held Arch on his horse until they could get back to their own lines. Arch of course recovered but he had lost the sight of one eye.

Grandpa said that Arch later went "back east" to see if something could be done to restore his sight but he had no luck. The doctors all

told him that nothing could be done. At any rate, Arch never forgave the Mexicans and sought vengance the rest of his life. His favorite was when he was freighting with a wagon and would meet a Mexican going the other way. As soon as the Mexican driver was past, Arch would turn around and hit him with his bull whip. I also suspect strongly, and Grandpa often hinted at this in his own way, that Arch used other means to seek vengance. I am sure that a lot of dead Mexicans were discovered on isolated roads in the next 20 years.

Largely as a result of this wound,I guess, the State of Texas granted Arch a monthly pension in the 1870's. He drew this until his death sometime in the early 1880's. An account of his wounding can be found in the above book by Nichols on page 110. The records of this pension are in the state archives , located in the Lorenzo de Zavala Building. Arch and his battles are mentioned throughout early Texas history and I leave to each of you the joy of discovering them.

Arch, The Lover

Although it would not have been proper, according to Grandpa's Victorian morality, to tell a small boy like myself about Archs' womanizing, he did relate one tale which I guess probably describes Arch as well as anything else I might tell. For reasons that I have never been sure of, Arch had a deep liking for my great-grandfather and frequently took him along on some of his escapades. The following took place in San Antonio. Arch had to go there on business and took great-grandfather James with him. At the time James was only about 10 years old so this must have been around 1844. After Arch had finished his business in San Antonio, it was almost dark so they decided to spend the night. Arch, looking for a little action, decided to attend a Mexican fandango that night and James went with him. Arch was attracted to one particular woman and apparently spent too much time dancing with her. Her escort took umberage at this and set out to teach Arch a lesson about leaving his woman alone. He and some of his friends approached Arch with the intent of, I guess, beating him up. This Arch would not stand for so he pulled his pistol, shot the Mexican several times, grabbed James on the run, threw him into the saddle and jumped on behind him. They spent the rest of the night riding towards Gonzales and dodging the posse of Mexicans who chased them. Grandpa always used this story to show how fearless he thought Arch was.

Arch, The Reticent

There is nothing to report here.

Archs' Wife and Children

Although I have long since forgotten the name of his wife, she was the daughter of Mitchell Putman. Apparently she was in ill health a large portion of her life and did not live much past 1850 if she made it that long. Her sister, name now forgotten by me also, but it should be listed in the account of the kidnapping of the Putman and Lockhart children included with this folder, was carried off by the Indians when she was a very young girl and was held captive for several years. This was one of Grandpas' favorite stories but the above mentioned account tells it much better than I remember the story. I used to pester him to tell me the story again and again. I don't remember why

Johnson Search 1
April 23, 1990

RECORDS SEARCHED

Floye Co., Ky. tax List 1793-1840
Marriage Bonds of Floyd Co., Ky. 1808-1822, reel 994885
(1819 bond & consents are missing)
Marriage records 1808-1918, Floyd Co., Ky., reel 994888
(only 2 1819 marriage records)
Marriage Records, Floyd Co., Ky. 1803-1829, reel 994873
(included 1819's, no Ezekiel Gibson & Jenny Johnson)
Index to Floyd Co., Ky. Order Books

I was so fascinated with this one.

I never knew exactly how many children Arch had. There is a court document in the Gonzales County Clerks' office dated March 31, 1858 which lists two boys, Toliver Ferguson Gipson and John L. Gipson, as being children of Arch. I remember Grandpa talking about a "Tol", who was a cousin and that they were big friends and I guess this may have been the same one. The other boy above, John L. married his 1st cousin, Rachael Gipson. She had married a Chew, brother of Lee Anna, but went off to the Civil War and never returned. I believe John L. and Rachael were married in 1867. They had several children as shown on the 1880 Federal Census.

Arch, as Arch

As Grandpa told the story, Arch was attending some type of reunion. This was probably an old Indian fighters and/or army of the Republic of Texas reunion from the way I remember it. I am not sure where it took place but Houston sticks in my mind. I am also unsure of the date but I would guess it to have been in the 1850's or very early 1860's. At any rate, Arch is standing around talking to some old friends when a very tall man approached him from the rear, slapped him on the sholder and said, "Well Arch, you old son of a bitch. I thought you were long since dead". This was Sam Houston. How they knew each other, I am not sure. I am, however, convinced that this incident took place. Proving it would be impossible unless someone happened to hear the exchange and to record it. The best one could hope to accomplish would be to place Sam and Arch at the same reunion.(Mystery time. Grandpa always said, and there is little doubt in my mind about him telling me, that Arch fought in the great San Jacinto battle when Houston strapped it on Santa Anna. I have never been able to locate the name of Arch in connection with this battle. Why? Fact or fiction?)

Arch, A Final Note

The famous Texas historian, Walter Prescott Webb, closes out one of the chapters of his equally famous book, "The Texas Rangers", in the following manner. Webb has been discussing "Big Foot" Wallace, one of the early Texas heros and characters, and says, "Other men who distinguished themselves were Richard Addison Gillespie, Mike Chevaille, John S. Ford, Arch Gibson, Alsey Miller, and John McMullen. In the Mexican War they entered the national service and their fame spread over the nation of which Texas had become a part".

Johnson Search 1
April 23, 1990

RECORDS SEARCHED

Floye Co., Ky. tax List 1793-1840
Marriage Bonds of Floyd Co., Ky. 1808-1822, reel 994885
  (1819 bond & consents are missing)
Marriage records 1808-1918, Floyd Co., Ky., reel 994888
  (only 2 1819 marriage records)
Marriage Records, Floyd Co., Ky. 1803-1829, reel 994873
  (included 1819's, no Ezekiel Gibson & Jenny Johnson)
Index to Floyd Co., Ky. Order Books
Floyd Co., Ky. Order Book 5
Annals of Floyd Co., Ky. 1800-1826 by Charles C. Wells
The East Kentuckian,June 1965, Vol.I, No. 1, by Henry P. Scalf
1850 Census of Floyd Co., Ky. by Mrs. Verle Hamilton Parrish
Pension Abstracts Revolutionary War Soldiers, Floyd Co., Ky
  by Annie Walker Burns
Grantee Index to Deeds, Floyd Co., Ky., reel 836812
Grantor Index to Deeds, Floyd Co., Ky., reel 836817

Johnson - Gibson 6-23-90

Records Searched

Floyd Co., Ky. Vital Statistics Deaths, Reel 994034, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Index to Order Books Reel 836833 County Court E-G 1810-1937
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders, Reel 836835 KDL&A, Vol. 4, 1821-1826
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders, Reel 836835, KDLA Vol. 5, 1830-1835
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders Reel #837596 KDLA Vol. D, 1832-1838
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders, Reel #837596 KDLA Vol. E, 1838-1842
Floyd Co., Ky. Will Book A, 1860-1924, Reel 836833, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders, Reel 836835 KDL&A, Vol. 2, 1814-1817
Floyd Co., Ky. Court Orders, Reel 836835 KDL&A, Vol. 3, 1818-1820
Floyd Co., Ky. Grantors Index to Deeds 1810-1969 Vol. I-K, Reel 836817, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Grantees Index to Deeds 1810-1969, Vol. I-K, Reel 836812, KDL&A
Floyd Co., Ky. Deed Book B
Jenny Wiley Country Vols. 1 & 2-1972 by C. Mitchel Hall, KDL&A
Early Families of Eastern & Southeastern Kentucky by William C. Kozee-1973, KDL&A
Johnston Surname File, Ky. Historical Society
Johnson Surname Files #1,2,3,4,5,6,7, & 8 Ky. Historical Society
Our Gibson Family by Lewis Norten Jones & Hazel Gibson Jones, Ky. Historical Society
Indian 1830 Index Census by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples, David schaefermeyer, Ky. Historical Society

SOUTHEASTERN KENTUCKY CENSUS OF 1820

by

Norvin Dixon and Norma Dixon

This book of 1820 census records cover twenty present counties and parts of eight others.

- Bell
- Breathitt
- Clay
- Elliott (part)
- Estill
- Floyd
- Harlan
- Jackson (part)
- Johnson
- Knott
- Knox
- Laurel
- Lawrence (part)
- Lee
- Leslie
- Letcher
- McCreary (part)
- Magoffin
- Martin
- Morgan (part)
- Owsley
- Perry
- Pike
- Powell (part)
- Rockcastle (part)
- Rowan (part)
- Whitley
- Wolfe

Norma Dixon

Norvin Dixon

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Archibald Ison	421201	00010	0	0
Francis Dyer	000100	00100	0	0
William Trusty	000010	00000	0	4
Isaac Friley	210010	20110	0	0
Abraham Hazle	100010	10100	0	0
James Ramey	100001	10010	0	0
Abraham Picklesimer	220101	11101	0	0
David Conley	000101	00001	0	0
Daniel Robins	000000	00000	0	8
Daniel Ramey	211010	31110	0	0
Joseph Keeton	100001	10001	0	0
Lewis Lemasters	200010	30010	0	0
Spencer Hill	100100	00100	0	0
William Janes	001101	31010	0	0
James Belshe	200010	21010	0	0
William Adkins	000100	00100	0	0
Thomas Blackburn	011001	01001	0	0
William Justice	421101	11010	3	0
Tubal Justice	000100	01000	0	0
Edward Collins	000100	01001	0	0
Elizabeth Jameson	310000	00010	0	0
Reece Crabtree	000010	10100	0	0
Peter Gollihan	200001	10100	0	0
James Pigg	100010	20100	0	0
Henry Cook	100010	00100	0	0
James O'Brian	200010	32010	0	0
George Delong	400010	22010	0	0
Samuel Hanna	021110	20010	0	0
James Hanna	100100	00100	0	0
Walter Mankins	101001	10101	0	0
Peter Mankins	351110	20010	0	0
Bracken Lewis	000100	00100	0	0
Nathaniel Auxer	100010	42010	1	0
John Philips	000101	00200	1	0
Isaac Preston	100020	21110	0	0
Francis A. Brown	210010	21020	0	0
Nathan Preston	000010	00001	0	0
James Vanhoose	300010	10100	0	0
Eliphas Preston	000100	01100	0	0
Geoffery Preston	200010	20100	0	0
James Ogles	300110	00100	0	0
David Beaty	300110	00100	0	0
Stephen Wheeler	310013	33010	0	0
James Lacey	001211	11001	0	0
Garland Burgess	200001	30011	0	0
William Dixon	000100	10100	0	0
John Haney	000100	00100	0	0
Charles Ramsey	100020	00100	0	0
John Castle	100100	20200	0	0
Zedekiah Castle	300110	30100	0	0

John son of Andrew bound out to Jas. Lacey

1820 Cns. S.E. Ky

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
James Meeks	400100	02100	0	0
Silas P. Wooton	010101	01001	0	0
Shadrack Ward	200011	20010	0	0
James Ward	000100	01000	0	0
William Ward	200010	10100	0	0
Solomon Ward	121210	20110	0	0
Jean Wiley	001200	00001	0	0
Hezekiah Wiley	200010	10100	0	0
William Burton	200110	20200	0	0
Andrew Johnson	200010	30010	0	0
Adam Bowen	210010	31010	0	0
Isham Daniel	200010	20100	0	0
Catherine Borders	000000	01001	0	0
Alexander Williams	000100	00100	0	0
John Stafford	100010	50010	0	0
Archibald Borders	000100	00100	0	0
Thomas Moore	100100	00100	0	0
Samuel Pack	310010	11010	0	0
Charles Pack	310010	20010	0	0
Christian Jost	100001	00100	0	0
Hezekiah Borders	200010	10010	0	0
John Vanhoose	110101	01001	0	0
Jesse Price	510010	00010	0	0
William Graves	111210	22000	0	0
John Spaulden	310010	11010	0	0
Thomas Price	100010	10100	0	0
William Ratliff	100010	30011	0	0
Bradley Elswick	300010	11010	0	0
Jared Morgan	110010	41010	0	0
Jourdan Clay	121201	30110	0	0
Arnold Perry	100010	12010	0	0
John Justice	101110	32010	4	0
Joseph Bouney	010001	42010	0	0
Thomas Justice	300010	10010	0	0
Hudson Blackburn	200100	10100	0	0
Gabriel Parsons	011110	00001	2	0
Daniel Ramsey	310110	02200	0	0
Joseph Copley	200010	12010	0	0
David Polley	000001	01001	6	0
William Adkins	210010	40010	0	0
Winright Adkins	210101	11101	0	0
Peyton Justice	100010	10111	1	0
Absalom Thacker	301110	01010	0	0
Nathaniel Adkins	010001	00001	0	0
Jesse Adkins	000001	00000	1	0
James Rowe	220110	21010	0	0
James Mays	000100	00100	0	0
Samuel Sumner	400010	02010	0	0
Archibald Slone	500010	00010	0	0
Spencer Adkins	310010	10100	1	0

Dorcas Hobbs
5-4-91

1820 Census Records of Ky. covers 20 present counties and parts of 8 others: Bell; Breathitt; Clay; part of Elliott; Estill; Floyd; Harlan; part of Jackson; Johnson; Knott; Knox; Laurel; part of Lawrence; Lee; Leslie; Letcher; part of McCreary; Magoffin; Martin; part of Morgan; Owsley; Perry; Pike; part of Powell; part of Rockcastle; part of Rowan; Whitley; and Wolfe

---

	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 Up		0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 up		
Clay County														
Absolum Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	1	(? -1775)	1	1	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	
James Johnson	1	1	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	1	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	Abby ?
John Johnson	3	1	0	0	0	1	(? -1775)	1	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	Mary McCoy
Robert Johnson (1778)	4	3	3	3	1	0	(1775-1794)	3	0	0	1	0	(1784)	Rachel Helton ....s/o Thomas and Sarah
Samuel Johnson	1	2	1	2	1	0	(1777)	1	0	0	1	0	(1776)	Sarah Pennington
Thomas Johnson	3	2	0	0	1	0	(1772)	1	1	1	1	0	(1782 MD)	Susannah
Zachariah Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	2	3	1	1	0	(1775-1794)	
Estill County														
John Johnson	1	0	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	2	1	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	
Floyd County														
Andrew Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	3	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	
Andrew Johnson	0	1	1	1	4	0	(1775-1794)	1	0	1	1	0	(1775-1794)	
Barnabas Johnson	0	0	0	1	1	1	(? -1775)	0	0	0	0	1	(? -1775)	
David Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	3	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	Is he the David, son of Daniel and Rachel in Knox Co. named in Daniel's will????
Eli Johnson	4	0	0	1	0	0	(1792)	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	Susanah Martin...s/o Patrick and Delilah
Elias Johnson	2	0	0	1	1	0	(1775-1794)	3	1	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	
Jacob Johnson	1	0	0	0	0	1	(/ -1775)	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	
Patrick Johnson	2	1	0	1	0	1	(1771)	1	2	2	1	0	(1775-1794)	Delilah
Patrick Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	(1793)	3	0	0	1	0	(1794)	Anna Martin .....s/o Patrick and Delilah
Thomas Johnson	1	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	1	0	0	0	0		No wife listed
Thomas Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	(1771/1774)	3	2	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	Mary ? B. 1778?
Thomas Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	1	(? 1775)	0	0	0	0	1	(? -1775)	Sarah Greenfield ????
Thomas Johnson	0	1	0	0	0	1	(? -1775)	0	0	0	1	0	(1787)	Adelphia Carter ..s/o Patrick and Delilah
William Johnson	3	2	0	0	1	0	(1781)	2	1	0	1	0	(1785)	Lucy Ayers.......s/o Thomas and Sarah
William Johnson	0	1	0	1	0	1	(? -1775)	1	1	0	0	1	(? -1775)	
Harlan County														
Ezekiel Johnson	2	1	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	2	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	
Jesse Johnson	2	0	0	1	0	0	(1794)	0	0	1	0	0	(1795)	Polly...........s/o Thomas and 1st wife
Knox County														
Aaron Johnson	1	0	0	0	0	1	(1792)	2	0	0	1	0	(1792	Susannah Young
Daniel Johnson	0	2	0	1	0	1	(? -1775)	0	1	1	0	1	(? /1775)	Rachel ?
Delilah Johnson	1	2	0	0	0	0	No husband	2	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	
George Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	(1775-1794)	1	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	
James Johnson	3	1	0	0	0	1	(? =1775)	3	0	0	1	0	(? -1775)	...............s/o Daniel and Rachel
Isaac Johnson	1	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	...............s/o Daniel and Rachel
Joel Johnson	0	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	
Joseph Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	(1794)	0	0	1	0	0	(1796	Phoebe Young
Joseph Johnson	0	0	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	1	0	1	0	0	(1794-1804)	............s/o Daniel and Rachel
William Johnson	2	1	0	0	1	0	(1785	1	0	0	1	0	(1787	Bartheny Young

1820 Cns. 32.1314

Lawrence Co.

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
James Chafin	000100	10100	0	0
Ambrose McKinster	000010	00100	0	0
Andrew Thompson	410010	00110	0	0
William Moore	310110	20010	0	0
Samuel Thompson	210010	20010	0	0
John Berry	200010	20010	0	0
Isaac Berry	000001	00001	0	0
Haston Frazer	100100	00100	0	0
Jubal Berry	200100	00100	0	0
Rebecca Stobuck	110000	02010	0	0
Richard Thompson	000001	00001	0	0
Benjamin Burchett	240001	31210	0	0
George Thompson	200010	20010	0	0
Obadiah Piggman	400010	10010	0	0
Benjamin Fugit	300010	10100	0	0
Simon Chafin	200010	20100	0	0
Isaac D. Cooksey	100101	02001	0	0
Thomas Kelley	000010	50010	0	0
Elizabeth Frances	100000	10010	0	0
Jonas Jourdan	200100	10100	0	0
Samuel Sellards	120101	21110	0	0
James Marcum	100010	10100	0	0
William Wellmon	110010	10001	0	0
John Skidmore	010101	01101	0	0
Lewis Wellmon	300020	10010	0	0
David Chafin	000010	00001	0	0
Mary Morehead	100000	20010	0	0
Mary Ford	100000	01101	0	0
Milley Chafin	100000	00011	0	0
David Johnson	200010	30100	0	0
George Grubb	201210	32110	0	0
Joseph Edwards	000010	00000	0	0
Andrew Johnson	011140	10110	0	0
Jeremiah Wellmon	200020	20100	0	0
Reuben Cornett	000020	20100	0	0
John Cornett	301310	12001	0	0
Moses R. D. Smith	200010	01010	0	0
John Curzad	010210	10101	0	0
Elisha Wellmon	310010	20100	0	0
Michael Wellmon	200102	01000	0	0
Bennett Wellmon	000001	00101	0	0
John Chafin	011110	01010	0	0
Joseph Wellmon	210010	10100	0	0
James Wellmon	100100	00000	0	0
William Burgess	401101	22010	0	0
Thomas Spencer	201110	40010	0	0
George Pack	200002	12110	0	0
Robert Herrell	000010	20010	0	0
Wilson Sullivan	000010	00011	0	0
William M. Smith	100210	00100	0	0

Prestonsburg, Kentucky
1820 Census

	Males Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 18 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Females Free White Under 10 10 to 16 16 to 26 26 to 45 45 and up	Slaves	Free Colored
Frances Spurlock	000100	01010	4	0
Alexander Dunbar	220010	10121	0	0
Peter Amyx	300010	01100	0	0
James W. Brown	000100	10100	0	0
James P. Harris	232230	11010	1	0
David K. Harris	200010	10100	2	0
Jacob Averall	220110	11010	0	0
John Turman	120201	11101	0	0
Robert Walker	000100	01010	0	0
Henry B. Mayo	300030	00100	2	0
George Martin	200310	00100	0	0
Richard R. Lee	200110	21110	1	1
James Derosett	000100	00100	0	0

6-1-1-40 10110.

Dorcas Hobbs - 5-4-91

FLOYD COUNTY, KY RECORDS

Marriages:

File # 48: License issued 6 Feb. 1817 of Thomas Johnon (Jr.?) - Polley Johnson. d/o Patrick Johnson; m. 13 Feb. by William Saulsbury.

File # 106: License issued 26 Oct. 1819 Joshua Mullens - Polley. d/o Thomas Johnson. married by William Sailsbury, no date.

File # 210: 13 June 1814 John Price - Nancy Jhonson married by Daniel Williams.

File # 259: License issued 24 June 1816 William Hall - Margarett Johnston. d/o Patrick Johnson; m. 11 July by William Sailsbury.

File # 276: License issued 30 Sept. 1815 George Fletcher - Dicey Johnson. d/o William Johnson; m. 1 Sept 1815 by Simeon Justice.

File # 327: License issued 23 May 1819 Ezekiel Gibson - Jenny Johnson. d/o Andrew Johnson. m. 30 May 1819 by John Brown J.P.

P. 1, 7

File # 388: License issued 4 Sept 1819 Benjamin B. Johnson - Embly Ann Stepenson. m. by William Sailsburry. No date given.

File # 399: License issued 8 Dec. 1814 Elie Johnson - Susanah Martain. d/o William Martain. m. 11 Dec. by Simeon Justice

File # 400: License issued 12 June 1813 Patrick Johnson - Anney Martain. d/o William Martain. m. 13 June 1813 by Simeon Justice.

File # 412: License issued 14 Jan. 1815 Elijah Keeton - Anne Johnson. d/o Betsy Keeton late Betsy Johnston. m. 16 Jan. 1815 by Sam Hanna M.G.

File # 482: License issued 20 Aug. 1821 Andrew Johnson - Sharah Indicut. m. 26 Aug. 1821 by James Wheeler, J.P.

Wheeler p. 10

File # 483: License issued 4 Feb. 1822 Elisha Johnson - Polley Tackett. Elisha producing necessary certificat from his father and d/o William Tackett. m. 7 Feb. 1822 by Owen Owen.

File # 488: License issued 21 Nov. 1820 Herrard Johnson - Betsey Isaacs. the necessary certificatefrom Samuel Isaacs. m. 24 Nov. 1820 by John Morris.

File # 546: License issued 16 Apr. 1821 Booker Mullins - Polly Johnson. d/o William Johnson. m. 19 Apr. 1821 by James Robarts, J.P.

Bond dated 20 Aug. 1821 for marriage of Andrew Johnson - Sarah Indicut; signed by Andrew Johnson and Alex Young.

P 16

Bond dated 17 Sept. 1821 for marrieage of John Holt and Fanny Johnson; signed by John "Hoalt" and Reuben Giddens. Certificate--John (Holt or Hall?). Executed by Reuben Giddens 27 Sept. 1821.

File # 553: License issued 19 Feb. 1821 Thomas Murry - Susanna Johnson. m. 22 Feb. 1821 by Thomas C. Brown JPFC.

File # 805: License issued 17 Sept. 1821 John Holt - Fanny Johnson. m. 27 Sept. 1821 by Reuben Giddens.

Bond dated 3 Oct. 1809 Allen Powell - Polley Johnson. Letter: " October the second day 1809 Sir: you will ishew or give lisence for Allen Powell and Polley Johnson." Benjamon Johnson to Mayo Clarke.

Bond dated 20 Feb. Godfrey Isaacks - Keziah Johnson; signed by Godfrey Isaacks and Patrick Johnson. s/o Samuel Isaacks.

Bond dated 12 June 1813 Patrick Johnson - Anney Martain; signed by Patrick Johnson and James Martain. m. 13 June 1813 by Simeon Justice.

Bond dated 7 Aug. 1813 William Isaacs - Mary Johnson; signed by William Isaacs and Amose Slone. John Johnson give consent.

Bond dated 12 June 1814 by John Price, John Johnson and Thomas Price Sr. for marriage of John Price and Nancy Johnson. m. 13 June 1814 by Daniel Williams.

Bond dated 3 Dec. 1814 Abner Caudal - Elender Johnson; singed by Abner Caudal and Isham Slone. Patrick Johnson gives consent.

Bond dated 6 Feb. 1817 Thomas Terry - Patsey Johnson; signed by Thomas Terry and Thomas Johnson Jr. d/o Patrick Johnson. m. 13 Feb. 1817 by William Sailsbury.

Bond dated 14 July 1817 Zachariah Johnson - Elisabeth Anderson; signed by Zachariah and Robert Spriggs. Elisabeth Anderson of lawful age, wife of William Anderson, deceased.

Bond dated _____ er 24, 1817 by Thomas Terry and Jacob _______. Tomas Terry's certificate: The within named Thomas and Patsy married 1 Jan. 1818 by John Brown. See bond above.

FLOYD COUNTY, KY. RECORDS

Marriages:
Dicey Johnson m. George Fletcher 1 Oct. 1815
Margaret Johnson m. William Hall 11 July 1816
Polly Johnson m. John Mullins 26 Oct. 1819.

Jenny Johnson m. Ezekiel Gibson, 30 May 1819
Ben B. Johnson m. Embly Ann Stephenson, 4 Sept. 1819
Elester Johnson m. Polly Tackett, 7 Feb. 1822
Eli Johnson m. Susanna Martin, 11 Dec. 1811 by Simeon Justice.
Elisha Johnson m. Patsy Tackett, 7 Feb. 1822*see above Elester.
Herance Johnson m. Betsy Isaach(Isaacs), 24 Nov. 1820 by John Morris.
Joseph Johnson m. Eleanor Francis, 2 April 1833
Love(Lowe) Johnson m. Ansy Hall, 20 Nov. 1828
Patrick Johnson m. Anna Martin, 13 June 1813 by Simeon Justice.
Thomas Johnson, Jr. m. Polly Johnson, 13 Feb. 1817 by William Saulsberry.
Hannah Johnson m. Ezra Justice, 13 Sept. 1835
Silas Johnson m. Laurne Bisks, 31 March 1874
Polly Johnson m. Booker Mullins, 19 Apr. 1821
Susanna Johnson m. Thomas Murray, 22 Feb. 1821
Nancy Johnson m. John Price, 13 June 1814
Levisa Johnson m. Milton Salisberry, 21 July 1831
Dicy Johnson m. Philip Stambaugh, 2 May 1833
Polly Johnson m. Hiram Ward, 3 Dec. 1830
James Johnson m. Malissa Salyers, 13 Dec. 1870
Benjamin Johnson m. Amy Tackett, 3 Apr. 1873
Joel Johnson m. Sarah Little, 7 Nov. 1865
Andrew Johnson m. Sarah Indicut, 16 Aug. 1821
John Johnson m. Lovanna Whitaker, 28 Oct. 1873
David Johnson m. Sarah Caudill, 27 May 1867
David Johnson m. Elizabeth Hunt, 29 June 1866
Patrick Johnson m. Ally Bentley, 6 Apr. 1875
Elisha Johnson m. Eliza Hall, 1 Feb. 1871
Martin Johnson m. Surilda Griffin, 9 July 1874
Mary (age 25, b. Russell Co., Va) Johnson - William M. May (age 23) 20 Nov. 1859.
Anna Johnston m. Elijah Keaton, 16 Jan. 1815
Elizabeth Johnston m. William Meade, 8 Aug. 1841
Mahala Johnson, age 19, m. Hardin Sloan, age 18, 12 Apr. 1855

Deaths:
John C. Johnson d. 5 Jan. 1894; age 78, widow, mother b. in Va.
Mary Johnson, married, died 21 Dec. 1859, age 78, born 1781 N.C.; a daughter of Phillip and Anne Williams.
William H. Johnson died 18 Sept. 1857; s/o John Johnson.
Joseph Johnson d. 14 Sept. 1857; s/o John Johnson.
Ann Johnson d. 13 Oct. 1859, age 8 months; d/o Elisha Johnson.
Margaret Johnson. age 17. b Va : died Feb 1860 with fever

616 Detour Rd
Bowling Green, Ky   Sep 28, 91

Dear Ms. Shirley,

I'm not/so well today & don't know much about your Andrew Johnson. As you'll see he lived near John in 1810 & is likely connected to that group rather than the Thomas group. Sounds as if he may have had children "out of wedlock", or his son did.

RDV

Marian O. Shirley (Mrs. W.L.)
1007 Fredrick Dr. S.
Indianapolis, IN 46260

Rodney D. Veitschegger
Box U367 College Heights
Bowling Green, KY 42101

Dear Mr. Veitschegger,

Creda J. Isaacs gave me your name. She tells me you are "a Johnson researcher." That's music to my ears! I wonder if you can help me. I am descended from Lucinda Jane (Jenny) Johnson who married Ezekiel Gibson in Floyd Co. 30 May 1819 by John Brown JP. She was the daughter of Andrew Johnson. (Floyd Co. Ky Records, marriages, File #327) He is the son of Archibald Gibson. Both Ezekiel and Archibald, and other Gibsons and some Johnsons appear to be neighbors in Southeastern Kentucky Census of 1820, p.8.

In 1810 these same Johnsons are door to door, pp.95-96 and include an Andrew who is 16-26....too young to have a daughter b.c.1800-1803.

The SE KY 1820 census has two Andrews, p.13 and p.26. The one on page 13 has 5 children und.10 and was called into court to show why they shouldn't be bound out 1818 and 1820. The one on p.26 appears to be newly arrived from Giles Co.VA, a tavern owner, m. Sarah Indicutt 26 Aug 1821, had a houseful of older people including 4 males 26-45; was active in early Lawrence Co. statehood.

In a nutshell, I don't have enough information to make a decent guess about these Andrews. I hope this is something you can help me with. Please advise me about your charges and what you will need to get started.

Sincerely,

Marian Shirley

Ky Land Warrants

Andrew Johnson WO 5 6   1-28-1825   Lawrence Co Rockcastle Riv.

one reference said he was on Floyd Greenup Co. border

On 1810 Floyd
Andrew Johnson b. 1784-1794
near Thomas b 1765-1784
Eliza b. 1765-1784
John b. 1784-94
John b. prior 1765

1820 Floyd.
Andrew Johnson
m 6-1-1-1-4, f 1-0-1-1
Next To David Johnson

28 May 1821 Indenture from Ezekial Gibson to John Huff
on Caney fork of Beaver Creek

19 May 1817 Indenture from James Pratt to Eliz. Pratt
70A on Caney Fk of Beaver Cr

19 May 1817 James Pratt to Ezekial Gibson is
69 acres on Caney Fk Beaver Creek

Nov. 1818
against Andrew Johnson to appear next court to show cause why children shall not be bound out.
1820 Andrew Johnson to appear and show cause, if any he can, why his children shall not be bound out accdg to law.

John Johnson, aged abt 10 years (s/o Andrew Johnson)
is ordered bound unto James Lacy.

~~Bond 15 Oct 1821 James Elliott~~ & ~~Edmond Wells~~ for
a ~~mrg shortly below~~

20 Aug 1821 Andrew Johnson & Alexander Young
for mrg between Andrew Johnson & Sarah Indecent

Andrew Johnson of Floyd, Lawrence, Johnson Cos.KY

13 Aug 1991

License issued 23 May 1819 Ezekiel Gibson - Jenny Johnson, d/o Andrew Johnson, m. 30 May 1819 by John Brown, JP (File 327,
Floyd Co. Ky records)

1810...Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc. Bountiful, UT; by Ronald Vern Jackson, Gary Ronald Teeples
ANDREW Johnson   00100 - 01001 - p.95 -

George Johnson, John Johnson, John Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Elias Johnson, Patrick Johnson Jr., and Thomas Johnson also on 95. Jacob, Patrick Sr. and William Johnson on p.96

1820 Cns.Floyd Co....Southeastern KY Cns. of 1820 by Norvin and Norma Dixon--All Johnsons and Gibsons.
Jacob Johnson 100001 - 00100 (p.4)
[John Brown (JP?) (p.7) --Is this John Brown who issued marriage license to Ezek.and Lucinda?]
Thomas Johnson   100100 - 10000 (p.8)   L. Fork - Beaver Creek
Patrick Johnson   210101 - 12210   "
John Gibson   100100 - 00101   "
William Gibson   210100 - 00101   "   (Brother of Ezekiel)
Archibald Gibson 100101 - 21101   "   (Father of Ezekiel)
James Gibson   000100 - 10200   "   (Brother of Ezekiel)
Ezekiel Gibson   000100 - 00100   "   (Ezekiel and Lucinda)
Thomas Johnson   200010 - 32100   "

Elias Johnson   200110 - 31010 (p.11)
ANDREW Johnson   200010 - 30010 (p.13)

Barnabas Johnson 000111 - 00001 (p.19)   (This group to Pike Co.)
[1823 Pike Co.Tx.Lst - 108 ac. Island Creek; 1 wh.m. ov. 21, etc.]
[1830 cns. males:1 10/15; 1 50/60. fem: 1 40/50; 1 50/60]
[1850 Pike Co.cns. ae.74; b.VA; Barbary, ae.71, B.VA
Thomas Johnson (Sr?) 000001 - 00010 (p.21)
[1823 Pike Co.Tx.Lst - 50 ac. on Shelby Cr., 1 wh.m.ov.21 etc.
Thomas Johnson (Jr.) 010001 - 00010 (21)
[1823 Pike Co.Tx.Lst. - 1 wh.m.ov.21 etc.]
William Johnson 320010 - 21010 (21)
[1823 Pike Co.Tx.Lst. - 1 wh.m.ov.21 etc]
[1830 cns. males: 1 5/10; 1 10/15; 3 20/30; 1 40/50. Fem. 1 5/10; 1 40/50.

William Gibson   120001 - 21001 (p.22) [bro. of Archibald?]
Joseph Indicutt   110100 - 00011 (p.23) Sarah Indicutt m. Andrew Johnson 1821--only Indicutt in Floyd Co.

William Johnson   010101 - 11001 (p.24)   R. Fork - Beaver Creek
Patrick Johnson   200010 - 30010   "   Caney Fork
Ezekiel Gibson   410001 - 31110   "
Eli Johnson   400100 - 00100 (p.25)

David Johnson   200010 - 30100 (p.26)   (These two in Louisa,KY)
ANDREW Johnson   011140 - 10110   "

- -

1st ANDREW JOHNSON (Lawrence Co.) - see 1820 cens. above.

1819 (Mar.2) - David Johnson al bgt.from John Turman & wf. 100 ac. Sandy R. (reel 836812 KSA Lib., p.49

1819 (May 17) Andr. J. and Levie Ringsberry both granted leave to keep a tavern at their homes in the county.
Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826, CC Wells, p. 179

1819 (Jul.6) - David Johnson al sold 67 ac. to Lewis Wellmon - Fl.Co. Deeds.
(Reel 836817, KSA Lib. Floyd Co.Grantor Indx.(1808-1853)p.65)
(Lewis Wellman in Lawrence Co. group in SE KY. 1820 cns.)

1820 cns. DAVID Johnson 200010 - 30100 (p.26/84)
(David Johnston - Giles Co.VA 1810 - 23110-10010 - 5 slaves)
1820 cns. ANDREW Johnson 011140 - 10110 " rr 611140
(Andrew Johnston 1810 cns.Giles Co.VA - 00010-00000 - 4 slaves)

1821 (Jun.1) Andrew al to Frederick Moore, 35 ac. Sandy R. Fork - Grantor Index, KSA Lib. Reel 836817

1821 (Jun.1) Indenture from Andr.Johnson, Lewis and Geo. Ringsberry of Floyd Co. to Fredrick Moore of Cabell Co.,VA of the other part for the $350 for 35 ac.tract at forks of Big Sandy Riv. and Co. line between Floyd and Greenup Cos. - Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826, CC. Wells, p. 240. (No Ringsberry in 1820 So.East. KY cns.)

1822 (Mar.25) - March court in home of Andrew Johnson

Achilles Sneed vs. Jos.R.Ward and Others - 30 Apr 1823 - they hold land from which they should be evicted.
Others: Jos. Ward (Wards p.13)
John Chaffin (p.10)
Jeremiah Wellman
Milly Chaffin (p.26)
Henry Skidmore
Elisha Wellman (p.26)
ANDREW JOHNSON (p.13,26)
James Skidmore (p.9)
Andrew J. Chapman
David Chaffin (p.26)
Allen Colley
Job Caines (p.10)
Jos. Edwards (p.26)
Reuben Carnutte/Cornutte (p.26)
DAVID JOHNSON (p.26)
Rebecca Stobuck (p.26)
Moses R.D. Smith (p.26)
[Court order]

ANDREW JOHNSON vs. Samuel Sellards, 30 Mar 1823, by his atty. John W. McConnell--concerning judgment by JP Lewis Wellman obtained by Isaac Frampton. (Think Andr. Johnson paid bail for Sellards; and Sellards had not paid off the debt or interest due. (Lawr.Co. Annotated Abstyracts of Circuit Court Records 1821-73, comp. by PAH Webb; p.61. (Samuel Sellards located in Louisa 1820 cns., p. 26 Eastern KY. cns.)

Deposition of Solomon Scaggs, 21 Nov 1826 at the home of Andrew Johnson , Louisa KY.
(Solomon Scaggs, p.10 - 1820 cns.) [Court Order]
[A number of Scaggs families in Johnson Co. 1860 neighbors of Andrew and Martha Johnson, including a young Solomon Scaggs.]

- -

1st Andrew Johnson apparently from Giles Co.VA
Andrew Johnston, 1810 cns.Giles Co.VA - 00010-00000 - 4 slaves
- with David Johnston - (also Giles Co.) 23110-10010 - 5 slaves

1815 - Jas.Stafford to MC Church, gift land, trustee = Adam Johnston; so.side Whitley's brand, Walkers Creek adjoining Andrew Johnston. DB 1, p.447

1815 - deed David & Andrew Johnston's (land adjoining)

1815 Tax List - Giles Co. VA - Andrew and David Johnston 5 9 10 59
David Johnson 1 0 2 24
Zacharaiah Johnson 1 0 2 4
...and others.

1818 - deed mentions land adjoining David Johnston's. Giles Co. Deed Bk.1

- -

2nd ANDREW JOHNSON
1810 cns. Floyd Co. - ANDREW Johnson 00100 - 01001 - p.95 -
1820 cns. Floyd Co. - ANDREW Johnson 200010 - 30010 (p.13)

This Andrew Johnson lived near other Johnsons 1810--lstd.on same page.

1819 Aug.4) - David Johnson et ux 50 ac. to Lewis [illegible] - [illegible] Deeds
(Deed #2437), [illegible] Floyd Co.Chronicle [illegible]
[illegible] Wallace to [illegible] Co. group in [illegible] 1820 ca.)

1820 cen. [illegible] - 200010 - 20100 (p.[illegible])
David Johnston - Giles Co.VA [illegible] - 2?11?-10010 - 3 slaves
1820 cen. ANDREW JOHNSON 211140 - 20110 [illegible]
(George Johnston 1810 cen. Giles Co.VA - 20010-00000 - 4 slaves)

1821 Aug.11 Andrew J. to Frederick Moore, 25 ac. Sandy R. Fork - Bradley index, [illegible]

1821 (Sep.1) Indenture from Marr Johnson, Lewis and Wm. Daugherty of Floyd Co. to Frederick Moore of Cabell Co., 25 ac. [illegible] for the [illegible] for 25 ac. at forks of Big Sandy Riv. and [illegible] Johnson [illegible] - [illegible] Giles Co. 1800-1850, [illegible] p. 240. [illegible] in 1817 [illegible]

1822 (Mar.20) - Jury court in home of Andrew Johnson.

Election [illegible] and Others 25 Apr 1822 - They [illegible] from which they should be [illegible].

Nathan Wm. Kirk Jacobs (p.11) ANDREW JOHNSON (p.10,28) Jas. Cameron (p.10)
John Coalter (p.10) Lewis Brilsford (p.9) [illegible] Caruthers (p.10)
Jeremiah Wallace Andrew J. Chapman DAVID JOHNSON (p.25)
Billy Coalter (p.24) David Coalter (p.24) [illegible] (p.24)
Henry Childers [illegible] Cotley James H.B. Smith (p.24)
Pitts Wallace (p.24) Job Cannon (p.19) (Court Order)

Andrew Johnson vs. Samuel Sellards, 25 Apr 1822, by his atty. John M. McConnell--concerning judgment by [illegible] William against [illegible]. Johnson paid bail for Sellards, and Sellards did not paid off the bond or interest due. [illegible] Court [illegible] 1821-[illegible], comp. by [illegible] (Sellards [illegible] Eastern Ky. [illegible])

Deposition of Solomon Savage, 25 Nov 1822 at the home of Andrew Johnson, Louisa Ky.
(Solomon Savage, [illegible] - 1820 cen.) (Court Order)
[illegible] families in Johnson Co. [illegible] neighbors of Andrew and Martha Johnson, including a young [illegible]

- -

1st ANDREW [illegible] from Giles Co.VA
Andrew Johnson, 1810 cen. Giles Co.VA - 20010-00000 - 4 slaves
[illegible] with David Johnston - also Giles [illegible] 20110-10010 - 3 slaves

1812 [illegible] Stafford to [illegible] Church, [illegible] land, [illegible] Walker's Creek, adjoining Andrew Johnson. DB 1, p.41

1815 [illegible] David & Andrew Johnston [illegible]

1815 Tax List - Giles Co. VA - Andrew and David Johnston [illegible]
David Johnston [illegible]
Zachariah Johnston [illegible]
...and others.

1818 - Deed mentions land adjoining David Johnston's. Giles Co. Deed Bk.1

- -

2nd ANDREW JOHNSON
1820 cen. Floyd Co. - ANDREW JOHNSON [illegible] - [illegible]
1830 cen. Floyd Co. - ANDREW JOHNSON 200010 - 00010 [illegible]

This Andrew Johnson lived near other Johnsons 1810--1815 in that part.

This Andrew Johnson in neighborhood with all Prestons in 1820 Floyd Co. cns. (Lucinda and Ezekiel named one of their sons Samuel PRESTON Gibson.

This Andrew Johnson lives closer to John Brown, poss. JP who issued marriage license to Ezek. Gibson and Lucinda Johnson.

This Andrew Johnson more likely related to Patrick Johnson group, neighbors of Gibsons--Joseph Indicutt was neighbor of Patrick Johnson/Gibson group in 1820. JP Wheeler and Alex Young, surety for Andrew and Sarah Indicutt, located closer to this Andrew Johnson than to And. Johnson of Louisa.

Three Allen families 1820 in neighborhood with Indicutts (p.23) and Patrick Johnson Jr., Ezekiel Gibson Sr. and Leonard Terry (p.24-25)

- -

WHICH OF THESE ANDREW JOHNSONS?

~~1821 (Aug.20) ANDR.JOHNSON m. Sarah Indicutt, signed by Andrew Johnson and Alex Young. License issued by James Wheeler, JP. (Alex Young on p. 16 of 1820 cns. and some Wheeler families on p. 10) Bond dtd. 20 Aug. 1821 - Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826; CC Wells, p.267~~

1818 (Nov. 16) Andrew Johnson to appear next court to show cause hy his children should not be bound out.
Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826, CC Wells; p.172

1820 (Nov.20) Andr.J. ordered to appear to show cause why his chn. should not be bound out.
Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826, CC Wells, p. 189

1821 (Aug.20) ANDR.JOHNSON m. Sarah Indicutt, signed by Andrew Johnson and Alex Young. License issued by James Wheeler, JP. (Alex Young on p. 16 of 1820 cns. and some Wheeler families on p. 10)
Bond dtd. 20 Aug. 1821 - Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826; CC Wells,p.267

1822 (May) John Johnson, ae.about 10 yrs., s. of Andr.Johnson ordered bound until James Lacy.
Jas. Lacey neighbor of A. Johnson p. 12 - 1820 cns. E.KY. Prestons close neighbors of Lacey.

- -

Miscellaneous Andrew Johnsons

Andrew Johnston, 1790 cns. VA, p.64 (Shenandoah, VA)
Andrew Johnston, 1790 cns.VA, p.77 (Rockingham, VA)
Andrew Johnston, 1790 cns.VA, p. 105 (Shenandoah, VA)

Andrew Johnson, War of 1812 Index, pp. 18, 194, 235

Andrew Johnson with Daniel Boone when captured by Black Fish...The Long Hunter

Andrew Johnson, ae.80 b. VA. d. 29 Nov 1854 Hart Co.KY John and Mary Johnson - Ky.Hist. Reg.52

- -

MISCELLANEOUS JOHNSONS

1818 (Nov.16) Susanna Johnson, alis Cox ordered to appear in court to show why her child shall not be bound out.
Annals of Floyd Co., 1800-1826, CC Wells; p.172

1821 (May) Barnabus Johnson and Kinsey B. Cecil, appted. JP in place of Spencer Adams, cut off in Perry Co.
Annals of Floyd Co. 1800-1826, CC Wells, p. 194

Jesse Johnson

1835 - (Oct.3) sold to George Knipp 50 ac. plus tract on Little Sandy Riv.

1837 (Feb.10) - Heirs of Jesse Johnson sold 75 ac. (part of 200 ac. patent to Jesse J.) to James Hay. Lawrence Co. r.fork of Big Blain. $25. John, Jesse, Malinda, Wiley, George, Mason, Ann Johnson; and William Boggs Sr. and Wm. Boggs Jr.---wits. Calvin Sparks, Wiley Sparks, John Johnson DB: B; Reel 839957, KDL&A 1838-48, p.420.

1841 (Feb.10) - John Johnson al sold to George Johnson tract on Blaine Ck.
1842 (Aug.21) - John Johnson bght. from Stephen Segraves 100 ac. Big Blaine Ck.

3rd ANDREW JOHNSON of Johnson Co. - Not in KY until c. 1834

Andrew Johnson, b.1792 in NC; m. Martha (b.1794). Listed 1850 Johnson Co., KY cns. (East Kentuckian, June 1981, Vol.XVII)

1850 cns. Johnson Co. - Andr. 58,b.NC; Martha, 56, b.NC; chn. John, 21; Mahalah J. 13; Martha A. 13; Isaac 11; Morgana 5...ALL born in NC. - dau. Susan Mollett and husb. David next door; she 35, b. NC. (neighbors include Ward, Mollett, Cassady; also Geo. Johnson age.28; w.Mary 24; Wm.J. 6; Lucinda 5; Phoeba 2)

1834 (Dec.24) Andr. bgt 33 ac. from Geo.Parson of Pike Co. Rockcastle Crk.waters of Sandy; $100. Wits. Wm. Priest, John James, John Hardin, Andrew B. Pruit, Benj. Casiday. DB:B; Reel 839957, KDL&A, 830-38, p. 344

1835 (Jul.15) Andr. sold 17 ac. to Benjamin Casadey (both of Law.Co.) Rockcastle Creek; $60 DB:B Reel 839957 KDL&A 1830-38, p.432

1841 (May 22) Andr. bgt. 50 ac. from John Stafford (both of Law.Co.) near fork of Rockcastle Creek; $75 DB:B, Reel 839957, KDL&A, 1838-48, p. 201

1853 (Apr.21) And.& Martha (his w.) sold to Phillip Cassady (both of Jnsn.Co) 17 ac. Cold Water Fork of Rockcastle in Law.Co. lying betw. Benjamin Cassadays, Alex. Priest; bounded on east by Ben. Cassadays, on west and north and south by Robt. Menels. Jnsn.Co.DB:B; reel 835703, KDL&A; 1851-1855, p. 218

1853 (Feb.9) And.& Marth. sold to George Johnson 75 ac. Johnson Co. Stafford fork of Rockcastle Crk. bounded by A.Johnson, George Johnson and David Mollet, $100; Wit. David Mollet, John Johnson, Geo.Daniel. Jnsn.Co. DB:B; Reel 835703, KDL&A, 1851-53, p. 219.

1853 (Feb.9) And.Johnson conveyed to David Mollett 3 ac. Jnsn.Co. Stafford Fork, Rockcastle Creek--corner of Staffords Survey conveyed to Andrew Johnson. No money mentioned. Martha not mentioned. Wits. George and John Johnson. Jnsn.Co.DB:B; reel 835703, KDL&A, 1851-55, p.231

1853 (Apr.21) And.& Marth. old to John Johnson (both of Jnsn.Co.) (consideration of the natural love and affection for John Johnson and son, all land they own on Stafford Fork of Rockcastle in Jnsn.Co. to line of said And.J. and Geo. Johnson. $1. Jnsn.Co. DB:B; Reel 835703, KDL&A, 1851-55, p. 220

1854 (Jul.3) John Johnson Sr. sold back to And. land on Rock House fork of Rockcastle Cr. same tract And.conveyed to him in 1853. $100. (Land included a mill which needed repairs.) Jnsn.Co.DB:D; reel 835703, KDL&A, 1851-1855, p. 404.

1854 (Sep.4) And. quit claim to Geo. W. Johnson 50 ac: farm and tract of land on Rockcastle Cr., Johnson Co.- Stafford Fork line between sd.Andr. and John Mullet. Jnsn.Co.DB: B; reel 835703, KDL&A 1851-58, p.451.

1858 Susannah Mollett: ae.43; Fem; married; farmer's wife. Died (no date) of consumption. Birthplace not known. Parents: Andrew and Martha Johnson...(Susannah b.1815)

1866 John Johnson bought from Porter, Williamson, Blevins, Ward, Mollett, Price--tracts on Rockcastle Cr.

1877 (Oct. 22) G.W. Johnson dec. 56 yrs. married; Johnson Cty; father Andrew Johnson--of consumption. (Brushy Fork) - Vital Statistics Lawrence Co. 1852-1907, KY Hist. Soc., p.169.

Ezekiel Gibson	410001 - 31110	"
Eli Johnson	400100 - 00100	(p.25/83)
David Johnson	200010 - 30100	(p.26/84)
ANDREW Johnson	011140 - 10110	"

Andrew al to Frederick Moore, 1 Jun 1820 35 ac. Sandy R. Fork - Grantor Index, KSA Lib. Reel 836817

Which Andrew? (Gibson/Johnson groups p.8, 24, 1820 cns.)

Lawrence Co. KY Court Orders:

Deposition of Solomon Scaggs, 21 Nov 1826 at the home of Andrew Johnson , Louisa KY.
(Solomon Scaggs, p.10 - 1820 cns.)

Achilles Sneed vs. Jos.R.Ward and Others - 30 Apr 1823 - they hold land from which they should be evicted.

Others: Jos. Ward (Wards p.13)
John Chaffin (p.10)
Jeremiah Wellman
Milly Chaffin (p.26)
Henry Skidmore
Elisha Wellman (p.26)
Andrew Johnson (p.13,26)
James Skidmore (p.9)
Andrew J. Chapman
David Chaffin (p.26)
Allen Colley
Job Caines (p.10)
Jos. Edwards (p.26)
Reuben Carnutte/Cornutte (p.26)
David Johnson (p.26)
Rebecca Stobuck (p.26)
Moses R.D. Smith (p.26)

Andrew Johnson vs. Samuel Sellards, 30 Mar 1823, by his atty. John W. McConnell--concerning judgment by JP Lewis Wellman obtained by Isaac Frampton.

Andrew Johnson m. Sarah Indicutt 20 Aug 1821, signed by Andrew Johnson and Alex Young., License issued by James Wheeler JP (Alex.Young p. 16; Wheelers p. 10)
[Joseph Indicutt - only Indicutt in Floyd Co. 1820 (p.23/81)]

Andrew Johnson, b.1792 in NC; m. Martha (b.1794). Listed 1850 Johnson Co., KY cns. (East Kentuckian, June 1981, Vol.XVII)

Andrew Johnston, 1790 cns. VA, p.64 (Shenandoah)
Andrew Johnston, 1790 cns.VA, p.77 (Rockingham)
Andrew Johnston, 1790 cns.VA, p. 105 (Shenandoah)

Andrew Johnson, War of 1812 Index, pp. 18, 194, 235

Andrew Johnson with Daniel Boone when captured by Black Fish...The Long Hunter

Andrew Johnson, ae.80 b. VA. d. 29 Nov 1854 Hart Co. John and Mary Johnson - Ky.Hist. Reg.52

Andrew Johnston, 1810 cns.Giles Co.VA - 00010-00000 - 4 slaves
(with David Johnston - (also Giles Co.) 23110-10010 - 5 slaves

1818 - deed mentions land adjoining David Johnston's. Giles Co. Deed Bk.1

1815 - Jas.Stafford to MC Church, gift land, trustee = Adam Johnston; so.side Whitley's brand, Walkers Creek adjoining Andrew Johnston. DB 1, p.447

1815 - deed "David & Andrew Johnston's (land adjoining)

1815 Tax List - Giles Co. VA - Andrew and David Johnston 5 9 10 59
David Johnson 1 0 2 24
Zacharaiah Johnson 1 0 2 4
...and others.

Johnston - Johnson Marriages - East Kentucky Counties

Floyd Co., Ky.

Jenny Johnson m. Ezekiel Gibson, 30 May 1819
Ben B. Johnson m. Embly Ann Stephenson, 4 Sept. 1819
Elester Johnson m. Polly Tackett, 7 Feb. 1822
Eli Johnson m. Susanna Martin, 11 Dec. 1811
Elisha Johnson m. Patsy Tackett, 7 Feb. 1822*see above Elester.
Herance Johnson m. Betsy Isaach(Isaacs), 24 Nov. 1820
Joseph Johnson m. Eleanor Francis, 2 April 1833
Love(Lowe) Johnson m. Ansy Hall, 20 Nov. 1828
Patrick Johnson m. Anna Martin, 13 June 1813
Thomas Johnson, Jr. m. Polly Johnson, 13 Feb. 1817
Hannah Johnson m. Ezra Justice, 13 Sept. 1835
Silas Johnson m. Laurne Bisks, 31 March 1874
Polly Johnson m. Booker Mullins, 19 Apr. 1821
Susanna Johnson m. Thomas Murray, 22 Feb. 1821
Nancy Johnson m. John Price, 13 June 1814
Levisa Johnson m. Milton Salisberry, 21 July 1831
Dicy Johnson m. Philip Stambaugh, 2 May 1833
Polly Johnson m. Hiram Ward, 3 Dec. 1830
James Johnson m. Malissa Salyers, 13 Dec. 1870
Benjamin Johnson m. Amy Tackett, 3 Apr. 1873
Joel Johnson m. Sarah Little, 7 Nov. 1865
Andrew Johnson m. Sarah Indicut, 16 Aug. 1821
John Johnson m. Lovanna Whitaker, 28 Oct. 1873
David Johnson m. Sarah Caudill, 27 May 1867
David Johnson m. Elizabeth Hunt, 29 June 1866
Patrick Johnson m. Ally Bentley, 6 Apr. 1875
Elisha Johnson m. Eliza Hall, 1 Feb. 1871
Martin Johnson m. Surilda Griffin, 9 July 1874

Anna Johnston m. Elijah Keaton, 16 Jan. 1815
Elizabeth Johnston m. William Meade, 8 Aug. 1841

1810 Floyd Co., Ky. Census Index
Patrick Johnson
Thomas Johnson
Elias Johnson
John Johnson
William Johnson
George Johnson
Benjamin Johnson
Andrew Johnson
Patrick Johnson
John Johnson
Jacob Johnson

1820 Floyd Co., Ky. Census Index

Jacob Johnson, page 7
Thomas Johnson, p. 14
Patrick Johnson, p. 14
Thomas Johnson, p. 14
Elias Johnson, p. 22
Andrew Johnson, p. 24
Barnabus Johnson, p. 34
Thomas Johnson, p. 37
Thomas Johnson, p. 37
William Johnson, p. 37
William Johnson, p. 43
Patrick Johnson, p. 43
Eli Johnson, p. 43
David Johnson, p. 46
Andrew Johnson, p. 46

Dorcas Whitaker 5-4-91

War of 1812

Index:

hnson, Abel	270,353
hnson, Abraham	99
Johnson, Andrew	18,194,235
Johnson, Anthony	77
Johnson, Augustus	74
Johnson, Barnabas	218
Johnson, Benjamin	44,91,213
Johnson, Benj. B.	32
Johnson, Bryant	162
Johnson, Cornelius	370
Johnson, Daniel	186
Johnson, David	90, 212, 218, 219, 273, 294
Johnson, Edward	72, 236
Johnson, Eliazer	273
Johnson, Elijah	39, 265
Johnson, Ezekiel	342
Johnson, Fergus	257
Johnson, Francis	200
Johnson, George	222, 273, 358
Johnson, Gerret	152
Johnson, Gersham	26
Johnson, Henry	236, 320
Johnson, Hiram	320
Johnson, Holeman	227
Johnson, Isaac	48, 103, 227, 229
Johnson, Isaiah	166
Johnson, Jacob	72
Johnson, James	4, 17, 19, 76, 91, 106, 107, 123, 127, 188, 215, 220, 227, 236, 287, 297, 319, 343
Johnson, Jesse	219
Johnson, Joel	236
hnson, John	2, 47, 48, 80, 102, 107, 111, 120, 151, 219, 226, 257, 277, 321, 350, 367
Johnson, John I.	235
Johnson, Jonathan	105
Johnson, Jones	247
Johnson, Joseph	304, 362
Johnson, Joshua	357
Johnson, Larkin	353
Johnson, Lewey	238
Johnson, Luke	294
Johnson, Luther	274
Johnson, M. M.	19
Johnson, Major M.	227
Johnson, Mark	86, 187
Johnson, Mason	90
Johnson, Matthew	192
Johnson, Mitchell	266
Johnson, Nathan	276
Johnson, Nelson	88, 208
Johnson, Peter	321
Johnson, Philip	169
Johnson, Richard	129, 247, 276
Johnson, Richard M.	220
Johnson, Robert	102, 274
Johnson, Robert M.	258
Johnson, Samuel	9, 353
Johnson, Samuel M.	152
Johnson, Silas	99, 102, 120, 250
Johnson, Thomas	164, 170, 183, 194, 301
Johnson, Vincent	180
Johnson, Washington	221
Johnson, William	89, 90, 91, 203, 212, 236, 257, 299, 339
Johnson, William B.	151
Johnston, Abraham	337
Johnston, Absalom	176
Johnston, Alexander	37
Johnston, Arthur	20
Johnston, Benjamin	57
Johnston, Benjamin B.	160
Johnston, Clement	147
Johnston, David	37, 316, 346
Johnston, George	357
Johnston, George T.	33
Johnston, George W.	16
Johnston, Hezekiah	346
Johnston, Jacob	14, 97
Johnston, James M.	109
Johnston, Jesse	334
Johnston, John	55, 201, 202, 247
Johnston, Joseph	202, 264, 291, 315, 358
Johnston, Joshua	116
Johnston, Lancelot	160
Johnston, Peter	337
Johnston, Philip	35
Johnston, Richard	65, 100
Johnston, Robert M.	145
Johnston, Samuel	94, 346
Johnston, Thomas	35, 37, 65, 79, 95, 147, 164, 169, 245, 306
Johnston, William	29, 71, 118, 190, 285, 291, 340, 348, 361
Johnston, William B.	179
Johnston, William S.	307
Johnston, Younger	333

VITAL STATISTICS OF FAR WESTERN KY. BY MAGEE

JOHNSON, MRS. CAL, died January 15, 1880.

JOHNSON, DORAN, died September 27, 1885. Wife died January 12, 1921.

JOHNSON, ED LEE, son of Rob L., born Ballard, May 9, 1894.

JOHNSON, FLORENCE LEIGH, wife of Robert Johnson, died November 23, 1886, 22 years old.

JOHNSON, GEORGE O., son of G. Tom Johnson, born March 2, 1896. Ex-county clerk.

JOHNSON, GEORGE S., born January 22, 1795. Died July 8, 1883, 88 years 5 months 16 days.

JOHNSON, GEORGE TOM, age 52 years, died November 25, 1881.

JOHNSON, wife of Henry, nee Terry, died December 26, 1896. Buried here Sunday, 29th.

JOHNSON, H. C., born September 4, 1844. Died February 21, 1906, pneumonia 8 days, at gravel pit, 10 a.m. Wife born March 21, 1842, died 7:30 a.m. March 22, 1911 at T. Young's, Carlisle County, 69 years 1 day.

JOHNSON, JIM, colored, brother of Willie. Killed by train at Wickliffe December 22, 1894, 68 years old.

JOHNSON, JOHN, 85 years, died May 14, 1909 La Fayette County, Mo. Son of Col. G. S. Johnson.

JOHNSON, LAURA LEWIS "LIZZIE", wife of R. E. Johnson, born April 7, 1861, Ballard County. Died November 17, 1924.

JOHNSON, LIZZIE RICH, wife of R. E., died January 17, 1924, in Blandville, 62 years 9 months 10 days. Born in April, 1863.

JOHNSON, MARG, widow of Thomas, mother of Ode, died May 10, 1905, buried in Blandville, age 83 years 7 months 16 days.

JOHNSON, MARG A., widow, died 7:30 a.m. Wednesday, March 22, 1911, 69 years 1 day. Wife of H. C.

JOHNSON, ROBERT E., born in Blandville, May 14, 1864. Died January 25, 1929.

JOHNSON, THOMAS A., son of George Tom, grandson of Cal. Born in Ballard County, February 11, 1882.

JOHNSON, T. RICHARD, died February 24, 1925, grippe, 64 years, at Barlow.

JOHNSON, WILLIE, colored, husband of Belle Hogan, died in Blandville, December 9, 1904, 68 years.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM "BOOTS", born Hickman, October 7, 1858.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM S., son of Tom, born March 6, 1862, died October 26, 1919, 47 years 7 months 20 days. Buried in Wickliffe. Wife, Mattie B. Ferguson, born near Blandville February 25, 1868.

JOHNSTON, E. A., born Mayfield, August 8, 1871.

Dorcas Hobbs - 5-4-91

KENTUCKY RECORDS

Arthur Johnson born 7 August 1757 in Brunswick County, Va. After the war he went to Kentucky, then Gibson County, Indiana, then White County, Ill. where he died 16 Oct. 1839.

Thomas Johnsen, Capt. William Twetty, Samuel Coburn, James Bridges, John Mart, William Hicks, James Peeke, and Felix Walker left Rutherford County, N.C. Feb. 1775 to explore a country by the name of Leowvisay, now Kentucky.

William Johnston with Daniel Boone and Richard Mendersen died by 1795.

Andrew Johnson with Daniel Boone when captured by Black Fish. Black Fish took them to Detroit, Mi. Andrew never did anything right, but as he was barely 5 feet tall and entranced the Indians all with his dim-witted clowning. Capt. Will (with the Indians) chose Johnson to be his adopted son. Later, Andrew Johnson stole his adopted father's rifle and ran away. The Indians called Andrew, Pequolly, meaning Little-Shut-His-Eyes. From the book, " The Long Hunter."

Benjamin Johnson born in 1758 Orange Co., Va.; died in 1840 in Ky. at the age of 82 and living with W.L. Marrisen when he died.

Martin Johnson, age 63 in 1818, dead; Rev. War soldier.

Dorcas Hobbs 5-4-91

Military Warrants:

Johnson, Banjamin	200	4613	During war private Virginia line	5-27-1793
Johnson, Edward	100	3329	3 years soldier Virginia line	7-19-1784
Johnson, Edward	100	4290	3 years soldier Virginia line	6- 5-1787
Johnson, Ellis	100	4476	3 years soldier Virginia line	10-13-1789
Johnson, James	100	4160	3 years soldier Virginia line	5-26-1786
Johnson, John	100	2622	3 years soldier Virginia line	4-12-1784
Johnson, Joseph	200	499	During war soldier state line	5- 1-1783
Johnson, Philip	200	3479	3 years sergeant Virginia line	10-23-1784
Johnson, Richard	200	2125	3 years corporal Virginia line	12-15-1783
Johnson, Stephen	200	2135	During war soldier Virginia line	12-15-1783
Johnson, William	100	2178	3 years sailor Virginia navy	12-20-1783
Johnson, William	4,666⅔	2199	7 years captain Virginia line	12-23-1783
Johnson, William	200	3080	3 years non-com. officer Virginia line	5-17-1784
Johnson, William	100	3662	3 years soldier Virginia line	12-31-1784
Johnston, Cornelius	100	3767	3 years soldier Virginia line	3- 5-1785
Johnston, Edward	200	658	3 years soldier Virginia line	5-27-1783
Johnston, George	6,000	4189	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	7-20-1786
Johnston, Gideon	4,000	669	3 years captain Virginia line	5-29-1783
Johnston, Jacob	100	4612	3 years private Virginia line	5-27-1793
Johnston, James	200	1102	During war soldier Virginia line	6-24-1783
Johnston, James	200	3782	During war soldier Virginia line	3-19-1785
Johnston, John	100	973	3 years soldier Virginia line	6-20-1783
Johnston, John B	4,000	2117	3 years captain Virginia line	12-13-1783
Johnston, Moses	100	956	3 years soldier Virginia line	6-20-1783
Johnston, Peter	2,666⅔	2586	End of war lieutenant Virginia line	2-23-1784
Johnston, Richard	100	3716	3 years soldier Virginia line	1-21-1785
Johnston, Silas	100	3818	3 years soldier Virginia line	4-21-1785
Johnston, Thomas	200	1905	During war soldier Virginia line	11-18-1783
Johnston, Thomas	100	3433	3 years soldier Virginia line	9- 2-1784
Johnston, William	2,000	1825	3 years captain Virginia line	10- 6-1783
Johnston, William	2,000	1826	3 years captain Virginia line	10- 6-1783
Joins, Levin	3,000	3014	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	4-24-1784
Joins, Levin	1,000	3015	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	4-24-1784
Joins, Leven	1,000	3016	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	4-24-1784
Joins, Leven	1,000	3017	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	4-24-1784
Joines, John	400	3340	During war sergeant Virginia line	7-19-1784
Jolliffe, John	2,666⅔	825	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	6-14-1783
Jomden, Michael	200	525	During war soldier state line	5- 2-1783
Jones, Albridgton	2,666⅔	2126	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	12-15-1783
Jones, Alexander	200	766	3 years soldier Virginia line	6- 7-1783
Jones, Ambrose	100	3003	3 years soldier Virginia line	4-22-1784
Jones, Benjamin	100	4470	3 years soldier Virginia line	10-22-1789
Jones, Cadwallader	2,000	2576	3 years captain Virginia line	2-21-1784
Jones, Cadwallader	1,000	2577	3 years captain Virginia line	2-21-1784
Jones, Cadwallader	1,000	2578	3 years captain Virginia line	2-21-1784
Jones, Charles	444	2721	7 years lieutenant Virginia line	3- 6-1784
Jones, Charles	2,666⅔	1451	3 years lieutenant Virginia line	7-31-1783
Jones, Charles	200	4557	3 years sergeant Virginia line	12- 3-1791
Jones, Churchill	4,000	2311	3 years captain Virginia line	1-29-1784
Jones, Edward	200	1230	During war soldier Virginia line	6-27-1783
Jones, Elisha	100	3439	3 years soldier Virginia line	9-11-1784
Jones, Gabriel	4,000	2920	3 years captain Virginia line	4-12-1784
Jones, George	200	2755	During war soldier Virginia line	3-11-1784
Jones, Godfrey	100	2081	3 years soldier Virginia line	12-10-1783
Jones, James	200	2754	During war soldier Virginia line	3-11-1784
Jones, James	100	4543	3 years bombardier Virginia line	11-11-1791
Jones, James	100	4562	3 years soldier Virginia line	12-22-1791
Jones, Jessie	100	1233	3 years soldier Virginia line	6-27-1783
Jones, Joel	200	3365	During war soldier Virginia line	7-29-1784
Jones, John	200	1360	During war soldier Virginia line	7-12-1783

WAR OF 1812

John Johnson d. 30 Aug. 1824
James Johnson d. 7 Mar. 1836
Isaac Johnson d. 21 Oct. 1833
John Johnson d. 25 Jan. 1827
Charles Johnson d. Mar. 1821
John Johnson d. 27 May 1825
Moses Johnson trs. to Ill. 4 Mar. 1834.
Philip Johnson trs. to Ind. Sept. 1825.
John Johnson d. 27 Aug. 1828.
Hugh Johnson d. 4 Apr. 1823.
James Johnson d. Aug. 1839.
James Johnson trs. to Ind. Mar. 1838.
Robert Johnson d. Mar. 1820.
Martin Johnson d. 3 July 1820.

Johnson - Johnston

1810 Census Index Floyd Co., Ky.

p95-

George Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Andrew Johnson, Jacob Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Elias Johnson, William Johnson, Patrick Johnson, John Johnson, Patrick Johnson, John Johnson.

1820 Census Index - Floyd Co., Ky.

Andrew p. 95 - 00100 - 01001
Arch. Dis p. 99

Dorcas Hatter - 5-4-91

Patrick Johnson, page 14
Thomas Johnson, page 14
Thomas Johnson, p. 14
Jacob Johnson, p. 7
Barnabus Johnson, p. 34
→ Andrew Johnson, p. 24
Elias Johnson, p. 22
Thomas Johnson, p. 37
Thomas Johnson, p. 37
William Johnson, p. 37
William Johnson, p. 43
Eli Johnson, p. 43
David Johnson, p. 46
→ Andrew Johnson, p. 46
Patrick Johnson, p. 43

Pike County, Ky. formed from Floyd Co., Ky. in 1821-- First Court met in 1822 and first Tax List taken in 1823---

p, 99
1810 cns

Thomas Johnson, Jr. 1 wh. male over 21, 2 horses

Barnabus Johnson - 108 acres - Island Creek- 1 wh. male over 21, 4 horses.

Thomas Johnson, Sr. - 50 acres-Shelby Cr.- 1 wh. male over 21, 3 slaves
1 horse.

William Johnson - 1 wh. male over 21, 1 horse.

1830 Census Pike Co., Ky.

Barnabas Johnston - males - 1 age 10-15, 1 50-60
females - 1 40-50, 1 50-60, 2 slaves.

John Johnston - males - 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 2 15-20, 1 50-60.
females-1 0-5, 1 15-20, 1 30-40.

Wm. Johnson - males - 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 3 20-30, 1 40-50
females - 1 5-10, 1 40-50.

Wm. Johnson, Jr. - male - 1 15-20, female - 1 15-20.

Elisha Johnson - males - 1 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 20-30,
females - 2 0-5, 1 5-10, 1 20-30.

Charlotte Johnson - males 1 0-5, females 1 20-30.

Johnson

Early Families of East. & South. Ky.

Charles, Dewey, Earl, Ell, Eunice, George, John, Levi, Louise, Lucy, Margatet, Martha, Oscar, Rebecca, Susan

Johnston, Jane, Lancelot, Matilda

Mason Co. Marriages

Margaret Johnson m. Charles Benkham Nov. 12, 1789
John Johnston m. Abigail Harris dau. Edw. Harris June 24, 1794
John Johnston m. Polly Kelley June 15, 1798
James Johnston m. Sary Early Feb. 6, 1800
Patsy Johnston m. James Ozburn Jan 12, 1797
Anne Johnston m. Isaac Peterson Jan. 21, 1797
Mary Johnston m. John Ross April 20, 1800

Ky. Hist. Reg. 52

1774 Andrew Johnson 80 b. Va. d. Nov. 29, 1854 Hart Co. John & Mary Johnson
George B. Johnson21 b. Hart Co. d. May 5, 1861 Wm. O. & Nancy A. Johnson
L. C. Johnson 42 d. July 1904 Hart Co. Lewis & HarrAet Johnson
Peter Johnson 42 d. Apr 17 1859 b. Hart Co. Jesse & Mary Johnson

Va. Papers Huntington Lib.
San Marino , Calif.

John Johnson & Ludia, Amelia Co. Va.
Judith 13,8, 1755 Susannah 28,3, 1757 James 27,8, 1758 Samuel 19,2, 1761
Joseph 5,2, 1763 John 5,2, 1766 Thomas 29,12, 1769
Gerrard died 28,8 1785 Elizabeth wife of Jesse Johnson d 29,6, 1787 age 60
Jane daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth d. 23,6, 1787 age 22

Sarah Johnson 39, b. Grayson Co. d. Sept 23, 1892 Hart Co. Patrick & Sarah O'Brine
Mary Johnson 38 b. Hart Co. d. Oct. 15, 1856 M. & Elizabeth Franklin
Mary Johnson 45 Henderson Co. Jan 10, 1857 John B. Davis Hart Co.
Mary S. Johnson 44, Jan 10, 1856 Hart Co.
Barnet Johnson 13 Apr 1803- 13 Dec. 1873
Jesse C. Johnson 6 Oct. 1830- 9 Sept 1886
John Johnston 26, Henry Co. Oct. 6 1852 S. & E. Johnson

Augusta Johnson 20 Mud Creek Spt 22, 1857 William & Emily Hickman Co.
Elizabeth Johnson 31 Butler Co. Feb 18. 1852 Adam & Rebecca Hickman Co.
Nelson Johnson 45 b. Ohio July 8, 1856 B. Johnson ~~XXXXXXX~~ Hickman Co.
Stephen Johnson 16 Obien Ky. d. July 18 1856 H. & E.

Abigail Johnston Dr. Jno. Johnston d. 27 Nov 1806 37 years Wash. Co. Cem.
Mrs. Mary Johnston wife of Dr. Jno Johnston d. May 8, 1794 31 years 9 mo. 3 days
Alfred Johnston 30 Nov. 1796 3 days

Dorcas Hobbs - 5-4-91

1820
1774
46

1854
1774
80

1850
1774
76

1810
1774
36

Lawrence Co. Ky Court Orders -

PETER MOAK VS. SPURLOCK & OTHERS; Oct., 1826; first filed 1822. Moak is Compt. & Frances ("Fanny") Spurlock, Arty Haywood, late Arty Spurlock & John Haywood, her husband, are Defts.

DEPO. OF JAMES WOODS, Oct. 18, 1825: Says Richard Cains lived about 34 miles from Prestonburg (Floyd Co, Ky.) in 1820; that Cains was not able to travel alone due to blindness; traveled little in the winter in icy weather; heard Frances Spurlock tell "old Mr. Cains" in Oct., 1820 to give her back $16.00 she had paid on land on Upper Laurel Creek on Blain (Creek) and sell the land "as quick as he pleased" as she was unable to pay the remainder.

DEPO. OF MARGARET CAINS, Oct. 18, 1825: That Richard Cains, now deceased, was in Prestonsburg a day or two before Christmas, 1819, and "came home" on Christmas day; R. Cains returned to Prestonsburg for "July Court for the County of Floyd."

DEPO. OF MEREDITH EDWARDS, July 31, 1824: It was his understanding there was a verbal contract between Cains and Spurlock and they were later to enter into a written contract; that he was a witness the verbal contract was cancelled. States he heard R. Cains "attack one William Harrell at the Floyd Court." William Harrell who lives on Abbot's Creek denied he was the subscribing witness to an order for John Grayham, surveyor, to transfer the "platt and certificate" to Frances Spurlock; Meredith Edwards verifies that Peter Moak paid $150.00 for the land in "money, cattle, and gun powder." Yet, M. Edwards heard Richard Cains tell Benjamin Morris to give an order in his name for Grayham to transfer the plat providing Mrs. Frances Spurlock could make payment. Morris did not give the order.

DEPO. OF DAVID P. MOSELEY: When questioned answered he knew of only one John Harrell who was the son of Wm. Harrell, both of Floyd Co., Ky.

DEPO. OF SOLOMON SCAGGS, Nov. 21, 1826, AT THE HOME OF ANDREW JOHNSON, LOUISA, KY.: Scaggs states he was with Stephen Harper, Deputy Surveyor of Floyd Co., when the survey was made which was on July 26, 1819; that he was there at R. Cain's request because he was blind.

Lawrence Co

ANS. OF FRANCES SPURLOCK, April 21, 1823, FLOYD CO., KY.: "This respondent denies any and every kind of fraud and collusion that the Compt. alleges"; that it is true she purchased a Land Warrant Entry and Survey from R. Caines, that Cains gave the order to John Graham to make the transfer after she paid $16.00 of the $100.00 purchase price; that for "natural & parental love and affection for her daughter, Arty Spurlock, she transferred the title to her.

ANS. OF ARTY SPURLOCK, April 21, 1823, FLOYD CO., KY.: That she was a child when her mother, Frances, transferred the land to her and she knew nothing of any fraud.

DEPOS. OF ROBERT GRIFFITH AND ABLE GRIFFITH, Mar. 2, 1825, BOTH TAKEN IN LAWRENCE CO., KY.: The witnesses relate only what they know of Mrs. Frances Spurlock having paid $16.00 to

Dorcas Hobbs 5-4-91

SAMUEL HOGAN VS. DEAN AND TURMAN, Apr. 15, 1850: This case involves a promisory note made by John Dean and James Turman in January, 1849, for $64.00. The loan was made by Samuel Hogan. However, Hogan is suing "for the use and benefit of Jefferson Gilkerson." No explanation is given as to why Hogan sues for Gilkerson and no decree is given.

J. W. ROBINETTE VS. NANCY ROBINETTE, May 6, 1845: The compt., Jesse W. Robinette, states he was married to Nancy Lewis, now Robinette, in January, 1842, in Perry Co., Ky. He now resides in Lawrence Co. "From that time until June of 1843 they lived together contented and happy when without any cause known and to his great mortification his said wife abandoned him. He refuses to state the name of the man with whom "she left" but knows they now live in "Scott Co., Va."

DEPO. OF SAMPSON ROBINETTE TAKEN AT THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF WHITESBURG IN LETCHER CO., KY., Mar. 31, 1846: In sworn testimony, S. Robinette relates that he personally delivered a spa. to Nancy Robinette in Letcher Co. He also states he was present at the marriage of Jesse and Nancy Robinette in 1842. He says that Jesse R. "went to meeting one morning" and when he returned the deft., Nancy R., had eloped with a "man named Thomas Rogers." She (Nancy) then went to the house of her father and lived there and still does with Rogers. She has "had one child by him and the birth of the child was nine or ten months after her separation from her husband."

DEPO. OF WILLIAM LEWIS, SAME TIME AND PLACE: Lewis says he is the brother of the deft., Nancy Robinette. William Lewis confirms all that Sampson Robinette says is true about his sister including the birth of a child. He (Wm. Lewis) lived two miles from the Robinettes and visited with them frequently.

DEPO. OF JOHN JONES, SAME TIME AND PLACE: Swears he is well acquainted with both the compt. and deft. and that the deft., Nancy R., abandoned her husband about 2 years ago and has "cohabited with one Thomas Rogers and has a child by him."

DEPOS. ALSO TAKEN FROM: Arthur L. Maness and Louvisa Hylton.

ACHILLES SNEED VS. JOSEPH R. WARD AND OTHERS, Apr. 30, 1823: By his attorney, Henry Daniel, Achilles Sneed, files a bill of ejectment against the following: Joseph R. Ward, Andrew Johnson, Joseph Edwards, John Chaffin, James Skidmore, Reuben Carnutte (Curnutte?), Jeremiah Wellman, Andrew J. Chapman, David Johnson, Milly Chaffin, David Chaffin, Rebecca Stobuck, Henry Skidmore, Allen Colley, Moses R. D. Smith, Elisha Wellman, and Job Caines. Sneed (by his attorney) states he "is informed that you (NOTE: meaning all the above named individuals) are in possession of or claim some title to the premises mentioned. I shall solicit judgement that you be turned out of possession."

The opening sentnece of the compt. Sneed's plea to the court is worded in a rather unusual way in so far as its reference to the State or Commonwealth of Kentucky. It reads: "...for whereas Achilles Sneed did on the 22nd day of October in the year of our Lord 1822 at the parish of Kentucky and county and

pay all such costs adjudged to him from appeal."

FINAL DECREE, April 15, 1826: Vincent and Murphy are compromising the appeal with the condition that Vincent is to pay all court costs. The case was dismissed.

DAVID MARTIN VS. RUDOLPH SPERRY AND CYRUS C. DAMRELL, June 19, 1839: Martin, the ptf., states he holds a note on Damrell and Sperry in the amount of $155.00. This note has been owed since 1837. Martin asks for judgement for the amount and the court costs.

NOTICE FILED BY DAMRELL AND SPERRY, Oct. 15, 1839: The defts. address David Martin to "take notice" that $33.00 was paid on the note to George W. Grayson on Mar. 28, 1838. Grayson was then the agent of David Martin and promised to credit the note.

NO FINAL DECREE IS GIVEN.

ANDREW JOHNSON VS. SAMUEL SELLARDS, Mar. 30, 1823: A. Johnson, in his plea by his attorney, John W. McConnell, says S. Sellards has broken a covenant. On the 13th day of Sept., 1820, Sellards agreed in writing that he had received of the compt. Johnson $46.00 in full for an execution against Johnson obtained by Isacc Frampton before Lewis Wellman, Justice of the Peace for Floyd Co., Ky. The deft. had become the compt's bail. The written agreement was a release for Johnson. Johnson says the deft. has not kept the covenant nor paid the interest due. Johnson now sues for $100.00 and says that Sellards is "bound by the law of the land to satisfy and pay the amount."

The cover wrapper is notated "Case agreed" but no date.

GEORGE HARDWICK VS. LEVI BLEVINS, Aug. 26, 1833: Hardwick brings suit for a plea of trespass against Blevins. Hardwick (NOTE: At the end of p. 46 of the Lawrence Co., Ky. census film for 1840, George Hardwick is listed as a Revolutionary War Pensioner and is age 82 yrs. in 1840.) feels he has always been "reputed esteemed and accepted amongst all his acquaintances" until the deft. accused him (Hardwick) of forgery. Hardwick states his good name has been ruined and sues for $2,000.00 damages.

ANSWER OF DEFT. LEVI BLEVINS, SAME SATE: Levi Blevins' answer emphatically and simply states "he is not guilty in any manner or form of the ptf.'s declaration."

PLEA OF DEFT. LEVI BLEVINS, NO DATE: The deft. "for further plea in his behalf says that "before the speaking of which he has been accused he, Blevins, had been told by Elijah Williamson that if "Hardwick had an order from him (Williamson) to commence a suit against one Bannister that the order was a forgery committed by Hardwick." Blevins does not deny that he had repeated Elijah Williamson's statement publicly but says he always qulified his words as being what he had heard from Williamson. He feels this was in no way illegal or slanderous on his part.

DEPO. OF ELIJAH WILLIAMSON, LOGAN CO., VA. (NOTE: Logan Co., Va., now W. Va., was formed in 1824 from portions of Giles,

LAWRENCE COUNTY

a pictorial history

By George Wolfford

WWW Company
Ashland, Kentucky
Publishers

The Point of the Forks, envisioned as a real estate dealer's dream, retained its geographic importance. When East Kentucky split into Greenup and Floyd counties in 1803 the boundary was drawn from the river there, a line which was later to become Louisa's Main Street. After the Indian harassment died down, pioneers began to settle slowly. In 1800 there were only 478 counted in all of Floyd County; in 20 years, just before it split into Lawrence, Pike, and Perry, the figure soared to 8,200.

The record books of Floyd County give indication those who settled in the northern segment came to stay, and assigned them road-building responsibilities. Christopher More, on George's Creek . . . Andy Rule, from Keeton's Mill to the Head of Blain . . . Richard Kezee from there to McDowell's Camp . . . - Jesse Barnett, Gilbert Barnette, John McDowell and Andrew Woods from "the ford of Blaine to the county line in a direction to Greenup Courthouse," but Woods and Jesse Barnette were released from their work when they "have gone to the war" in 1814. Hezekiah Borders was given permission to keep a tavern, as were John Burgess and Lewis Ringesberry and Andrew Johnson. Land transactions were steady, with James Sharter selling 176 acres to Isaac Cooksey for $100, to Richard Thompson 142 acres for $100, and to Benjamin Fugitt, 110 acres for $100. And Johnson-Ringesberry sold Frederick Moore 35 acres, later to become downtown Louisa.

Settlers moved in from the head of the river, or across country from Kanawha. Some held grants from Virginia, or dating back to England. Most had little more than the rags on their backs. Many came from Giles County, Virginia; William Chapman, in 1806, to take up a thousand acres on the point bought from David French in 1802; James Vinson, across the river in 1800; Neri Ward and his pregnant wife, Elizabeth, at the Forks in 1803; the Burgesses, who brought their slaves with them. Moses Preston, who left his native Bedford, Virginia, to enlist in the Revolution, came to the Valley in 1800, later settling on George's Creek. Neri Sweatnum came from near Washington in 1818 to take over an immense boundary on upper Blaine Creek. The Borders family, en route from Giles County to Scioto in Ohio in 1802, stopped at Tom's Creek, where the father, John, died, leaving four sons and four daughters. Borders, of German descent, had been with Cornwallis at Yorktown.

John Smith came from North Carolina in 1809 to start a clan at the mouth of Blaine. David and Jennie Graham Garred, after a stop in Kanawha, settled at the Falls of Tug in 1820. James Fraley, in the Valley as a spy before the Revolution, moved in as a permanent settler in Lawrence. Israel Walter died en route north in 1818. His widow, born a Holbrook, followed relatives to Blaine. John and Zeffie Bryan, Vermonters via Virginia and in-laws of Daniel Boone, came down the Ohio in 1798 and in 1800 settled in the Blaine Bottoms near Rove Creek.

They were a hardy bunch, often hard-drinking. They entered on foot, or at best horseback for there were no wagon roads. "These people all travel on horseback with pistols or swords and a large blanket under the saddle," wrote Isaac Weld, a fellow-rider. In they poured, until at formation, the new county had probably over 2,000 residents.

The huge stands of timber were still viewed in terms of house logs; tobacco was grown only for home use or barter; presences of coal and oil were acknowledged, but not yet in a commercial light. The economy slept. What business there was made exchange by barter, but ginseng and hides brought cash. Accounting was usually done in terms of English money, even as late as the founding of the county. Bierne Brothers established an early station for buying produce of the wild country, but a stronger influence came from such men as Frederick Moore, who came to buy and sell and ended up planning the community and guiding it after it was built. His family lingers today in the direction and management of public affairs. Moore, son of a German immigrant, suffered heavy financial loss in his Philadelphia nail factory during the War of 1812, and selling out there, came to the Forks in 1815 with a stock of merchandise. He purchased his land, set up his home on the West Virginia side, and laid out a city plant which became Louisa. The plat is still on file at the courthouse. He trafficked in furs and ginseng and after three years sent for his wife and two daughters to join him. Teen-aged Capt. William Biggs carried them south from Catlettsburg on a packet boat. Mrs. Moore, nee Van Horn, found her industrious husband prospering as a merchant, saddler, tanner, shoemaker, farmer, and for a short time, as a

The Point of the Forks, envisioned as a real estate dealer's dream, retained its geographic importance. When East Kentucky split into Greenup and Floyd counties in 1803 the boundary was drawn from the river there, a line which was later to become Louisa's Main Street. After the Indian harassment died down, pioneers began to settle slowly. In 1800 there were only 478 counted in all of Floyd County; in 20 years, just before it split into Lawrence, Pike, and Perry, the figure soared to 8,200.

The record books of Floyd County give indication those who settled in the northern segment came to stay, and assigned them road-building responsibilities. Christopher More, on George's Creek . . . Andy Rule, from Keeton's Mill to the Head of Blain . . . Richard Keeze from there to McDowell's Camp . . . Jesse Barnett, Gilbert Barnette, John McDowell and Andrew Woods from "the ford of Blaine to the county line in a direction to Greenup Courthouse," but Woods and Jesse Barnette were released from their work when they "have gone to the war" in 1814. Hezekiah Borders was given permission to keep a tavern, as were John Burgess and Lewis Ringsberry and Andrew Johnson. Land transactions were steady, with James Shartet selling 176 acres to Isaac Cooksey for $100, to Richard Thompson 142 acres for $100, and to Benjamin Fugitt, 119 acres for $100. And Johnson-Ringsberry sold Frederick Moore 35 acres, later to become downtown Louisa.

Settlers moved in from the head of the river, or across country from Kanawha. Some held grants from Virginia, or dating back to England. Most had little more than the rags on their backs. Many came from Giles County, Virginia: William Chapman, in 1808, to take up a thousand acres on the point bought from David French in 1802; James Vinson, across the river in 1800; Neri Ward and his pregnant wife, Elizabeth, at the Forks in 1803; the Burgesses, who brought their slaves with them; Moses Preston, who left his native Bedford, Virginia, to enlist in the Revolution, came to the Valley in 1880, later settling on George's Creek. Neri Swetnam came from near Washington in 1818 to take over an immense boundary on upper Blaine Creek. The Borders family, en route from Giles County to Scioto in Ohio in 1803, stopped at Tom's Creek, where the father, John, died, leaving four sons and four daughters. Borders, of German descent, had been with Cornwallis at Yorktown.

John Smith came from North Carolina in 1809 to start a clan at the mouth of Blaine. David and Jennie Graham Garred, after a stop in Kanawha, settled at the Falls of Tug in 1823. James Fraley, in the Valley as a spy before the Revolution, moved in as a permanent settler in Lawrence. Israel Walter died en route north in 1818. His widow, born a Holbrook, followed relatives to Blaine. John and Zeffie Bryan, Vermonters via Virginia and in-laws of Daniel Boone, came down the Ohio in 1798 and in 1800 settled in the Blaine Bottoms near Hove Creek.

They were a hardy bunch, often hard-drinking. They entered on foot, or at best horseback for there were no wagon roads. "These people all travel on horseback with pistols or swords and a large blanket under the saddle," wrote Isaac Weld, a fellow-rider. In they poured, until at formation, the new county had probably over 2,000 residents.

The huge stands of timber were still viewed in terms of house logs; tobacco was grown only for home use or barter; presences of coal and oil were acknowledged, but not yet in a commercial light. The economy slept. What business there was made exchange by barter, but ginseng and hides brought cash. Accounting was usually done in terms of English money, even as late as the founding of the county. Bierne Brothers established an early station for buying produce of the wild country, but a stronger influence came from such men as Frederick Moore, who came to buy and sell and ended up planning the community and guiding it after it was built. His family lingers today in the direction and management of public affairs. Moore, son of a German immigrant, suffered heavy financial loss in his Philadelphia nail factory during the War of 1812, and selling out there, came to the Forks in 1815 with a stock of merchandise. He purchased his land, set up his home on the West Virginia side, and laid out a city plant which became Louisa. The plat is still on file at the courthouse. He trafficked in furs and ginseng and after three years sent for his wife and two daughters to join him. Teen-aged Capt. William Biggs carried them south from Catlettsburg on a packet boat. Mrs. Moore, nee Van Horn, found her industrious husband prospering as a merchant, saddler, tanner, shoemaker, farmer, and for a short time, as a

✓

LAWRENCE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

ANNOTATED ABSTRACTS OF

CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS

1821 - 1873

ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED BY

PHOEBE ANNE HALE WEBB
ASHLAND, KY

PETER MOAK VS. SPURLOCK & OTHERS; Oct., 1826; first filed 1822. Moak is Compt. & Frances ("Fanny") Spurlock, Arty Haywood, late Arty Spurlock & John Haywood, her husband, are Defts.

DEPO. OF JAMES WOODS, Oct. 18, 1825: Says Richard Cains lived about 34 miles from Prestonburg (Floyd Co, Ky.) in 1820; that Cains was not able to travel alone due to blindness; traveled little in the winter in icy weather; heard Frances Spurlock tell "old Mr. Cains" in Oct., 1820 to give her back $16.00 she had paid on land on Upper Laurel Creek on Blain (Creek) and sell the land "as quick as he pleased" as she was unable to pay the remainder.

DEPO. OF MARGARET CAINS, Oct. 18, 1825: That Richard Cains, now deceased, was in Prestonsburg a day or two before Christmas, 1819, and "came home" on Christmas day; R. Cains returned to Prestonsburg for "July Court for the County of Floyd."

DEPO. OF MEREDITH EDWARDS, July 31, 1824: It was his understanding there was a verbal contract between Cains and Spurlock and they were later to enter into a written contract; that he was a witness the verbal contract was cancelled. States he heard R. Cains "attack one William Harrell at the Floyd Court." William Harrell who lives on Abbot's Creek denied he was the subscribing witness to an order for John Grayham, surveyor, to transfer the "platt and certificate" to Frances Spurlock; Meredith Edwards verifies that Peter Moak paid $150.00 for the land in "money, cattle, and gun powder." Yet, M. Edwards heard Richard Cains tell Benjamin Morris to give an order in his name for Grayham to transfer the plat providing Mrs. Frances Spurlock could make payment. Morris did not give the order.

DEPO. OF DAVID P. MOSELEY: When questioned answered he knew of only one John Harrell who was the son of Wm. Harrell, both of Floyd Co., Ky.

DEPO. OF SOLOMON SCAGGS, Nov. 21, 1826, AT THE HOME OF ANDREW JOHNSON, LOUISA, KY.: Scaggs states he was with Stephen Harper, Deputy Surveyor of Floyd Co., when the survey was made which was on July 26, 1819; that he was there at R. Cain's request because he was blind.

ANS. OF FRANCES SPURLOCK, April 21, 1823, FLOYD CO., KY.: "This respondent denies any and every kind of fraud and collusion that the Compt. alleges"; that it is true she purchased a Land Warrant Entry and Survey from R. Caines, that Cains gave the order to John Graham to make the transfer after she paid $16.00 of the $100.00 purchase price; that for "natural & parental love and affection for her daughter, Arty Spurlock, she transferred the title to her.

ANS. OF ARTY SPURLOCK, April 21, 1823, FLOYD CO., KY.: That she was a child when her mother, Frances, transferred the land to her and she knew nothing of any fraud.

DEPOS. OF ROBERT GRIFFITH AND ABLE GRIFFITH, Mar. 2, 1825, BOTH TAKEN IN LAWRENCE CO., KY.: The witnesses relate only what they know of Mrs. Frances Spurlock having paid $16.00 to

SAMUEL HOGAN VS. DEAN AND TURMAN, Apr. 15, 1850: This case involves a promisory note made by John Dean and James Turman in January, 1849, for $64.00. The loan was made by Samuel Hogan. However, Hogan is suing "for the use and benefit of Jefferson Gilkerson." No explanation is given as to why Hogan sues for Gilkerson and no decree is given.

J. W. ROBINETTE VS. NANCY ROBINETTE, May 6, 1845: The compt., Jesse W. Robinette, states he was married to Nancy Lewis, now Robinette, in January, 1842, in Perry Co., Ky. He now resides in Lawrence Co. "From that time until June of 1843 they lived together contented and happy when without any cause known and to his great mortification his said wife abandoned him. He refuses to state the name of the man with whom "she left" but knows they now live in "Scott Co., Va."

DEPO. OF SAMPSON ROBINETTE TAKEN AT THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF WHITESBURG IN LETCHER CO., KY., Mar. 31, 1846: In sworn testimony, S. Robinette relates that he personally delivered a spa. to Nancy Robinette in Letcher Co. He also states he was present at the marriage of Jesse and Nancy Robinette in 1842. He says that Jesse R. "went to meeting one morning" and when he returned the deft., Nancy R., had eloped with a "man named Thomas Rogers." She (Nancy) then went to the house of her father and lived there and still does with Rogers. She has "had one child by him and the birth of the child was nine or ten months after her separation from her husband."

DEPO. OF WILLIAM LEWIS, SAME TIME AND PLACE: Lewis says he is the brother of the deft., Nancy Robinette. William Lewis confirms all that Sampson Robinette says is true about his sister including the birth of a child. He (Wm. Lewis) lived two miles from the Robinettes and visited with them frequently.

DEPO. OF JOHN JONES, SAME TIME AND PLACE: Swears he is well acquainted with both the compt. and deft. and that the deft., Nancy R., abandoned her husband about 2 years ago and has "cohabited with one Thomas Rogers and has a child by him."

DEPOS. ALSO TAKEN FROM: Arthur L. Maness and Louvisa Hylton.

ACHILLES SNEED VS. JOSEPH R. WARD AND OTHERS, Apr. 30, 1823: By his attorney, Henry Daniel, Achilles Sneed, files a bill of ejectment against the following: Joseph R. Ward, Andrew Johnson, < Joseph Edwards, John Chaffin, James Skidmore, Reuben Carnutte (Curnutte?), Jeremiah Wellman, Andrew J. Chapman, David Johnson, Milly Chaffin, David Chaffin, Rebecca Stobuck, Henry Skidmore, Allen Colley, Moses R. D. Smith, Elisha Wellman, and Job Caines. Sneed (by his attorney) states he "is informed that you (NOTE: meaning all the above named individuals) are in possession of or claim some title to the premises mentioned. I shall solicit judgement that you be turned out of possession."

The opening sentnece of the compt. Sneed's plea to the court is worded in a rather unusual way in so far as its reference to the State or Commonwealth of Kentucky. It reads: "...for whereas Achilles Sneed did on the 22nd day of October in the year of our Lord 1822 at the parish of Kentucky and county and

SAMUEL HOGAN VS. DEAN AND TURMAN, Apr. 15, 1850: This case involves a promissory note made by John Dean and James Turman in January, 1849, for $64.00. The loan was made by Samuel Hogan. However, Hogan is suing "for the use and benefit of Jefferson Gilkerson." No explanation is given as to why Hogan sues for Gilkerson and no decree is given.

J. W. ROBINETTE VS. NANCY ROBINETTE, May 6, 1845: The compt., Jesse W. Robinette, states he was married to Nancy Lewis, now Robinette, in January, 1842, in Perry Co., Ky. He now resides in Lawrence Co. "From that time until June of 1843 they lived together contented and happy when without any cause known and to his great mortification his said wife abandoned him. He refuses to state the name of the man with whom "she left" but knows they now live in "Scott Co., Va."

DEPO. OF SAMPSON ROBINETTE TAKEN AT THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF WHITESBURG IN LETCHER CO., KY., Mar. 31, 1846: In sworn testimony, S. Robinette relates that he personally delivered a sns. to Nancy Robinette in Letcher Co. He also states he was present at the marriage of Jesse and Nancy Robinette in 1842. He says that Jesse R. "went to meeting one morning" and when he returned the deft., Nancy R., had eloped with a "man named Thomas Rogers." She (Nancy) then went to the house of her father and lived there and still does with Rogers. She has "had one child by him and the birth of the child was nine or ten months after her separation from her husband."

DEPO. OF WILLIAM LEWIS, SAME TIME AND PLACE: Lewis says he is the brother of the deft., Nancy Robinette. William Lewis confirms all that Sampson Robinette says is true about his sister including the birth of a child. He (Wm. Lewis) lived two miles from the Robinettes and visited with them frequently.

DEPO. OF JOHN JONES, SAME TIME AND PLACE: Swears he is well acquainted with both the compt. and deft. and that the deft., Nancy R., abandoned her husband about 2 years ago and has "cohabited with one Thomas Rogers and has a child by him."

DEPOS. ALSO TAKEN FROM: Arthur L. Ramsey and Louvisa Hylton.

ACHILLES SNEED VS. JOSEPH R. WARD AND OTHERS, Apr. 30, 1823: By his attorney, Henry Daniel, Achilles Sneed files a bill of ejectment against the following: Joseph R. Ward, Andrew Johnson, Joseph Edwards, John Chaffin, James Skidmore, Reuben Carnutte (Cumnutte?), Jeremiah Wellman, Andrew J. Chapman, David Johnson, Billy Chaffin, David Chaffin, Rebecca Sitbuck, Henry Skidmore, Allen Cnlley, Moses R. D. Smith, Elisha Wellman, and Job Caines. Sneed (by his attorney) states he "is informed that you (NOTE meaning all the above named individuals) are in possession of or claim some title to the premises mentioned. I shall solicit judgement that you be turned out of possession."

The opening sentence of the compt. Snead's plea to the court is worded in a rather unusual way in so far as its reference to the State or Commonwealth of Kentucky. It reads: "..for whereas Achilles Sneed did on the 22nd day of October in the year of our Lord 1822 at the parish of Kentucky and county and circuit aforesaid demise a certain tract of land containing 1,500 acres, 400 acres of cleared land, 100 acres of meadow land, 100 acres of orchard and 900 acres of woodland, etc."

By 1841, Achilles Sneed was deceased. His heirs: were Luke Munsell and Eliza, his wife, late Eliza Sneed who were residing in that year in Marian Co., Indiana - a spa. being served there; Orville Southgate residing in Kenton Co., Ky.; Armstead H. Churchill and Mariah, his wife, late Mariah Sneed; Bryan R. Young and Louisa, his wife, late Louisa Sneed; William S. Harris and Sarah Harris, his wife, late Sarah Sneed; Charlotte Martin.

BENJAMIN BURCHETT VS. GEORGE N. DAVIS, May 14, 1825: Burchett is complaining in a lengthy plea that in recent weeks a certain action was pending in the Lawrence Co. Circuit Court in which George N. Davis was compt. and Bryant Fannin was deft. In public, according to Burchett, Davis has accused him (Burchett) of perjury as a witness at the trial and of having "sworn false." Burchett feels he has been brought "into public scandal" and sues for $1,000.00 damages.

KATHERINE BURNS, ADMR. VS. JOHN BURCHETT, July 16, 1838: In an appeal bond, Katherine Burns and William H. Burns bind themselves to pay $70.00 plus $1.25 court costs to John Burchett if her appeal fails. She is the widow and admr. of Roland Burns, dec'd., and she claims Burchett owed a debt to her husband. Wm. Burns is her son. Katherine had previously received a judgement against her by Thomas Johns, Justice of the Peace. No result of her appeal is given.

JOHN BURCHETT VS. SINCLAIR (AND/OR ST. CLAIR) ROBERTS AND OTHERS, Oct. 17, 1824: "John Burchett, an infant under the age of 21 yrs., by Benjamin Burchett his father and next friend, complains of St. Clair (and/or Sinclair) Roberts and James Brumfield of a plea of trespass and assault and battery on the ____ day of July, 1824." He says he was beaten and bruised and for some time could not attend to his ordinary business. He asks for $75.00 in damages.

SPAS. WERE SERVED ON: Thompson Bell, Isaac Chapman, Thomas Bell, James Rice, John McIntire, Edward Burgess, George Roberts, Robert Burchett.

NO SETTLEMENT OR DEPOS. ARE INCLUDED.

Supponea

JOHN BURCHETT VS. THOMAS COPLEY, June 16, 1832: In this case, John Burchett is the compt. against Copley in a "breach of covenant." Burchett states that on the 8th day of February, 1820, that Copley obligated himself to pay the sum of "$75.00 lawful money of Ky., for value received." Burchett described the defendant as having "wholly neglected and refused to make payment" and he "brings suit for $150.00."

FINAL DECREE: "We of the jury find for the ptf. (or compt.) $131.40 in damages."

WILLIAM SHORT VS. BENJAMIN JONES, March 28, 1842: William Short "represents" in his plea that Jones is not a resident of circuit aforesaid demise a certain tract of land containing 1,500 acres, 400 acres of cleared land, 100 acres of meadow land, 100 acres of orchard and 900 acres of woodland, etc."

By 1841, Achilles Sneed was deceased. His heirs were Luke Munsell and Eliza, his wife, late Eliza Sneed who were residing in that year in Marion Co., Indiana - a spa. being served there; Orville Southgate residing in Kenton Co., Ky.; Armstead H. Churchill and Mariah, his wife, late Mariah Sneed; Bryan R. Young and Louisa, his wife, late Louisa Sneed; William S. Harris and Sarah Harris, his wife, late Sarah Sneed; Charlotte Martin.

BENJAMIN BURCHETT VS. GEORGE W. DAVIS, May 14, 1825: Burchett is complaining in a lengthy plea that in recent weeks a certain action was pending in the Lawrence Co. Circuit Court in which George W. Davis was compt. and Bryant Lannin was deft. In public, according to Burchett, Davis has accused him (Burchett) of perjury as a witness at the trial and of having "sworn false." Burchett feels he has been brought "into public scandal" and sues for $1,000.00 damages.

KATHERINE BURNS, ADMX. VS. JOHN BURCHETT, July 16, 1838: In an appeal bond, Katharine Burns and William H. Burns bind themselves to pay $70.00 plus $4.75 court costs to John Burchett if her appeal fails. She is the widow and admr. of Roland Burns, dec'd., and she claims Burchett owed a debt to her husband. Wm. Burns is her son. Katharine had previously received a judgement against her by Thomas Johns, Justice of the Peace. No result of her appeal is given.

JOHN BURCHETT VS. SINCLAIR (AND/OR ST. CLAIR) ROBERTS AND OTHERS, Oct. 17, 1824: "John Burchett, an infant under the age of 21 yrs., by Benjamin Burchett his father and next friend, complains of St. Clair (and/or Sinclair) Roberts and James Brumfield of a plea of trespass and assault and battery on the ___ day of July, 1824." He says he was beaten and bruised and for some time could not attend to his ordinary business. He asks for $75.00 in damages.

SPAS. WERE SERVED ON: Thompson Bell, Isaac Chapman, Thomas Bell, James Rice, John McIntire, Edward Burgess, George Roberts, Robert Burchett.

NO SETTLEMENT OR DEPOS. ARE INCLUDED.

JOHN BURCHETT VS. THOMAS COPLEY, June 16, 1832: In this case, John Burchett is the compt. against Copley in a "breach of covenant." Burchett states that on the 8th day of February, 1820, that Copley obligated himself to pay the sum of "$75.00 lawful money of Ky., for value received." Burchett described the defendant as having "wholly neglected and refused to make payment" and he "brings suit for $150.00."

FINAL DECREE: "We of the jury find for the ptf. (or compt.) $131.40 in damages."

WILLIAM SHORT VS. BENJAMIN JONES, March 20, 1847: William Short "represents" in his plea that Jones is not a resident of pay all such costs adjudged to him from appeal."

FINAL DECREE, April 15, 1826: Vincent and Murphy are compromising the appeal with the condition that Vincent is to pav all court costs. The case was dismissed.

DAVID MARTIN VS. RUDOLPH SPERRY AND CYRUS C. DAMRELL, June 19, 1839: Martin, the ptf., states he holds a note on Damrell and Sperry in the amount of $155.00. This note has been owed since 1837. Martin asks for judgement for the amount and the court costs.

NOTICE FILED BY DAMRELL AND SPERRY, Oct. 15, 1839: The defts. address David Martin to "take notice" that $33.00 was paid on the note to George W. Grayson on Mar. 28, 1838. Grayson was then the agent of David Martin and promised to credit the note.

NO FINAL DECREE IS GIVEN.

ANDREW JOHNSON VS. SAMUEL SELLARDS, Mar. 30, 1823: A. Johnson, in his plea by his attorney, John W. McConnell, says S. Sellards has broken a covenant. On the 13th day of Sept., 1820, Sellards agreed in writing that he had received of the compt. Johnson $46.00 in full for an execution against Johnson obtained by Isacc Frampton before Lewis Wellman, Justice of the Peace for Floyd Co., Ky. The deft. had become the compt's bail. The written agreement was a release for Johnson. Johnson says the deft. has not kept the covenant nor paid the interest due. Johnson now sues for $100.00 and says that Sellards is "bound by the law of the land to satisfy and pay the amount."

The cover wrapper is notated "Case agreed" but no date.

GEORGE HARDWICK VS. LEVI BLEVINS, Aug. 26, 1833: Hardwick brings suit for a plea of trespass against Blevins. Hardwick (NOTE: At the end of p. 46 of the Lawrence Co., Ky. census film for 1840, George Hardwick is listed as a Revolutionary War Pensioner and is age 82 yrs. in 1840.) feels he has always been "reputed esteemed and accepted amongst all his acquaintances" until the deft. accused him (Hardwick) of forgery. Hardwick states his good name has been ruined and sues for $2,000.00 damages.

ANSWER OF DEFT. LEVI BLEVINS, SAME SATE: Levi Blevins' answer emphatically and simply states "he is not guilty in any manner or form of the ptf.'s declaration."

PLEA OF DEFT. LEVI BLEVINS, NO DATE: The deft. "for further plea in his behalf says that "before the speaking of which he has been accused he, Blevins, had been told by Elijah Williamson that if "Hardwick had an order from him (Williamson) to commence a suit against one Bannister that the order was a forgery committed by Hardwick." Blevins does not deny that he had repeated Elijah Williamson's statement publicly but says he always qulified his words as being what he had heard from Williamson. He feels this was in no way illegal or slanderous on his part.

DEPO. OF ELIJAH WILLIAMSON, LOGAN CO., VA. (NOTE: Logan Co., Va., now W. Va., was formed in 1824 from portions of Giles,

GRANTOR INDEX TO DEEDS—Lawrence County, Kentucky

WILSON-JONES "UNIDEX"
No. X-53330

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

[illegible]

GRANTORS				GRANTEES	Kind of Inst. other than DEED	BOOK		1. Date of Instrument 2. Date of Record			DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION
SURNAME	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ			Vol.	Page	Month	Day	Year	
Johnston			Phillip	Richard Morris	Deed	B	50	Jan	31	1831	150 A Blaine Ck
Johnson			Philip	Robert Williams	Deed	B	104	Feb	17	1832	100 A Big Blaine
do	Andrew			Benjmin Caseday	Deed	B	342	Jul	15	1835	17 A Rockcastle Ck
do al		Jesse John	Wiley	George Johnson	Deed	B	428	Feb	10	1837	Tract Blaine Ck
do al		Mason Malinda		George Johnson	Deed	B	428	Feb	10	1837	Tract Blaine Ck
do al	A M George	Jesse John Mason	Wiley	James Hay	Deed	B	420	Feb	10	1837	25 A Big Blaine Ck
do al		Malinda		James Hay	Deed	B	420	Feb	10	1837	25 A Big Blaine Ck
do	George			Joseph Fiffe	Deed	C	1	Mar	5	1838	100 A Little Fork
do			Philip	John Mckinzee	Deed	C	88	Aug		1838	50 A Laurel Fork
do	George			Calvin Sparks	Deed	C	93	Mar	15	1837	35 A Blaine Ck
do	Ely	John		Samuel Indicott	Deed	C	161	Sep	21	1840	50 A Rock Castle
do		Lewis Laura A		Charles Fox	Mtg	C	237	May	13	1842	3 Tracts Blaine Ck
do	Abraham			Sarah M Johnson	Mtg	D	128	May	21	1850	Personal Property Louisa
do	Archabald	Margarett		Thomas Wallace	Deed	D	232	Mar	8	1851	Tracts Cats Fork
do	Archabald	Margarett		Josiah Lambert	Deed	D	234	Mar	19	1851	100 A East Fork
do	Archabald			Thomas Wallace	P of A	D	236	Mar	18	1851	Power of Attorney
do	Eli		Sally	Wilburn Branham al	Deed	D	502	Nov	14	1853	75 A Rock Castle Ck
do	Archabald			John Woods	Comr D	D	516	May	9	1853	57 A Lawrence Co
do al		Matilda	William	Thomas Wallace	Q C D	D	602	Feb	17	1852	Tract Lawrence Co
do			William H	R D Callihan	Mtg	E	69	May	12	1855	Personal Property
do		John Mary A		Levi Finly	Deed	E	343	Mar	17	1857	500 A Big Sandy River
do		John W N B		George X C Floyd	Min D	E	404	Dec	5	1855	Tract Tug Fork
do			William H	James Frasure	Mtg	E	495	Aug	21	1858	Personal Property
do al	Eli		Sarah	Rolan Salmon	Deed	F	411	Dec	1	1859	50 A Tug Fork
do al	Alfred Eliza			Margaret Graham	Deed	H	149	Feb	17	1864	Tract Big Blaine
do	Archibald			James Kelley	Comr D	H	461	Oct		1866	120 A Newcomb Fork
do al		Mary J		Thomas Wallace	Comr D	I	27	Nov	14	1849	Int Lawrence Co
do	John Nancy			James Hay	Deed	I	260	Dec	4	1867	50 A Blaine Ck
do	George	Mary A		Samuel Porter & Wf	Deed	J	279	May	6	1871	50 A Rock Castle Ck
do	B F			Jacob H Peters	Comr D	K	33	Oct	26	1872	Tract Tug Fork
do al	B F by Admr			Francis Maynard	Comr D	K	464	Oct	14	1873	200 A Tug Fork
do		John Sr		John Johnson Jr	Deed	L	192	May	26	1873	Tract Big Blaine
do		John	Savilar	Thomas Riggsby & Wf	Deed	L	342	Oct	12	1874	45 A Big Blaine
do		Manerva John		Elisha Johnson	Deed	L	490	Sep	30	1875	40 A Brushy Fork
do		John Manerva		Evais P Clay	Deed	M	169	Aug	26	1876	100 A Bear Ck

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

do		Jesse		George Knipp							
do	Andrew			George Passons	Deed	B	344	Dec	24	1834	33 A Rock Castle Ck
do	George			John Johnson al	Deed	B	428	Feb	10	1837	Tract Blaine Ck
do	Archibala			James Workman & wf	Deed	C	188	Feb	25	1841	100 A East Fk
Johnston	Andrew			John Stafford	Deed	C	201	May	22	1841	50 A Rock Castle Ck
Johnson	Archibale			Levi Bradley & wf	Deed	C	293	Sep	1	1843	Tracts Catts Fk
do			Sarah M	Abraham Johnson	Mtg	D	128	May	21	1850	Personal Property
do	Archbald			Thomas Wallace & wf	Deed	D	222	Mar	18	1851	Tract Blaine Ck
do	al	John W		Elizabeth Baker	Comr D	D	488	Feb	6	1852	2000 A Lawrence Co
do	al	John W		Algernam L Grey	Deed	D	489	Nov	18	1853	400 A Tug Fk
do	al	John W		Susahah Baker al	Comr D	D	492	Nov	16	1853	Tract Tug Fk
do	al	John W		Samuel Porter & wf	Deed	D	517	Mar	20	1854	Tract Tug Fk
do		John		Stephen Segraves	Deed	D	552	Aug	21	1842	100 A Big Blaine Ck
do	al	John W		R Apperson	Deed	E	40	Jul	25	1855	15000 A Tug Fk
do		John		Isaac Williams	Deed	E	72	Jun	22	1855	500 A Lawrence Co
do			Thomas	G V Goble (Est) al	Comr D	F	477	Nov	9	1860	300 A Blaine Ck
do	D M			Jesse Stitch	Lease	G	117	Nov	21	1864	100 A Rove Ck
do	al D M			Wesley Thompson al	Lease	G	137	Dec	14	1864	150 A Georges Ck
do	al D M			James Horne al	Lease	G	139	Dec	14	1864	125 A Big Elk Ck
do			William W	Garland Miller	Lease	G	146	Dec	17	1864	75 A Big Sandy River
do	al C M			John H Allison	Lease	G	150	Dec	31	1864	Tracts Lawrence Co
do	al D M			Allen Bocock	Lease	G	161	Dec	28	1864	47 A Bear Ck
do		J S		Jane York al	Option	G	426	Feb	20	1865	3681 A Tug River
do	D M			R F Cumings al	Lease	G	613	Feb	16	1865	Tract Lawrence Co
do		George		George Justice al	Deed	H	134	Feb	22	1865	Tract Rock Castle Ck
do	al	John		Jason Fields & wf & al	Deed	H	355	Jun	2	1866	2 Tracts Hurrican Fk
do		John		William J Witley & wf	Deed	H	368	Feb	24	1866	Tract Hurrican Fk
do			Samuel	Thomas Wallace & wf	Deed	J	256	Dec	1	1868	100 A Big Blaine Ck
do		John Jr		John Johnson Sr	Deed	L	192	May	26	1873	Tract Big Blaine Ck
do	al		Richard F	M H Johns & wf	Deed	L	202	Sep	26	1874	60 A Lick Ck
do	al	John	Richard F	M T Bolt	Deed	L	477	Jul	22	1875	135 A Brushey Fk
do	Elija			John Johnson & wf	Deed	L	490	Sep	30	1875	40 A Brushey Fk

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)

Meffert Equipment Co.
Louisville, Ky.

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION

See Floyd Co.
Johnsons —
Deed Indexes.
David & Andrew

See also
Johnson Co.
Deed Indexes —
Andrew Johnson
& Martha —
after 1834
b. N.C.

GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS—Lawrence County, Kentucky

WILSON-JONES "UNIDEX"
No. X-53330

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Buff Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

Meffert Equipment Co.
Louisville, Ky.

GRANTEES				GRANTORS	Kind of Inst. other than DEED	BOOK		1. Date of Instrument 2. Date of Record			DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION
SURNAME	GIVEN NAMES ABCDEFGH	GIVEN NAMES IJKLMNO	GIVEN NAMES PQRSTUVWXYZ			Vol.	Page	Month	Day	Year	
Johnson			Philip	Hardin Williams	Deed	B	82	Jul	30	1831	50 A Blaine Ck
do	Eli			James G Garred al	Deed	B	313	Aug	4	1835	100 A Rock Castle Ck
do		Jesse		George Knipp	Deed	B	333	Oct	3	1835	50 A Little Sandy River
do		Jesse		George Knipp	Deed	B	334	Oct	3	1835	Tract Little Sandy River
do	Andrew			George Passons	Deed	B	344	Dec	24	1834	33 A Rock Castle Ck
do	George			John Johnson al	Deed	B	428	Feb	10	1837	Tract Blaine Ck
do	Archibala			James Workman & wf	Deed	C	188	Feb	25	1841	100 A East Fk
Johnston	Andrew			John Stafford	Deed	C	201	May	22	1841	50 A Rock Castle Ck
Johnson	Archibale			Levi Bradley & wf	Deed	C	293	Sep	1	1843	Tracts Catts Fk
do			Sarah M	Abraham Johnson	Mtg	D	128	May	21	1850	Personal Property
do	Archbald			Thomas Wallace & wf	Deed	D	222	Mar	18	1851	Tract Blaine Ck
do al		John W		Elizabeth Baker	Comr D	D	488	Feb	6	1852	2000 A Lawrence Co
do al		John W		Algernam L Grey	Deed	D	489	Nov	18	1853	400 A Tug Fk
do al		John W		Susahah Baker al	Comr D	D	492	Nov	16	1853	Tract Tug Fk
do al		John W		Samuel Porter & wf	Deed	D	517	Mar	20	1854	Tract Tug Fk
do		John		Stephen Segraves	Deed	D	552	Aug	21	1842	100 A Big Blaine Ck
do al		John W		R Apperson	Deed	E	40	Jul	25	1855	15000 A Tug Fk
do		John		Isaac Williams	Deed	E	72	Jun	22	1855	500 A Lawrence Co
do			Thomas	G V Goble (Est) al	Comr D	F	477	Nov	9	1860	300 A Blaine Ck
do	D M			Jesse Stitch	Lease	G	117	Nov	21	1864	100 A Rove Ck
do al	D M			Wesley Thompson al	Lease	G	137	Dec	14	1864	150 A Georges Ck
do al	D M			James Horne al	Lease	G	139	Dec	14	1864	125 A Big Elk Ck
do			William W	Garland Miller	Lease	G	146	Dec	17	1864	75 A Big Sandy River
do al	C M			John H Allison	Lease	G	150	Dec	31	1864	Tracts Lawrence Co
do al	D M			Allen Bocock	Lease	G	161	Dec	28	1864	47 A Bear Ck

Lawrence Co., Ky. Deed Book B
Reel 839957, KDL&A
1830-1838

page 344 24 Dec. 1834
George Parson, Pike Co.
sold to
Andrew Johnson of Lawrence Co.
for $100, Rockcastle Creek, Lawrence Co., waters of Sandy, 33 acres

George Parsons

Test: William Priest
John James
John Hardin
Andrew B. Pruit
Benj Casiday

Recorded in Pike Co. 24 Dec. 1834
Recorded in Lawrence Co. 19 Aug. 1835

**** ********* ******** *****

page 420 10 Feb. 1837
John Johnson, Jesse Johnson, George Johnson, Mason Johnson, Wiley Johnson, Madlinda Johnson, William Bogg St., Ann Johnson & William Boggs Jr. heirs of Jesse Johnson deceased of Lawrence Co., Ky.
sold to
James Hay of Lawrence Co.
for $25, 75 acres, part of 200 acres patent
to Jesse Johnson
Lawrence Co., right hand fork of big Blain

Test: Calvin Sparks
Wiley Sparks
John Johnson

John Johnson
Jesse Johnson
Malinda Johnson
Wiley Johnson
George Johnson
Mason Johnson
William Boggs Sr.
William Boggs, Jr.
Ann Johnson

Recorded 9 Oct. 1837

Giles Deed Bk. 1, p. 303, 1813 - A. Johnston witnessed Deed.

Survey Book - 1832 - ajoining Adam Johnston's"

p. 240, 1811 - James Stafford, Jr. and Sarah, his wife, to Adam Johnston, 2 tracts, $660.

p. 447, 1815 - James Stafford to M. C. Church, gift land, trustee-Adam Johnston, south side Whitley's branch-Walkers Creek ajoining Andrew Johnston.

1815 deed-"David & Andrew Johnston's (land ajoining)

1811 - p. 230 - James Johnston to David Johnston, Jr., land adjoining David.

1814, p. 338 - Hugh and Nancy Johnston to Abram Ahart, $400, land on Sugar Run and Walker's Creek, adjoining Thomas Farleys and Joseph Cloyds.

1809, p. 123 - Thomas Clark, 166 acres, Big Stoney Creek, corner to Christian Snidow, branch of New River, to Reuben Johnston

1815 Tax List Giles Co., Va.

Adam Johnston 2 - 1 - 6 - 20
Andrew & David Johnston - 5 - 9 - 10 - 59
David Johnson 1 - 0 - 2 - 24 - one bureau, secretary or bookcase.
George Johnson - 1 - 0 - 1 - 0 - one silver, gilt or pinchbeck watch
Henry Johnson - 1 - 0 - 1 - 2
Hugh Johnston 1 0 2 11
James Johnston, Sr. 2 - 1 - 3- 7
James JohnstonJr. 1 - 0 - 1 - 1
Jesse Johnson 1 - 0 - 1 - 3
John Johnston 1 - 0 - 3 - 17
Leevy Johnson 1 0 0 0
Reuben Johnson 1 0 5 14
Wm. Johnson 1 0 3 13
Wm. Johnson 1 0 2 7
Zachariah Johnson 1 0 2 4

Chapman & Johnson 0 0 6 0 - one tanyard

Will Johnson 0 0 2 5 - free negro

The East Kentuckian June 1965

Vol. I, No. 1 by Henry P. Scalf

Johnson, Andrew & Sarah Indicut   Aug. 16, 1821
Johnson, Benjamin B. & Embly Ann Stephenson   Sept. 4, 1819
Johnson, Elie & Susanna Martin   Dec. 11, 1814
Johnson, Elisha & Polly Tackett   Feb. 7, 1822
Johnson, Horace & Betsy Isaac   Nov. 24, 1820
Johnson, Joseph & Elenor Francis   Apr. 2, 1833
Johnson, Lowe & Ansy Hall   Nov. 20, 1828
Johnson, Patrick & Annie Martin   June 13, 1813
Johnson, Thos. Jr. & Polly Johnson   Feb. 13, 1817

Guide to Counties in VA Index to the Census - 1790

27-29	Hanover Co.
29-32	Isle of Wight
32-35	Mecklenburg
35-36	Monongalia
36-37	New Kent
37-39	Northumberland
39-40	Orange
40-42	Pittsylvania
42-43	Surry
44-45	Sussex
45	Warwick
45-46	City of Williamsburg
47-49	Amherst
49-51	Chesterfield
51-52	Essex
53-54	Gloucester
54-55	Greensville
55-56	Lancaster
56	Middlesex
56-58	Nansemond
58-59	Powhatan
59-60	Prince Edward
60-62	Princess Anne
62-63	Richmond
63-66	Shenandoah
67-69	Cumberland
69-72	Hampshire
72-74	Nansemond
74-76	Northumberland
76-77	Rockingham
78-79	Surry
79	Warwick
80-81	Albemarle
81-83	Amelia
83-85	Amherst
85-87	Fairfax
87-90	Halifax
90-91	Harrison
91-92	Lancaster
92-93	New Kent
93-96	Norfolk
96-98	Orange
98-100	Pittsylvania
100-102	Prince Edward
102-104	Princess Ann
104-107	Shenandoah
107-108	Stafford
109-110	Greenbrier
111-119	City of Richmond

Wythe - 1789 (Montgomery)
Montgomery 1776 (Fincastle, Botetourt, Pulaski)

1790 - VA - from early Tax lists - Isle of Wight : p 30

Jenkins, Charles, 17.
Jenkins, Charles, 86.
Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
Jenkins, Daniel, 86.
Jenkins, Daniel, 98.
Jenkins, Evan, 27.
Jenkins, George, 35.
Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
Jenkins, James, 17.
Jenkins, James, 19.
Jenkins, James, 35.
Jenkins, James, 62.
Jenkins, James, 68.
Jenkins, James, 83.
Jenkins, John, 16.
Jenkins, John, 23.
Jenkins, John, 38.
Jenkins, John, 39.
Jenkins, John, 62.
Jenkins, John, 68.
Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
Jenkins, Joseph. 92.
Jenkins, Obd^h, 68.
Jenkins, Philip, 99.
Jenkins, Rob., 23.
Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
Jenkins, Sam^l 63.
Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
Jenkins, Simon, 17.
Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
Jenkins, Thomas, 48.
Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
Jenkins, Tob., 22.
Jenkins, William, 17.
Jenkins, William, 31.
Jenkins, William, 63.
Jenkins, Wm., 100
Jenkins, W^m, Jun^r, 17.
Jennett, James, 22.
Jennett, Samuel, 23.
Jennett, Sam^l, 89.
Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
Jennings, Dannul, 28.
Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
Jennings, Henry, 83.
Jennings, James, 83.
Jennings, James, 101.
Jennings, John, 16.
Jennings, John, 40.
Jennings, John, Jun^r, 82.
Jennings, Joseph, 82.
Jennings, Joseph, Sen^r, 82.
Jennings, Luke, 96.
Jennings, Robert, 83.
Jennings, Robert, 100.
Jennings, William, 93.
Jennings, William, 100.
Jennings, William, 105.
Jennings, William, j^r, 93.
Jennings, William, Sen^r, 83.
Jenny, 32.
Jenny, 32.
Jenny, William, 24.
Jenny, William, 72.
Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
Jerman, Thomas, 80.
Jerman, William, 80.
Jervis, John, 85.
Jesper, Caty, 63.
Jesper, Henry, 49.
Jesper, Robert, 63.
Jesper, Thomas, 63.
Jesper, Thomas, Ju^r, 63.
Jessee, Jane, 56.
Jesuph, John, 101.
Jetar, William, 15.
Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
Jetor, Ambrose, 81.
Jeter, Andrew, 54.
Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
Jeter, John, jun., 54.
Jeter, Oliver, 12.
Jeter, Presley, 82.
Jeter, Samuel, 81.
Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
Jether, Nicholas, 33.
Jett, Frances, 108.
Jett, William, 108.
Jickson, Samuel, 106.
Jilcut, James, 94.
Jiles, William, 19.
Jim, 31.
Jimm, Rice, 43.
Jinkings, Joseph, 67.
Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.
Jinkins, Amos, 109.
Jinkins, Charles, 57.
Jinkins, Charles, 74.
Jinkins, Henry, 73.
Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
Jinkins, James, 12.
Jinkins, John, 76.
Jinkins, John, 85.
Jinkins, Jn^o, 109.
Jinkins, Jn^o, Sen^r, 73.
Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
Jinkins, Robert, 88.
Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
Jinkins, Willis, 75.
Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.
Jinnings, Henry, 12.
Jinnings, John, 12.
Jinnings, John, 12.
Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
Jinnings, Rob^t, 12.
Jinnings, Robert, 59.
Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
Jinnings, W^m, 12.
Jinnings, William, 12.
Jinnings, W^m, Sen^r, 12.
Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
Job, Enoch, 65.
Job, Moses, 65.
Jobe, Enoch, 104.
Jobe, Moses, 104.
Jobling, Josiah, 47.
Joe, 31.
Joe, 31.
Joe, 31.
John, 31.
John, 32.
John, Jadgills, 109.
John, John Fore, 58.
John, Old, 83.
John, William, 35.
Johns, Isaac, 25.
Johns, Jefferson, 16.
Johns, Jesse, 67.
Johns, Joel, 59.
Johns, Joel, 101.
Johns, John, 23.
Johns, John, 34.
Johns, John, 86.
Johns, Judith, 12.
Johns, Mary, 49.
Johns, Mary, 84.
Johns, Mary, 85.
Johns, Robert, 48.
Johns, Thomas, 16.
Johns, Thomas, 67.
Johns, Thomas, 85.
Johns, Thomas, 98.
Johns, Thomas, jun^r, 67.
Johns, Thomas, sen^r, 16.
Johnson, Aaron, 18.
Johnson, Aaron, 30.
Johnson, Aaron, 87.
Johnson, Abraham, 30.
Johnson, Abr^m, Jun^r, 27.
Johnson, Abraham, Jun., 71.
Johnson, Abr^m, Sen^r, 27.
Johnson, Abraham, sen^r, 71.
Johnson, Abrm. (List of), 26.
Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
Johnson, Ann, 17.
Johnson, Ann, 41.
Johnson, Ann, 112.
Johnson, Arch^d, 41.
Johnson, Arch^d, 100.
Johnson, Ashley, 13.
Johnson, Ashley, 82.
Johnson, Bain, 84.
Johnson, Ben., 51.
Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
Johnson, Bennett, 18.
Johnson, Bennett, 86.
Johnson, Caleb, 33.
Johnson, Collin, 74.
Johnson, Daniel, 16.
Johnson, Daniel, 98.
Johnson, David, 16.
Johnson, David, 23.
Johnson, David, 36.
Johnson, David, 50.
Johnson, David, 92.
Johnson, David, 99.
Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
Johnson, Edward, 35.
Johnson, Edward, 35.
Johnson, Eley, 30.
Johnson, Elijah, 30.
Johnson, Elisha, 25.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
Johnson, Ellenor, 21.
Johnson, Ellis, 32.
Johnson, Frances, 112.
Johnson, Garrard, 13.
Johnson, Garrard, 82.
Johnson, George, 20.
Johnson, George, 33.
Johnson, Griffin, 51.
Johnson, Hartwell, 43.
Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
Johnson, Henry, 30.
Johnson, Henry, 74.
Johnson, Henry, 101.
Johnson, Henry, jun., 30.
Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
Johnson, Howel, 32.
Johnson, Isaac, 16.
Johnson, Isaac, 22.
Johnson, Isaac, 32.
Johnson, Isaac, 89.
Johnson, Isaac, 96.
Johnson, Isham, 13.
Johnson, James, 17.
Johnson, James, 32.
Johnson, James, 33.
Johnson, James, 35.
Johnson, James, 42.
Johnson, James, 61.
Johnson, James, 89.
Johnson, James, 90.
Johnson, James, jr., 32.
Johnson, Cap^t James, 30.
Johnson, Jesse, 57.
Johnson, Jossee, 89.
Johnson, Job, 16.
Johnson, Job, 67.
Johnson, John, 13.
Johnson, John, 13.
Johnson, John, 17.
Johnson, John, 18.
Johnson, John, 18.
Johnson, John, 26.
Johnson, John, 32.
Johnson, John, 34.
Johnson, John, 34.
Johnson, John, 35.
Johnson, Jn^o, 45.
Johnson, John, 47.
Johnson, John, 49.
Johnson, Jn^o, 52.
Johnson, John, 53.
Johnson, John, 55.
Johnson, John, 58.
Johnson, John, 71.
Johnson, John, 80.
Johnson, John, 82.
Johnson, John, 84.
Johnson, John, 84.
Johnson, John, 86.
Johnson, John, 92.
Johnson, John, 98.
Johnson, John, 100.
Johnson, John, 112.
Johnson, John, Jun^r, 71.
Johnson, John, Sen^r, 26.
Johnson, Josepn, 23.
Johnson, Joseph, 26.
Johnson, Joseph, 30.
Johnson, Joseph, 71.
Johnson, Joseph, 88.
Johnson, Josiah, 56.
Johnson, Josiah, 73.
Johnson, Juhain, 23.
Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
Johnson, Lancelott, 86.
Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
Johnson, Levi, 78.
Johnson, Levy, 43.
Johnson, Martha, 112.
Johnson, Martin, 39.
Johnson, Martin, 96.
Johnson, Mary, 16.
Johnson, Mary, 34.
Johnson, Mary, 43.
Johnson, Mary, 112.
Johnson, Mason, 58.
Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
Johnson, Michael, 30.
Johnson, Mich^l, 34.
Johnson, Michael, 35.
Johnson, Michael, 36.
Johnson, Michael, 92.
Johnson, Michal, 90.
Johnson, Moses, 21.
Johnson, Nathan, 30.
Johnson, Nathan, 82.
Johnson, Nathan, 57.
Johnson, Nathan, 92.
Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
Johnson, Noell, 49.
Johnson, Noham, 13.
Johnson, Normon, 73.
Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
Johnson, Obediah, 30.
Johnson, Okey, 27.
Johnson, Okey, 27.
Johnson, Okey, 71.
Johnson, Okey, 72.
Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
Johnson, Patrick, 35.
Johnson, Peter, 83.
Johnson, Peter, Jun^r, 43.
Johnson, Peter, Sen^r, 43.
Johnson, Philip, 32.
Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
Johnson, Randolph, 32.
Johnson, Rich^d, 13.
Johnson, Richard, 28.
Johnson, Richard, 82.
Johnson, Robert, 34.
Johnson, Robert, jun^r, 30.
Johnson, Robert, Sen., 30.
Johnson, Sam., 112.
Johnson, Samuel, 17.
Johnson, Samuel, 30.
Johnson, Samuel, 30.
Johnson, Samuel, 87.
Johnson, Samul, 51.
Johnson, Smith, 22.
Johnson, Smith, 88.
Johnson, Susanna, 112.
Johnson, Stephen, 13.
Johnson, Stephen, 50.
Johnson, Stephen, 73.
Johnson, Stephen, 82.
Johnson, Thomas, 18.
Johnson, Thomas, 18.
Johnson, Thomas, 18.
Johnson, Thomas, 28.
Johnson, Thomas, 30.
Johnson, Thomas, 36.
Johnson, Thomas, 43.
Johnson, Thomas, 51.
Johnson, Thomas, 80.
Johnson, Thomas, 85.
Johnson, Thomas, 86.
Johnson, Thomas, 86.
Johnson, Tho^s, 92.
Johnson, Thomas, 92.
Johnson, Thomas, 96.
Johnson, Thomas, 97.
Johnson, Townill, 80.
Johnson, Walter, 19.
Johnson, Walter, 88.
Johnson, Will, 112.
Johnson, William, 18.
Johnson, William, 18.
Johnson, William, 19.
Johnson, William, 30.
Johnson, W^m, 27.
Johnson, William, 27.
Johnson, William, 35.
Johnson, William, 43.
Johnson, William, 54.
Johnson, William, 58.
Johnson, William, 71.
Johnson, William, 71.
Johnson, W^m, 73.
Johnson, William, 78.
Johnson, William, 80.
Johnson, William, 81.
Johnson, William, 82.
Johnson, William, 84.
Johnson, William, 84.
Johnson, William, 86.
Johnson, William, 90.
Johnson, W^m, 109.
Johnson, William, Jun^r, 17.
Johnson, W^m, Jun^r, 27.
Johnson, William, Jun^r, 86.
Johnson, W^m, Sen^r, 27.
Johnson, William (List of), 34.
Johnson, Willis, 30.
Johnson, Zach., 32.
Johnston, Andrew, 64.
Johnston, And^w, 77.
Johnston, Andrew, 105.
Johnston, Ann, 48.
Johnston, Archer, 13.
Johnston, Arwalker, 109.
Johnston, Barney, 109.
Johnston, Ben., 100.
Johnston, Charles, 20.
Johnston, David, 20.
Johnston, David, 100.
Johnston, Edward, 109.
Johnston, George, 64.
Johnston, James, 109.
Johnston, James (Son of W^m), 15.
Johnston, John, 69.
Johnston, John, 76.
Johnston, John, 70.
Johnston, Jn^o, 109.
Johnston, John, 109.
Johnston, Josius, 21.
Johnston, Mary, 21.
Johnston, Moses, 20.
Johnston, Peter, Sen^r, 101.
Johnston, Reuben, 15.
Johnston, Richard, 21.
Johnston, Rich^d, 109.
Johnston, Rob^t, 109.
Johnston, Doct^r Robert, 30.
Johnston, Sam., 20.
Johnston, Samuel, 15.
Johnston, Sias, 14.
Johnston, Stephen, 21.
Johnston, Stephen, 48.
Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
Johnston, Topper, J^r, 20.
Johnston, Topper, S^r, 20.
Johnston, William, 14.
Johnston, William, 47.
Johnston, W^m, 109.
Johnston, W^m, 109.
Johnston, William (On^r), 47
Johnstone, Jn^o, 93.
Johson, Hezekiah, 73.
Joiner, Peter, 49.
Joiner, Peter, 84.
Joines, Jn^o, 94.
Jolidon, - - -, 36.
Jolley, Thomas, 54.
Jollif, George, 93.
Jollif, James, 94.
Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
Jollif, John, 94.
Jolliff, Ann, 30.
Jolliff, Elizabeth, 20.
Jolliff, John, 30.
Jollis, Jacob, 104.
Jolly, Dudley, 82.
Jolly, Susanna, 12.
Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
Jones. *See* Smith & Jones, 52
Jones, Mr., 119.
Jones, Abraham, 30.
Jones, Abraham, 57.
Jones, Abraham, 72.
Jones, Absalom, 29.
Jones, Adam, 12.
Jones, Allen, 45.
Jones, Allen, 79.
Jones, Ambrose, 48.
Jones, Ambrose, 02.
Jones, Ann, 88.
Jones, Anne, 37.
Jones, Arther, Ju^r, 58.
Jones, Arther, Jun^r, 74.
Jones, Arther, Sen^r, 58.
Jones, Arther, Sen^r, 74.
Jones, Batt, 12.
Jones, Batt, 83.
Jones, Ben., 29.
Jones, Benjamin, 30.
Jones, Benjamin, 35.
Jones, Benjamin, 33.
Jones, Benjamin, 52.
Jones, Benjamin, 54.
Jones, Benj., 90.
Jones, Berryman, 109.
Jones, Britton, 55.
Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
Jones, Carrel, 33.
Jones, Charles, 16.
Jones, Charles, 51.
Jones, Charles, 63.
Jones, Charles, 87.
Jones, Charles, 88.
Jones, Charles, 108.
Jones, Charles, Jun^r, 38.
Jones, Chesley, 93.
Jones, Churchell, 40.
Jones, Churchill, 96.
Jones, Daniel, 11.
Jones, Daniel, 23.
Jones, Daniel, 61.
Jones, Daniel, 82.
Jones, Daniel, 87.
Jones, Daniel, 93.
Jones, Daniel, 102.
Jones, Cap^t Dan. (Estate Dec^d), 11.
Jones, David, 19.
Jones, David, 27.
Jones, David, 28.
Jones, David, 30.
Jones, David, 44.
Jones, David, 44.
Jones, David, 57.
Jones, David, 63.
Jones, David, 71.
Jones, David, 73.
Jones, David, 79.
Jones, David, 112.
Jones, Demsey, 57.
Jones, Edward, 34.
Jones, Edward, 63.
Jones, Edward, 82.
Jones, Edward, 94.
Jones, Edward, 96.
Jones, Edw^d S., 53.
Jones, Elijah, 40.
Jones, Elijah, 96.
Jones, Elisha, 42.
Jones, Elisha, 99.
Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
Jones, Eliz^a, 52.
Jones, Eliz^a, 58.
Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
Jones, Enoch, 90.
Jones, Enoch, 103.
Jones, Evan, 65.
Jones, Evan, 105.
Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
Jones, Foster, 109.
Jones, Frances, 93.
Jones, Francis, 45.
Jones, Francis, 64.
Jones, Francis, 96.
Jones, Frank, 105.
Jones, Gabriel, 108.
Jones, George, 39.
Jones, George, 65.
Jones, George, 97.
Jones, George, 99.
Jones, George, 105.
Jones, George W., 109.
Jones, Godfrey, j^r, 15.
Jones, Griffin, 62.
Jones, H. (Est^e), 78
Jones, Hamilton (Est^e), 43.
Jones, Hannah, 13.
Jones, Hannah, 82.
Jones, Hardy, 34.
Jones, Hardy, 57.
Jones, Hardy, 73.
Jones, Harrison, 67.
Jones, Harrison, 67.
Jones, Harrison, jun., 16.
Jones, Harrison, sen^r, 16.
Jones, Henry, 44
Jones, Henry, 73
Jones, Henry, 10[illegible]
Jones, Howell, 4[illegible]
Jones, Hugh, 39.

Johnsons in Va. —

Michael —
34 Mecklenburg.
35 " or Monangalea
36 Monangolia.
92 Lancaster
90 Halifax.
30 Isle of Wight

Samuel
112 City of Richmond
17 Fairfax ~~or Halifax~~
87 Fairfax or Halifax
51 Essex
30 Isle of Wight.

Thos —
18 }
18 } Fluvanna
18 }

28 Hanover

30 } Isle of Wight.
30 }
30 }

43 Surry
51 Essex
80 Albemarle
85 Amherst
86 } Fairfax
86 }

92 } Lancaster or New Kent.
92 }
96 Norfolk
97 Orange.

JOHNSON, REUBEN	LUNENBURG CO	VA	333	10010-30010-00
JOHNSON, REUBIN JR.	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	54	11110-21110-06
JOHNSON, REUBIN SR.	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	54	00001-00001-04
JOHNSON, REULAND JUN.	PRINCE GEORGE	VA	273	00010-00100-00
JOHNSON, REULAND SEN.	PRINCE GEORGE	VA	273	02210-10101-00
JOHNSON, RICHARD	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	8	02101-31011-00
JOHNSON, RICHARD	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	182	20120-10011-00
JOHNSON, RICHARD	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	8	01101-31010-20
JOHNSON, RICHARD	HANOVER CO.	VA	50	00010-10010-00
JOHNSON, RICHARD	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA	776	00000-00000-60
JOH N, RICHARD	MONONGALIA CO.	VA	422	21012-11010-00
JO, RICHARD	ESSEX CO.	VA	172	40001-21010-00
JOH, RICHARD	JEFFERSON CO.	VA	182	20000-10010-01
JOHNSON, RICHARD	MONROE CO.	VA	19	20010-00100-01
JOHNSON, RICHARD	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	427	00000-00000-30
JOHNSON, RICHARD	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA	66	20010-10100-00
JOHNSON, RICHARD	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA	80	20010-10010-00
JOHNSON, RIDEY	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA	143	00000-00000-40
JOHNSON, ROBERT	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA	159	00011-00201-70
JOHNSON, ROBERT	NELSON CO.	VA	77	10010-00100-03
JOHNSON, ROBERT	CAMPBELL CO	VA	866	20010-10000-10
JOHNSON, ROBERT	MONROE. COUNTY	VA	13	22101-30101-00
JOHNSON, ROBERT	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	54	00100-00100-01
JOHNSON, ROBERT	RICHMOND CITY	VA	374	30101-30010-04
JOHNSON, ROBERT	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	55	11010-31010-00
JOHNSON, ROBERT	HENRICO CO.	VA	132	00001-00001-00
JOHNSON, ROBERT	BERKELEY CO	VA	579	10301-01000-01
JOHNSON, ROGER	NORFOLK CO.	VA	527	00000-00000-40
JOHNSON, S. H.	HENRICO CO.	VA	119	30010-00010-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	ESSEX CO.	VA	170	11301-00310-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	CAMPBELL CO	VA	858	22310-20010-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	ACCOMAC CO.	VA	103	30110-01110-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	CAMPBELL CO	VA	878	00100-00000-01
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	BATH CO	VA	418	00001-00000-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	428	00110-00000-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	NELSON CO.	VA	77	00100-00000-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	RICHMOND CITY	VA	358	00000-00000-40
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	ELIZABETH CITY C.	VA	154	00000-00221-09
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	PRINCE GEORGE	VA	292	11010-22010-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	RICHMOND CITY	VA	382	00000-00000-54
JOHNSON, SAMUEL	FAIRFAX CO	VA	203	00100-00100-00
JOHNSON, SAMUEL JUN.	ESSEX CO.	VA	170	00010-20010-00
JOHNSON, SARAH	ROCKINGHAM CO.	VA	133	10001-01101-00
JOHNSON, SARAH	FAIRFAX CO	VA	203	12010-02011-00
JOHNSON, SARAH	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	8	02000-22010-00
JOHNSON, SEMMA	ACCOMAC CO.	VA	105	00000-00000-90
JOHNSON, SHEDRICK	HARRISON CO.	VA	80	30001-11010-00
JOHNSON, SIDES-ESTATE	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	55	00201-00210-06
JOHNSON, SPENCER	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	8	00100-01000-00
JOHNSON, STANHOPE	FLUVANNA CO.	VA	283	10010-30010-00
JOHNSON, STEPHEN	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA	58	20010-10010-00
JOHNSON, STEPHEN	NELSON CO.	VA	77	01100-00210-09
JOHNSON, STEPHEN	AUGUSTA CO.	VA	354	10110-30100-00
JOHNSON, STEPHEN	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	428	21001-11101-01
JOHNSON, STUTTON	FAIRFAX CO	VA	203	01201-10201-00
JOHNSON, SUSANNA	DINWIDDIE CO.	VA	150	01000-02010-00
JOHNSON, SUSANNAH	NELSON CO.	VA	77	00100-00201-09
JOHNSON, SYLVANUS	BOTETOURT CO.	VA	632	11020-00010-03
JOHNSON, TABBY	PETERSBURG TOWN	VA	119	00000-00000-50
JOHNSON, TADOCK	ACCOMAC CO.	VA	105	00010-00001-07
ON, THOMAS	CULPEPER CO.	VA	59	41010-01101-00
J SON, THOMAS	CUMBERLAND CO	VA	126	00010-20010-07
JOHNSON, THOMAS	CAMPBELL CO	VA	5	01111-00201-09
JOHNSON, THOMAS	CAMPBELL CO	VA	873	00000-00000-05
JOHNSON, THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	VA	12	41010-10010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	BUCKINGHAM CO.	VA	830	10010-10100-0.20
JOHNSON, THOMAS	LOUDOUN CO.	VA	304	20010-01001-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	LOUDOUN CO.	VA	303	10310-20010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	VA	178	00001-01001-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	MONROE. COUNTY	VA	8	01001-00201-02
JOHNSON, THOMAS	KING & QUEEN CO	VA	221	11001-10000-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	PRINCE EDWARD	VA	249	20010-21110-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	JEFFERSON CO.	VA	181	00001-20210-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	DINWIDDIE CO.	VA	150	00001-01110-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	WOOD CO.	VA	811	10100-10110-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA	162	00001-20101-01
JOHNSON, THOMAS	BEDFORD CO.	VA	469	00010-00010-10
JOHNSON, THOMAS	NORFOLK CO.	VA	905	00010-01010-03
JOHNSON, THOMAS	HENRICO CO.	VA	114	10010-10010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	POWHATAN CO.	VA	235	00010-10010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	BERKELEY CO	VA	517	20010-20100-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	YORK CO. CO.	VA	876	10001-10010-03
JOHNSON, THOMAS	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA	776	00010-00000-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	200	01001-01001-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	OHIO CO.	VA	1	00210-20110-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA	65	01010-41010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	WOOD CO.	VA	812	10010-10010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	BEDFORD CO.	VA	467	31010-11010-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS B.	NELSON CO.	VA	76	10100-01000-22
JOHNSON, THOMAS JR.	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA	675	00010-32010-02
JOHNSON, THOMAS M.	GLOUCESTER CO.	VA	406	01001-01110-00
JOHNSON, THOMAS SR.	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA	675	11001-11201-03
JOHNSON, WALTER	FLUVANNA CO.	VA	287	01111-10111-10
JOHNSON, WATKINS	PRINCE EDWARD	VA	250	10010-40010-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	427	23101-00210-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	BERKELEY CO	VA	579	41010-10011-10
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	427	01101-00301-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	CAMPBELL CO	VA	881	---2 --- - ---
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	SHENANDOAH CO	VA	12	00000-00000-50
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	VA	906	10010-10200-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	PRINCE EDWARD	VA	250	30010-10200-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	54	12201-21110-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	LUNENBURG CO	VA	333	20001-20010-07
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	CAMPBELL CO	VA	3	00020-00000-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	NELSON CO.	VA	76	00101-00011-09
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA	149	11100-20010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	NEW KENT CO.	VA	105	00010-10100-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	NELSON CO.	VA	77	00001-00201-09
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA	199	42201-00101-00
INSON, WILLIAM	PETERSBURG TOWN	VA	123	00110-00000-01
NSON, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	VA	141	30010-01100-00
HNSON, WILLIAM	CULPEPER CO.	VA	98	20010-00100-02
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA	675	10100-00100-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	ACCOMAC CO.	VA	104	30010-01010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	PRINCE GEORGE	VA	269	20101-20011-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	SHENANDOAH CO	VA	8	00000-00000-06
JOHNSON, WILLIAM.	NORFOLK CO.	VA	136	20110-11110-03
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	BOTETOURT CO.	VA	634	22020-20200-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	FAIRFAX CO	VA	203	10101-22301-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	FLUVANNA CO.	VA	286	20102-12302-06
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	NELSON CO.	VA	77	12010-32010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	FAIRFAX CO	VA	203	31010-31010-04
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	GILES CO.	VA	389	10100-00100-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	PETERSBURG TOWN	VA	117	00010-00100-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	54	00010-20010-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	MATHEWS CO.	VA	383	41001-21010-02
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	NORFOLK CO.	VA	906	10010-00000-04
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA	428	21010-20100-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	BEDFORD CO.	VA	467	11001-02101-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	LOUDOUN CO.	VA	296	20110-10010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	LOUDOUN CO.	VA	295	10010-40100-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	FAIRFAX CO	VA	203	01201-01001-09
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	BUCKINGHAM CO.	VA	830	32001-23001-05
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	POWHATAN CO.	VA	236	30010-20010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	HANOVER CO.	VA	62	00121-01010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	ACCOMAC CO.	VA	31	10110-11200-09
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	MONROE CO.	VA	19	21001-32201-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM	YORK CO. CO.	VA	876	00000-00000-11
JOHNSON, WILLIAM E.	NELSON CO.	VA	76	20010-30010-04
JOHNSON, WILLIAM G.	CULPEPER CO.	VA	98	00010-00000-00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM H.	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA	713	00001-01001-09
JOHNSON, WILLIAM JR.	BUCKINGHAM CO.	VA	816	23011-40200-0.20
JOHNSON, WILLIAM JR.	CULPEPER CO.	VA	99	20010-10010-01
JOHNSON, WILLIAM JUN.	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA	717	00001-00010-05
JOHNSON, WILLIAM JUN.	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA	713	00010-10010-02
JOHNSON, WILLIAM JUN.	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA	713	00001-00010-05
JOHNSON, WILLIAM W.	BOTETOURT CO.	VA	634	21010-10211-05
JOHNSON, WILLIAM-SON NANN	CHARLOTT CO.	VA	54	11010-22010-00
JOHNSON, WILLIS	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA	85	01101-11010-06
JOHNSON, YOUNGER	KING GEORGE CO.	VA	240	11301-00010-00
JOHNSON, ZACHARIAH	BOTETOURT CO.	VA	633	10101-22010-00
JOHNSON, ZACHARIAH	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA	159	42020-10210-70
JOHNSTIN, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	213	00111-00101-00
JOHNSTON, ------	HARRISON CO.	VA	89	00010-10100-00
JOHNSTON, A.	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	208	00000-00001-20
JOHNSTON, ABEL	BROOKE CO.	VA	693	00301-00111-00
JOHNSTON, ABEL	BROOKE CO.	VA	653	00301-00111-00
JOHNSTON, ABRAHAM	HARRISON CO.	VA	89	01101-00200-00
JOHNSTON, ADAM	GILES CO.	VA	389	22101-00010-01
JOHNSTON, AGNESS	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	98	10010-00111-00
JOHNSTON, ALLEN	CAROLINE CO.	VA	38	31010-20110-0.28
JOHNSTON, AMA	BROOKE CO.	VA	664	00100-20100-00
JOHNSTON, AMOS	FREDERICK CO.	VA	355	40010-11010-00
JOHNSTON, AMOS	BROOKE CO.	VA	684	00100-20100-00
JOHNSTON, ANDREW	GILES CO.	VA	389	00010-00000-04
JOHNSTON, ANN	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	110	00000-00010-04
JOHNSTON, ANNE	KANAWHA CO.	VA	207	21100-01201-00
JOHNSTON, ANTHONY P.	CHARLES CITY	VA	951	00010-11100-00
JOHNSTON, ARMSTRONG	FREDERICK CO.	VA	372	00100-10100-00
JOHNSTON, ATWELL	FREDERICK CO.	VA	357	00100-00100-00
JOHNSTON, AYLCE	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	110	00000-00000-10
JOHNSTON, BAILEY	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	236	00011-00010-09
JOHNSTON, BARNABAS	WYTHE CO.	VA	839	00010-10010-00
JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	96	00001-00201-03
JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	13	00000-00000-41
JOHNSTON, BENJAMIN	MASON CO.	VA	373	01001-03010-00
JOHNSTON, BUCE	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	269	00001-00011-02
JOHNSTON, CATHARINE	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	34	01100-02101-19
JOHNSTON, CELIA	SUSSEX CO.	VA	648	00000-01110-00
JOHNSTON, CHARLES	FREDERICK CO.	VA	355	11101-00411-00
JOHNSTON, CHARLES	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	269	20001-30010-01
JOHNSTON, CHARLES L.	CAROLINE CO.	VA	37	01200-00000-05
JOHNSTON, CHILLON	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	246	00010-00000-02
JOHNSTON, COLLINS	SUSSEX CO.	VA	648	12001-01010-00
JOHNSTON, DANIEL	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	273	10100-10201-00
JOHNSTON, DAVID	GREENSVILLE CO.	VA	451	11001-21001-09
JOHNSTON, DAVID	FREDERICK CO.	VA	355	00100-20100-00
JOHNSTON, DAVID	LOUDOUN CO.	VA	303	10010-10010-00
JOHNSTON, DAVID	GILES CO.	VA	389	23110-10010-00
JOHNSTON, DENNIS	FREDERICK CO.	VA	325	00000-00000-20
JOHNSTON, DRUSILL	KING GEORGE CO.	VA	241	10000-00100-01
JOHNSTON, EDMOND	SUSSEX CO.	VA	646	20010-21100-00
JOHNSTON, ELEANOR	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	6	02240-01221-00
JOHNSTON, ELISABETH	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	222	00002-00100-00
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH	SUSSEX CO.	VA	646	11100-00011-06
JOHNSTON, ELIZABETH	FREDERICK CO.	VA	340	00300-00101-00
JOHNSTON, EPHRAIM	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	209	41001-11010-20
JOHNSTON, ESTHER	WYTHE CO.	VA	839	00000-00101-00
JOHNSTON, FAUNTLEY	CAROLINE CO.	VA	37	10010-11101-0.16
JOHNSTON, FREDERICK	FREDERICK CO.	VA	369	00000-00000-50
JOHNSTON, GEDION	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	274	01002-00100-00
JOHNSTON, GEORGE	FREDERICK CO.	VA	364	12010-32110-00
JOHNSTON, GEORGE	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	236	20101-13010-02
JOHNSTON, GEORGE	FREDERICK CO.	VA	369	00000-00000-70
JOHNSTON, GEORGE	STAFFORD CO.	VA	122	31010-13010-00
JOHNSTON, GEORGE	FREDERICK CO.	VA	369	00000-00000-40
JOHNSTON, HUGH	WYTHE CO.	VA	839	20010-00100-00
JOHNSTON, HUGH	GILES CO.	VA	389	00100-00100-00
JOHNSTON, ISAAC	BATH CO	VA	441	00110-02010-00
JOHNSTON, ISAAC	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	26	10110-10100-00
JOHNSTON, ISAAC	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	21	42001-01210-02
JOHNSTON, ISRAEL	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	262	21010-30110-00
JOHNSTON, JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	208	20001-10010-09
JOHNSTON, JACOB	NOTTOWAY CO.	VA	15	00000-00000-40
JOHNSTON, JAMES	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	98	20110-00001-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES	ROCKBRIDGE CO.	VA	413	02301-00001-11
JOHNSTON, JAMES	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	108	01010-00020-01
JOHNSTON, JAMES	GILES CO.	VA	388	10201-00001-02
JOHNSTON, JAMES	NORFOLK CO.	VA	125	20010-00101-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES	GREENSVILLE CO.	VA	450	02001-50010-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES	ROCKBRIDGE CO.	VA	399	20100-01000-10
JOHNSTON, JAMES	DINWIDDIE CO.	VA	150	00101-00011-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES	FREDERICK CO.	VA	343	00001-00001-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	23	00100-00100-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	4	00100-10100-00
JOHNSTON, JAMES JUN.	GILES CO.	VA	389	10100-00100-00
JOHNSTON, JEMIMA	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	273	00000-00001-00
JOHNSTON, JEREMIAH	FAUQUIER CO.	VA	272	01100-01201-05
JOHNSTON, JOHN	WYTHE CO.	VA	839	00000-00101-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	SPOTSYLVANIA CO	VA	104	01010-11110-01
JOHNSTON, JOHN	WYTHE CO.	VA	839	41201-01010-08
JOHNSTON, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	11	10201-40210-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	VA	221	64101-33001-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	BROOKE CO.	VA	691	11010-10001-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	FREDERICK CO.	VA	336	00011-00201-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	BATH CO	VA	425	01011-11301-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	37	20010-00010-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	16	10020-10010-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	10	11101-01101-00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA	16	00100-00000-00

Cens' 1810 Va.

Johnson

1820 Census Eastern Kentucky Counties

	under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45+		under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
Floyd Co.												
Andrew Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	0	0	1	0
Andrew Johnson	0	1	1	1	4	0	-	1	0	1	1	0
Barnabas Johnson	0	0	0	1	1	1	-	0	0	0	0	1
David Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	0	1	0	0
Eli Johnson	4	0	0	1	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	0
Elias Johnson	2	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	1	0	1	0
Jacob Johnson	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	0	0	1	0	0
Patrick Johnson	2	1	0	1	0	1	-	1	2	2	1	0
Patrick Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	0	0	1	0
Thomas Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	3	2	1	0	0
Thomas Johnson	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0
Thomas Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas Johnson	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	0	0	0	1	0
William Johnson	0	1	0	1	0	1	-	1	1	0	0	1
William Johnson	3	2	0	0	1	0	-	2	1	0	1	0
Harlan Co.												
Ez. Johnson	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	2	0	0	1	0
Jesse Johnson	2	0	0	1	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	0
Knox Co.												
Aron Johnson	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	2	0	0	1	0
Daniel Johnson	0	2	0	1	0	1	-	0	1	1	0	1
Delilah Johnson	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	0	0	1	0
George Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	0	1	0	0
Isaac Johnson	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	0
James Johnson	3	1	0	0	0	1	-	3	0	0	1	0
Joel Johnson	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	0
Joseph Johnson	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	0
Joseph Johnson	2	0	0	0	1	0	-	0	0	1	0	0
William Johnson	2	1	0	0	1	0	-	1	0	0	1	0

Dorcas Hobbs 5-4-91

Rockcastle Co.

Robert Johnston	2 1 0 0 1 1 - 1 1 0 1 0

Whitley Co.

William Johnson	1 2 0 3 0 1 - 3 1 00 1
John Johnson	1 0 0 1 0 0 - 0 0 1 0 0

Clay Co.

Absolum Johnson	0 0 0 0 0 1 - 1 1 0 1 0
James Johnson	1 1 0 0 1 0 - 1 0 0 1 0
John Johnson	3 1 0 0 0 1 - 1 0 0 1 0
Robert Johnson	4 3 3 3 1 0 - 3 0 0 1 0
Samuel Johnson	1 2 1 2 1 0 - 1 0 0 1 0
Thomas Johnson	3 2 0 0 1 0 - 1 1 1 1 0
Zacariah Johnson	0 0 0 0 1 0 - 2 3 1 1 0

Estill Co.

John Johnson	1 0 0 0 1 0 - 2 1 0 1 0

Court records:

Sept. 1810
John Haw's collector for Samuel Love. John Johnson $2.00.

Nov. 1810
Rev. John Johnson, minister of Methodist Church granted right to perform marriages. Security Wm. J. Mayo, Alex. Lackey Cornelius McGuire sum of 500 pounds.

May 1812
John Johnson and others appointed to mark road on Paint Creek.

Aug. 1812
Patrick Johnson and others security for Peter Ford appointed Constable - Upper Prct.

Sept. 1812
John Johnson and others to mark best way for road from Russell Fork to intersect the Sandy Road above the Grapevine.

Aug. 1813
William Johnson, Patrick Johnson, Sr, and Patrick Johnson, Jr. and John Justice to mark road from William Martin's to the Cumberland Mountains.

Sept. 1813
Report received on road above - Patrick Johnson, Sr. to supply hands allotted from John Justice, Jr. and Spencer Adams. All hands on Mid Creek below the mill to George Tacketts ordered to be added to Nathan Herrell's list of hands. Thomas Hamilton appointed surveyor of road from Floyd cths... to the Lick. Hands from below George Tacketts (Mid Creek to above Ebenezer Hannas (Licking) to assist.

Nov. 1813
William Johnson paid for wolf scalps.

Births:
Abner N. Johnson b. 19 Feb. 1857 Burning Fork; s/o John Johnson & Mary McCarty.
William M. Johnson b. Apr. 1859; s/o John Johnson & Mary McCarty.
Henry Johnson b. 27 May 1859; s/o Gilbert Johnson & Susannah Flannery.
Elbert Johnson b. 16 Mar. 1858 Caney Creek; s/o John C. Johnson & Luranny Johnson.
Farecedda (female) Johnson b. 14 Feb. 1858 Green Creek; d/o James Johnson & Lucy Tyre.
David Johnson b. 18 June 1858 Beaver Creek; s/o Elcolea Johnson & Marilda Mullins.
Roda Johnson b. 9 Feb. 1857; d/o David Johnson & Mary/May Mullins.
Augustus J. Johnson b. 2 Feb. 1854 Prater Creek; s/o James Johnson & Catharine Cecil.
Perry J. Johnson b. 19 Apr. 1855; s/o James Johnson & Catharine Cecil.
Minerva A. Johnson b. 6 Mar. 1857 Sandy River; d/o James Johnson & Catharine Cecil.
Unnamed dau Johnson b. 20 Dec. 1858 Sandy River; d/o James Johnson & Catharine Cecil.
Nancy Jane Johnson b. 30 May 1855; d/o Patton Johnson & Elizabeth Hammons.
Sarah Johnson b. 9 Nov. 1857 Beaver Creek; d/o Patton Johnson & Elizabeth Hammons.
Benjamin Johnson b. 29 Mar. 1855; s/o Jamy? Johnson & Sarah Caudill.
Joseph Johnson b. 22 Nov. 1854; s/o William Johnson & Arty Jones.
Susan Johnson b. 21 Feb. 1857; d/o William B. Johnson & Arty Jones.
Gilbert Johnson b. 4 Mar. 1854; s/o Peter Johnson & Susannah Crabtree.
Unnamed dau. Johnson b. 5 Dec. 1855; d/o of Polly Johnson.
John Elliott Johnson b. 11 Aug. 1856 Little Paint, Johnson Co., Ky.; s/o Lannel Johnson & Camely Porter.
Samuel Johnson b. 1 Dec. 1859; s/o Lannel Johnson & Camely Porter.
Susannah Johnson b. July 1859; d/o Harvy Johnson & Sarah Caudill.

1810 census index:

George Johnson, Benjamin Johnson, Andrew Johnson, Jacob Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Elias Johnson, William Johnson, Patrick Johnson, John Johnson, Patrick Johnson, John Johnson.

1820 census:

Andrew Johnson	2 0 0 0 1 0 -	3 0 0 1 0
Andrew Johnson	0 1 1 1 4 0 -	1 0 1 1 0
Barnabas Johnson	0 0 0 1 1 1 -	0 0 0 0 1
David Johnson	2 0 0 0 1 0 -	3 0 1 0 0
Eli Johnson	4 0 0 1 0 0 -	0 0 1 0 0
Elias Johnson	2 0 0 1 1 0 -	3 1 0 1 0
Jacob Johnson	1 0 0 0 0 1 -	0 0 1 0 0
Patrick Johnson	2 1 0 1 0 1 -	1 2 2 1 0
Patrick Johnson	2 0 0 0 1 0 -	3 0 0 1 0
Thomas Johnson	2 0 0 0 1 0 -	3 2 1 0 0
Thomas Johnson	1 0 0 1 0 0 -	1 0 0 0 0
Thomas Johnson	0 0 0 0 0 1 -	0 0 0 0 1
Thomas Johnson	0 1 0 0 0 1 -	0 0 0 1 0
William Johnson	0 1 0 1 0 1 -	1 1 0 0 1
William Johnson	3 2 0 0 1 0 -	2 1 0 1 0

1837 tax list:

Lemuel Johnson	75	2	Beaver	Same	Same	Same	1
Same	150	3	Same	Johnsen	"	"	-
Joseph Johnson							1
Thomas Johnston							1
William Johnston							1
John Johnston							1

1830 Tax List of Floyd County, Kentucky

Johnson, Edmund	none on 1820
Johnson, Eli	one on 1820
Johnson, Levi	none on 1820
Johnson, William	two on 1820
Johnson, John	none on 1820
Johnson, Bluford	none on 1820

Dorcas Hobbs 5-4-91

From the Wise Co. VA Appalachian Quarterly web site.....Aug. 14, 2000

The following surnames are considered to be of Melungeon descent
Adams, Adkins, Allen, Allmond, Ashworth, Barker, Barnes, Bass, Beckler, Bedgood, Bell, Bennett, Berry, Beverly, Biggs, Bolen/Bowlen/Bolling/Bowling, Boone, Bowman, Badby, Branham, Braveboy, Briger/Bridger, Brogan, Brooks, Brown, Bunch, Butler, Butters, Bullion, Burton, Buxton, Byrd, Campell, Carrico, Carter, Casteel, Caudill, Chapman, Chavis, Clark, Cloud, Coal/Cole/Coles, Coffey, Coleman, Colley, Collier/Colyer, Collins, Collinsworth, Cook(e), Cooper, Cotman, Counts, Cox/Coxe, Criel, Croston, Crow, Cumba/Cumbo/Cumbow, Curry, Custalow, Dalton, Dare, Davis, Denham, Dennis, Dial, Dorton, Doyle, Driggers, Dye, Dyess, Ely, Epps, Evans, Fields, Freeman, French, Gann, Garland, Gibbs, Gibson/Gipson, Goins/Goings, Gorvens, Gowan/Gowen, Graham, Green(e), Gwinn, Hall, Hammon, Harmon, Harris, Harvie/Harvey, Hawkes, Hendricks/Hendrix, Hill, Hillman, Hogge, Holmes, Hopkins, Howe, Hyatt, Jackson, James, Johnson, Jones, Keith, Kennedy, Kiser, Langston, Lasie, Lawson, Locklear, Lopes, Lowry, Lucas, Maddox, Maggard, Major, Male/Mayle, Maloney, Marsh, Martin, Miles, Minard, Miner/Minor, Mizer, Moore, Morley, Mullins, Mursh, Nash, Nelson, Newman, Niccans, Nichols, Noel, Norris, Orr, Osborn/Osborne, Oxendine, Page, Paine, Patterson, Perkins, Perry, Phelps, Phipps, Pinder, Polly, Powell, Powers, Pritchard, Pruitt, Ramey, Rasnick, Reaves/Reeves, Revels, Richardson, Roberson/Robertson/Robinson, Russell, Sammons, Sampson, Sawyer, Scott, Sexton, Shavis, Shepherd/Shephard, Short, Sizemore, Smiling, Smith, Stallard, Stanley, Steel, Stevens, Stewart, Strother, Sweat/Swett, Swindall, Tally, Taylor, Thompson, Tolliver, Tuppance, Turner, Vanover, Vicars/Viccars/ Vickers, Ware, Watts, Weaver, White, Whited, Wilkins, Williams, Williamson, Willis, Wisby, Wise, Wood, Wright, Wyatt, Wynn

---

Shannon, I cannot comment on the list of Gibsons you list as receiving land in TX for their service in the revolution. I recall an Absolam in my uncle's stuff--in KY, I think--but no obvious connection to our Gibsons.

m. - ?
d.. 1895

9/F Rachel L. GIPSON
b. c. 1810 KY.
m. 26 Jan 1830 Absalom DENT
m. 2nd Mr. Roberts

Endnotes

Archibald and Vashti's ages are quite inconsistent in the census. Their birth dates are estimated. Archibald's LWT names all nine of the above children. They lived in Ashe Co .NC 1790 and 1800; but were also on tax lists in KY as early as 1794; were in 1810, 1820 KY Floyd Co. Census; in Hendricks Co. IN 1830, 1840, 1850. They are buried Jamestown IN

There were several Gibsons in Ashe Co. NC who appeared to be closely related...Archibald, Ezekiel and Zachariah, as well as Joel, Thomas and others. In the 1800 census Archibald, Ezekiel, Joel and Andrew were all counted as free persons of color. In addition, Zachariah was counted as a free person of color in Floyd Co. KY in 1820 - with a white wife and child under 10. (This Ezekiel is an older man — not Ezekiel the son of Archibald and Vashti.)

PEH said John was in KY 12 years. (Don't know how that can be.) James appears to be in both Hendricks Co. IN 1830 and Gonzales TX 1830. Has three females under 10 in IN.

Nancy's marriage bond signed by Archibald in KY

Archie Jr. was a noted Indian fighter in Texas. William may have been in Indiana as early as 1828. Elizabeth was a very large woman, known as Big Toe Bet. PEH reported that a special chair was made for her to sit in and she had to turn sideways to get through a door.

By way of demonstrating how difficult it is to figure Gibson ages from the census, Elizabeth reported that she was 30 years old in 1850. My great great grandmother Lucinda Jane also shaved 15 years off her age in 1850 and was married to her son-in-law's brother. I rather think in the case of Vashti and Archibald, they simply didn't bother to keep count. In 1810, Arch claimed to be under 45 and Vashti claimed to be under 26.

Two females in the Floyd Co. KY marriage records were thought to have been daughters of Archibald — Charity and Sally. Archibald signed Charity's marriage bond; which suggests that she was related somehow. She married William Branham 1816. Sally Gibson was married 1828 — perhaps to a Henry Pratt; and may also have been related through the elder Ezekiel.

On the subject of the Melungeons – I am familiar with Bonnie Ball through the Appalachian Quarterly where her book is listed in the Book Shelf section – along with Brent Kennedy's and others.

I am aware that most of the Melungeons moved into TN from NC and VA and haven't a clue why our line chose to do otherwise. It may be they WERE in TN briefly as their daughter Elizabeth said (1850 census) said she was born in TN – but then she shaved 15 years off her age, so who knows if she's right about TN. I've had the impression that Archibald and family did not settle permanently in KY until maybe almost 1810 – and they may have traveled back and forth several times, visiting, settling affairs, etc. I did notice in the KY census the surnames Terry, Justice, Sizemore and others which appear also NC, and in some cases a generation back in VA.

As for the old family tale that the Gibsons came from Scotland -- I heard that too; it's a good Scotch name and there were some European Gibsons in VA and NC at the same time. My uncle's genealogical record (which has been my guide) he said that Vashti was supposed to have been "of French heritage." All I can say is that the Melungeon heritage makes more sense, given the facts we have now. I am so glad to see you, Shannon, getting interested. The historical back ground is fascinating. (I presumed that Levin Cole was also Melungeon based on the fact that Vashti was lumped in with the "free persons of color." Here's a list of names now thought to be Melungeon. They warn that many of these names are also European, which makes the whole thing confusing and points out that you just can't jump to conclusion.

Subj: **Fwd: Were you aware of the will of Arch Gibson?**
Date: 14/August/00 7:43:41 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Bvmundy
To: Mhozzie

In a message dated 8/14/00 2:11:12 AM Eastern Daylight Time, shannonc@wwclyde.com writes:

<< shannonc@wwclyde.com (Shannon Clyde) >>

Forwarded Message:
Subj: **Were you aware of the will of Arch Gibson?**
Date: 14/August/00 1:11:12 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: shannonc@wwclyde.com (Shannon Clyde)
To: bvmundy@aol.com

Check out http://www.wwclyde.com/gibsonfamily. Go to the message board. I have just posted a transcript to Vashti Cole's husband Archibald Gibson, Sr.'s last will and Testament.

I am curious what your sources were for all those children alledged to be from the union of Vashti Cole and old Arch Sr. I cannot seem to find more than were listed in his will.

I would be glad to share what I have on the lineage of Archibald Gibson, Jr.

Shannon Clyde

------------------ Headers ----------------------
Return-Path: <.shannonc@wwclyde.com>
Received: from rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (rly-yh01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.33]) by air-yh03.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Mon, 14 Aug 2000 02:11:12 -0400
Received: from mail.austin.rr.com (sm1.texas.rr.com [24.93.35.54]) by rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Mon, 14 Aug 2000 02:11:02 2000
Received: from oemcomputer.wwclyde.com ([24.28.87.42]) by mail.austin.rr.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC(5.5.1877.537.53);
Mon, 14 Aug 2000 01:12:36 -0500
Message-Id: <4.3.1.2.20000814130810.00b31840@mail.wwclyde.com>
X-Sender: shannonc@wwclyde.com@mail.wwclyde.com
X-Mailer: QUALCOMM Windows Eudora Version 4.3.1
Date: Mon, 14 Aug 2000 13:10:34 -0500
To: bvmundy@aol.com
From: Shannon Clyde <.shannonc@wwclyde.com>
Subject: Were you aware of the will of Arch Gibson?
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"; format=flowed

Subj: **Fwd: Archibald Gibson Will**
Date: 14/August/00 7:44:47 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Bvmundy
To: Mhozzie

Whoops, I sent the same thing twice. Here is what I meant to send you.

Bev

Forwarded Message:
Subj: **Archibald Gibson Will**
Date: 14/August/00 7:43:17 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Bvmundy
To: shannonc@wwclyde.com (Shannon Clyde)

Shannon:

I just went in and printed out your deciphered copy of Arch Sr.'s will. I also went into my website and did a checkoff of the children that compare and listed the ones that do not on a piece of paper. As I see it, he refers to his deceased son William's children and his deceased son Ezekeil's children. Now that only leaves two names that I have that are not listed in the will, Charity and Sally. There are two possibilities. (1) they may both have died prior to the writing of the will and had no children or (2) they really are not his children. I am going to let it stand until I hear back from Marian. She was extremely thorough and I am sure she will have her sources. Will let you know what she says on this.

Thanks

Bev

ubj: Re: The Gibsons
Date: 14/August/00 1:23:29 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: shannonc@wwclyde.com (Shannon Clyde)
To: Mhozzie@aol.com

Looking at the names in the will made me check an old reference. Check this out:

For service between 1835 and 1846 from records of the Texas General Land Office as published in BOUNTY AND DONATION LAND GRANTS OF TEXAS 1835-1888, Thomas Lloyd Miller, Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, 1967.

The following Gibson heads came to Texas and were rewarded with land grants:

NAME INDEX TO BOUNTY LAND GRANTS OF TEXAS

Gibson, Absalom
Gibson, Archibald
Gibson, Archibald
Gibson, Jesse
Gibson, John
Gibson, Stephen
Gibson, William

http://www.mindspring.com/~dmaxey/rep_b_eg.htm

I wonder if John and Jesse were brothers to Archibald. Note that there are two entries for an Archibald Gibson. I am researching these two. I believe they are two different folks. Gayland Greaser of the Texas Land Office has sent me this information, but darn it, it's in storage.

There were no Gipsons listed.

Of further interest, is why these guys got grants.
http://www.mindspring.com/~dmaxey/rep_n_g.htm
It was for military service:

Gibson, Absalom Costley, Michael [rev]
Gibson, Alexr. Sweitzer, Alonzo B. [rev]
Gibson, Archibald Allen, James C. [rev]
Gibson, Fenton M. (Q.M.) Fisher, William S. (Col) [1842]
Gibson, Jesse Collins, E.W. [rev]
Gibson, John Frailey, G. Clinton [rev]
Gibson, John (Ensn) Stiles, George [rev]

Gibson, William McClure, John [rev]
Gibson, William Fisher, William S. (Col) [1842]
Gibson, Wm. Sweitzer, Alonzo B. [rev]
Gibson, Wm. Sweitzer, Alonzo B. [rev]

Note that [rev] means Army of Texas - Texas Revolution. The name next to them is their commanders.

Arch, John, Jesse all served during the same time, but in different units.

There were no Gipson names listed, but I did find Absolum Gibson listed as:

Gilson (Gibson), Absalom Costley, Michael [rev]

This happened to Arch's brother in another reference. I was able to prove the typo by going back to the original manuscript.

Sincerely,

Shannon

Date: 14/August/00 12:26:21 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: shannonc@wwclyde.com (Shannon Clyde)
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Thanks so much for sending this. I posted the LWT transcript to the Gibson discussion board. Maybe it will help others.

I am interested in the Melungeon connection. There is a book out called "The Melungeons" by Bonnie Ball, The Overmountain Press of Johnson City, Tennessee. I have not read it fully yet, but did scan certain parts. The back book cover says this about Bonnie Ball's interest in the Melungeons:

"Bonnie Ball's interest in the Melungeons began early in life on her parent's farm in Stickleyvill, Virginia. Her father was well acquainted with the Melungeons from his boyhood, spent near the Newman Ridge Melungeon settlement in Hancock County, Tennessee....Mrs. Ball later taught the offspring of these and other Melungeon families in the local school."

According to her book, Melungeon family heads with the surname Gibson lived in Hawkins County, TN in 1830 as "free persons of color". In Lee County, Virginia in 1860 there are several heads with the surname COAL (could be a derivative of Cole and Cold)

She describes Newman's Ridge in Hancock County, TN as "the original center of dispersal".She also indicates that Gibson (also Gipson) was one of the original family groups. She also calls out Collins, but no Cole (or Coal, or Cold). She mentions that the families also lived on Clinch Mountain, Copper Ridge, and the Cumberland Range in eastern TN in addition to Newman's Ridge. She offers that the whites pushed them up into the mountain ridges.

One of the interesting things that I have experienced in speaking with Gibson researchers who are descended from Archibald Gibson or James Gipson (Arch Senior's sons who went to Texas)is the family origin story. All, to a "T", have recited the story of the Gibson/Gipson family coming from Scotland. I always dig into this to see if this is a modern manifestation or did it originate with the oldsters. In all cases the stories came from Arch, James and their children. No one has any proof, dates of arrival, locations of arrival or anything supporting the family oral history. All of the researchers did point to the emigration from Indiana as the only known location prior to Texas.

As always, it's good to hear from you. As I find new things, I will of course drop you line. Hope you do the same.

Sincerely,
Shannon Clyde